

## SCIENCE / B6

Breast cancer patient wins fight vs 'Big C'

## SPORTS / A25

Red Sox take 2-0 lead vs Rockies in World Series

## SUPER / C1

The new Rivermaya revealed

## ACROSS / A15

19 hurt as plane overshoots runway in Butuan



# THE PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER

BALANCED NEWS, FEARLESS VIEWS

Saturday, October 27, 2007

★ ★ 10 sections / Vol. 22 / No. 321 P1B

website: www.inquirer.net

PRESIDENT Macapagal-Arroyo defends her decision to pardon former President Joseph Estrada at the closing session of the 33rd Philippine Business Conference and Exposition held at the Manila Hotel on Friday. She cited Estrada's advanced age, his mother's worsening health and his promise that he would no longer seek public office.

# Erap bows to GMA power

'President felt good after agony'

By Michael Lim Ubac  
and Christine O. Avendaño

PRESIDENT MACAPAGAL-ARROYO agonized over her decision to pardon her former foe after it was opposed by no less than some members of her inner circle and other administration allies, Malacañang said yesterday.

However, the morning after she extended executive clemency to deposed President Joseph Estrada, Ms Arroyo felt "good," according to Presidential Management Staff head Cerge Remonde.

"It was not an easy decision because which ever way she goes, there will be people who will be displeased," Remonde told the INQUIRER.

"President Arroyo feels good about forgiving. Being a very religious person, the President found inspiration from the (Bible)," he said.

Ms Arroyo herself indicated in a speech at a business gathering yesterday that it had been a tough decision for her.

"In the end, we had to make a decision that was bound to please, displease, impress, confound, unite and divide," she said.

Remonde said Ms Arroyo had been amply warned by former President Fidel Ramos and former Ilocos Sur Gov. Luis

PRESIDENT/A8

Gloria reaps whirlwind of protests

PRESIDENT MACAPAGAL-ARROYO HAS reaped a whirlwind of protests with her pardon of convicted plunderer Joseph "Erap" Estrada.

Ms Arroyo's allies in the Senate used strong words in airing their disapproval, and Luis "Chavit" Singson, the man who set in motion the beginning of the end of her ousted predecessor, lamented the "rush" and demanded to know if a "compromise agreement" had accompanied the move.

Even her staunch ally, former President Fidel Ramos, spoke out in China where he was attending a conference to bewail the pardon as "a terrible, terrible calamity to the great, great, great majority of the Filipino people who have suffered from the plunder."

In a press conference yesterday, Sen.

GLORIA/A9



### HE'S BACK!

Former President Joseph Estrada waves to supporters after signing his release paper at his rest house in Tanay, Rizal, on Friday. "There is no substitute for freedom," he told reporters and supporters.

## Only GMA can forfeit pardon benefits

By Joaquin G. Bernas, S.J.

WITH PRESIDENT MACAPAGAL-Arroyo's grant of executive clemency to ousted leader Joseph Estrada, there have arisen a number of interesting questions. Some questions deal with motivation, others with possible consequences, and still others with constitutionality or legality.

Let me just venture some reflec-

tions on constitutionality or legality, even if I admit that constitutionality or legality is not everything.

The classic definition of the power of executive clemency comes to us through the words of US Chief Justice John Marshall: "As this power had been exercised from time immemorial by the executive of that nation whose language is our language, and to whose judicial institution ours bear a close resemblance;

balance; we adopt their principles respecting the operation and effect of a pardon, and look into their books for the rules prescribing the manner in which it is to be used by the person who would avail himself of it. A pardon is an act of grace, proceeding from the power entrusted with the execution of the laws,

which exempts the individual, on whom it is bestowed, from the punishment the law inflicts for a crime

DAILY INQUIRER

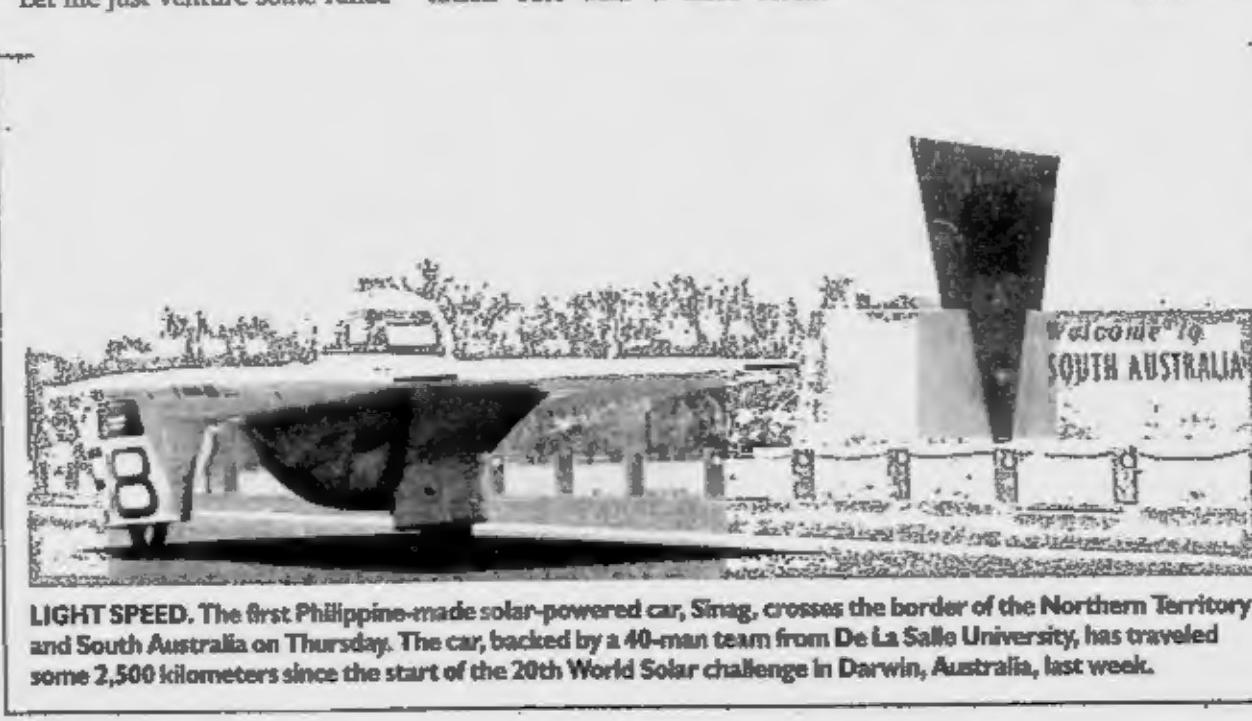
Bishops ask: What about other convicts?

WHAT ABOUT OTHER PRISONERS CONVICTED OF LESSER CRIMES?

This was one of two questions raised yesterday by the Catholic Bishops Conference of the Philippines in connection with the pardon extended by President Macapagal-Arroyo to her convicted predecessor.

With Joseph Estrada's "historic" pardon, the "multitude of sins" that it covers will now be left to God's divine mercy to resolve, the influential organization said in a statement signed by its president, Archbishop Angel N. Lagdameo of Jaro, Iloilo.

BISHOPS/A10



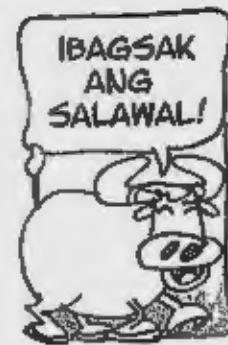
LIGHT SPEED. The first Philippine-made solar-powered car, Sinag, crosses the border of the Northern Territory and South Australia on Thursday. The car, backed by a 40-man team from De La Salle University, has traveled some 2,500 kilometers since the start of the 20th World Solar Challenge in Darwin, Australia, last week.

Women activists banking on 'panty power' vs Burma

By DJ Yap

IT WAS "FLOWER power" in the 1960s, "people power" in the 1980s, and now, activists are pinning their hopes on "panty power."

Women activists



'Let's thank her ... Let's applaud her'

By Volt Contreras,  
Jocelyn R. Uy  
and Kristine L. Alave

WITH A LEFT-HANDED STROKE of a pen, Joseph Estrada yesterday gratefully accepted pardon from President Macapagal-Arroyo, finally bowing to the power of a woman who had been the object of his scorn for more than six years.

And two hours after Estrada affixed his signature to the pardon document issued by Ms Arroyo on Thursday, the Sandiganbayan sheriff handed him his release papers as a convicted plunderer.

Last night, speaking to 5,000 supporters in San Juan City, where he had been king for decades, Estrada even made Ms Arroyo out as his benefactor, enjoining the crowd to give her a big hand for giving him back his freedom.

"Salamat kay Pangulong Gloria Macapagal-Arroyo sa pagbigay ng executive clemency at kung hindi niya ako binigyan ng executive clemency ay hindi niyo ako kaharap ngayong gabi. Kaya pasalamatan natin siya. Palakpak natin siya (Thanks to President Gloria Macapagal-Arroyo for giving me executive clemency because without it, I would not be with you here tonight. So let's thank her. Let's applaud her)," he said.

Estrada, 70, officially became a free man

ERAP BOWS/A8

Business sector divided over GMA decision

By Daxim L. Lucas  
and Elizabeth Sanchez-Lacson

THE PHILIPPINE CHAMBER OF COMMERCE AND INDUSTRY (PCCI), an umbrella organization of small and medium enterprises, yesterday said the grant of executive clemency to deposed President Joseph Estrada would "move the country forward to greater economic progress and social harmony."

But the Makati Business Club (MBC), which counts among its members the country's biggest corporations, voiced disappointment over President Macapagal-Arroyo.

BUSINESS/A4

Prosecutor plans appeal to high court

By Jocelyn R. Uy and Leila B. Salaverria

THE SPECIAL STATE PROSECUTOR IS studying the "hasty" pardon extended to Joseph Estrada, and may raise questions to the Supreme Court if only to enhance jurisprudence on presidential pardon.

Special Prosecutor Dennis Villegas yesterday told reporters that the pardon extended with "indecent and undue" haste by President Macapagal-Arroyo to her predecessor, a convicted plunderer, deviated hugely

PROSECUTOR/A8

**WEATHER FORECAST**

FORECAST: Eastern and Southern Luzon will have cloudy skies with scattered rainshowers and thunderstorms. The rest of the country will be mostly cloudy with scattered rainshowers and thunderstorms.

Metro Manila	Cloudy with Rains	Mostly Cloudy
Batangas	Mostly Cloudy	Rain
Tarlac	Cloudy with Rains	Cloudy
Laguna	Mostly Cloudy	Tacloban
Cebu	Mostly Cloudy	Guadalupe
Tuguegarao	Cloudy with Rains	Zambales
Legazpi	Cloudy with Rains	Cagayan de Oro
Calapan	Cloudy with Rains	Davao

COMPILED BY: ERIC GUODALA, PDI RESEARCH/10/24/07

SOURCE: PAGASA

Text us your feedback: Inquirer news name/age/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

# Second FRONT PAGE

E-mail: pr\_news@inquirer.com.ph

Website: www.inquirer.net/nation

**GLORIETTA TRAGEDY**

# NBI initial probe points to accidental gas explosion

**WHAT'S INSIDE**

**GMA URGES**  
public not to be swayed by lies and half-truths

/A3

**ESPEROM: AFP**  
will comply with orders of SC on missing studies

/A3

**NAIA ESCORT**  
racket stopped by immigration

/A7

By Tina G. Santos, DJ Yap  
and Margaux C. Ortiz

INITIAL FINDINGS OF THE NATIONAL Bureau of Investigation point to an accidental methane gas explosion as the cause of the Oct. 19 explosion at the Glorietta 2 mall in Makati that killed 11 people and wounded more than a hundred others.

According to lawyer Romulo Asis, chief of the NBI anti-terrorist division, the explosion could have originated from an accumulation of methane at the basement of the building caused by a malfunctioning sewage system.

Ruel Lasala, deputy director of the NBI's intelligence services, said the NBI supported the Philippine National Police's and Department of Interior and Local Government's gas explosion theory "because so far, there is no evidence to suggest that it was a bomb explosion."

"We're not, however, ruling out other angles or possibilities until such time that the investigation is completed," Lasala said.

Asis said investigators did not find any component of explosive devices, signs of burning or a crate ring at the basement, which are the usual indications of a bomb explosion.

"There were no signs of [a] tearing effect from a bomb explosion," he said.

The concrete structures were broken into large debris, they were not reduced into small pieces which could have happened had the explosion been caused by an explosive. The explosion came from the basement where the methane gas had accumulated and also from the diesel fuel tank," he said.

**Physical evidence**

Asis added that physical evidence consisting of liquids and debris, including the victims' clothing, were being examined by NBI chemists.

"Testimonial evidence from the victims were also taken," he said.

The NBI findings also showed that, contrary to a report from the mall operator Ayala Land Inc., the sewage system in Glorietta 2 was not working properly, said Lasala.

Yesterday, four workers, who claimed to have been undertaking repair work on the electric motors and pump generators at the Glorietta 2 basement, showed up at the NBI.

The workers claimed that they had been conducting repairs, particularly the reinstallation of two 7.5 Hp submersible pumps, at the basement until

Oct. 18, a day before the explosion occurred.

They told the NBI that the pumping area at the basement was flooded and the electrical connections were old.

**Fetid odor**

"The workers said that while they were at the basement, they had difficulty breathing because of the fetid odor and there was no proper ventilation," Lasala said.

Meanwhile, rescue workers, police investigators and volunteers who responded to the Oct. 19 explosion at the Glorietta 2 mall have begun complaining of various ailments because of exposure to noxious gases at the blast site.

Many reported feeling irritation in the eyes while others complained of itchiness in the skin, city officials said.

The Makati government said it would provide free health check-ups and medical treatment for all field personnel at the Ospital ng Makati.

Councilor Jun-jun Binay, who headed the Makati rescue team, quoted toxicology experts as saying that eye irritation and skin itchiness were common manifestations of prolonged exposure to the gases at the site, but such symptoms will go away in about a week.

SATURDAY, OCTOBER 27, 2007

PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER

EZ2

FOUR DIGIT

25 17 6 2 9 3

(In exact order)

Mid-Day SUERTRES Evening

6 0 7 1 7 0 0

MEGALOTTO 6/45

2 23 26 27 32 39

P9,022,370.40

**NEWSBRIEFS****Active poll participation**

A CATHOLIC PRELATE HAS APPEALED for more active participation in the upcoming barangay and Sangguniang Kabataang (SK) elections on Oct. 29 as candidates' campaigning ends today. In a statement, Catholic Bishops' Conference of the Philippines (CBCP) president Angel Lagdameo said that if the faithful could take interest in how their churches or parishes operate, they should similarly give the same attention to their barangays.

Lagdameo has also asked the faithful to consciously participate in the affairs of the barangay since it serves as a breeding ground for future leaders. He stressed that the people should guard against partisanship in the barangay elections to protect the barangay's role in providing for the common good. *Beverly Natividad*

**'Doing the right thing'**

THE ARROYO ADMINISTRATION IS "DOING THE RIGHT THING" in addressing extrajudicial killings in the country, according to the United Nations High Commissioner for Human Rights. Executive Secretary Eduardo Ermita said yesterday that UN High Commissioner for Human Rights Louise Arbour and UN Special Rapporteur on Extrajudicial Killings Philip Alston are convinced the Philippines' human rights record is not that bad as earlier claimed. Ermita met separately with Arbour and Alston in New York this week as part of an "official mission" ordered by President Macapagal-Arroyo to update the international community on the steps taken by the government to address the killings.

*Michael Lim Ubac*

**GO NEGOSYO**

# GO NEGOSYO GO GAWAD KALINGA

## Kabahayan! Kabuhayan!

Sila ay nag-kaisa, nag-sama-sama sa pag-angat ng kabuhayan para sa kapitbahayan. Sila ay nagsisilbing inspirasyon sa iba pang GK communities! Tara na at kilalanin ang mga Gawad Kalinga Most Inspiring Entrepreneurial Communities at atin silang tularan! GoNegosyo! Go Gawad Kalinga!



GK Sunshineville (BF Resort, Los Pinas)  
For maximizing the potential of basket-woven products that made use of flood-causing waterfalls as raw materials, as initiated by Los Pinas Congresswoman Cynthia Villar. The project, which started as a river rehabilitation project of Rep. Villar, is now a flourishing and environment-friendly community enterprise that benefits the GK Kapitbahayan.



GK Freedomville (Sta. Rosa, Laguna)  
For its candle-making business endeavor which has not only produced quality candles but also promoted camaraderie and rapport among its residents.



GK Selecta Village (San Andres, Cainta, Rizal)  
For laying the foundations for their ingenious urban vegetable, herb and orchid farm cum spa and cafe, which has not only increased community productivity but also spurred involvement and innovativeness among its members.

**Gawad Kalinga - GoNegosyo Program**

8:30-9:00 Registration • 9:00-10:30 Teepreneur Challenge: Judging Proper • 10:30-12:00 Lecture and Open Forum with Panelists; ESA Judges with PCE Partner Entrepreneurs • 12:00-1:00 Entertainment: ESA Participating Schools Inter-School Presentation • 1:00-2:30 Main Forum with PCE - GoNegosyo

**Oabi Ng Parangal**

7:00-7:15 Opening Remarks • 7:15-7:30 Awarding of the GK-GoNegosyo Most Inspiring Entrepreneurial Communities for 2007 • 7:30 GK Presentations and Concerts

**\*Panelists:**

Joey Concepcion III (PCE), Sec. Cerge Remonde (PMS), Sec. Arthur Yap (DA), Vivienne Tan (ESA), Tony Meloto (GK), Les Reyes (Reyes Haircutters), Toto Barcelona (Harvest), Nancy Busoco (Blink Women's Cooperative), GoNegosyo CAR Most Inspiring Entrepreneur Awardee, Dr. Eugenio Doyog (Cattle Ranch Owner, GoNegosyo OFW Most Inspiring Entrepreneur Awardee), Jomar Fieras (Sanctuary Spa, GoNegosyo Tourism Most Inspiring Entrepreneur Awardee), representatives from GoNegosyo-Gawad Kalinga Most Inspiring Entrepreneurial Community Awardees 2006 (Darwin Flores of GK Smart Village in Quezon, Rudy Luis of GK Robinhood Village in Bulacan and Harvey Marquino, GK Reunion Village in Batangas), Host: Karen Davila

**NEGOSYO**



Entrepreneur  
SCHOOL OF PHILIPPINES

# Don't be swayed by half truths, GMA tells public

By Christine O. Avendaño

A DAY AFTER SHE WAS ACCUSED of being the force behind the controversial national broadband network deal, President Macapagal-Arroyo called on the people not to be swayed by "half-truths, lies and partisan intrigues."

At the 33rd Philippine Businessmen Conference at the Manila Hotel, President Arroyo took the occasion to respond to the claim of businessman Jose "Joey" De Venecia III that she was behind China's ZTE Corp. bagging the \$329-million NBN contract which she has since scrapped amid reports it was attended by bribery and overpricing.

Speaking again on her administration's bid to reduce poverty in the country by investing in reforms for "our economic, social and moral life," she called on all sectors "to do their bit to strengthen society's moral fiber."

"Even as we call on everyone not to be swayed by half-truths, lies and partisan intrigues," the President added.

De Venecia had also told a Senate inquiry the other day that Ms Arroyo's husband, Jose

Miguel Arroyo, was promised a \$70 million bribe by those pushing for the ZTE contract.

Ms Arroyo's husband has denied any involvement in the deal and asked the Senate to prevent De Venecia from testifying in its hearings, saying the latter was making up "fairy tales."

A staunch ally of the President in the House of Representatives has also assailed the credibility of De Venecia.

Manila Rep. Amado Bagatsing said the persons quoted by De Venecia, the son and namesake of Speaker Jose de Venecia, in his testimony have all denied his statements made under oath.

Bagatsing said that even retired Lt. Gen. Jaime delos Santos who supposedly warned De Venecia about a plot to kill him by Transportation Secretary Leandro Mendoza and two other retired police officers has denied doing so.

"The bottom line is that people have consistently disowned statements attributed to them by the son of Speaker Jose de Venecia Jr.," Bagatsing said.

With a report from Norman Bordadora

## 2 senators seek SC help on NBN papers

SENATORS MAR ROXAS AND

Benigno "Noynoy" Aquino III yesterday asked the Supreme Court to require the National Economic Development Authority to provide the Senate with transcripts and documents about the controversial national broadband network deal so as not to cover up an allegedly criminal act.

The lawmakers questioned Neda Director General Augusto Santos' invocation of executive privilege in refusing to heed the Senate's subpoena for the said documents.

They said executive privilege could not be invoked to cover up criminal acts, and alleged that Senate committees that have held hearings on the NBN contract have acquired evidence that the information being sought dealt with criminal activity.

Leila B. Salaverria

## We'll comply with SC order, says Esperon

By Nikko Dizon

ARMED FORCES CHIEF OF staff Gen. Hermogenes Esperon Jr. yesterday said the military will comply with the orders of the Supreme Court following its landmark issuance of the writ of amparo in the cases of two missing university students and two brothers who escaped from military detention last year.

"The matter is still under very serious study. Can't comment now but we are taking steps to fully comply," Esperon said.

Esperon and President Macapagal-Arroyo, who were among the respondents named in the

two cases, were ordered to explain or to file a return whether they had students Karen Empeno and Sherlyn Cadapan in their custody and answer charges that they had abducted and tortured brothers Raymond and Reynaldo Manalo.

The Manalo brothers sought for protection from the Supreme Court after they escaped from military detention.

They claimed to have seen Empeno and Cadapan, students of the University of the Philippines, who have been missing since June last year and were believed to have been abducted by Army soldiers.



BRINGS YOU

**Beyoncé**  
experience  
Live in Taguig 2007

## Because you're Crazy In Love with Beyoncé

We're giving you the ultimate Freebie Collection!

Just be a Globe Prepaid Subscriber!\*

**FREE BEYONCÉ CONCERT TICKET\*\***

Buy Globe Prepaid SIM + Load P500 + Register to SULITXT15

**FREE BEYONCÉ JACKET**

Buy Globe Prepaid SIM + Load P300 + Register to SULITXT15

**FREE BEYONCÉ B'DAY CD**

Buy Globe Prepaid SIM + Register/Cash-in P200 GCash + Convert P50 GCash2Load

**FREE BEYONCÉ T-SHIRT**

Buy Globe Prepaid SIM + Load P100 + Download Beyoncé Ringtone

Catch BEYONCÉ on November 7, 2007 at the Bonifacio Global City Open Field.

Text BEYONCE to 2222 for FREE info.  
Call Ticketworld at 891-9999 for reservations and inquiries.



\*Promo can be availed at Metro Manila and Luzon Business Centers only.

\*\*Each free ticket is worth P1,000.00

Promo Period: October 26 - November 7, 2007.

Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 5298, Series of 2007.

© 2007 Globe Telecom, Inc.

**LG Mobile**

**Join the 3G community with the most affordable and versatile 3G phone.**

**The LG KU250. Feature-packed with:**

- Dual Camera - 1.3 MegaPixels + VGA Camera
- Full 2-way Video Telephony
- Bluetooth Connectivity
- MP3 and MP4 Player
- Expandable Micro SD Memory
- Fast Internet and many more!

**3G technology, for less than P6,000.  
Now, more affordable than ever!**

**3G FOR ALL Winner**

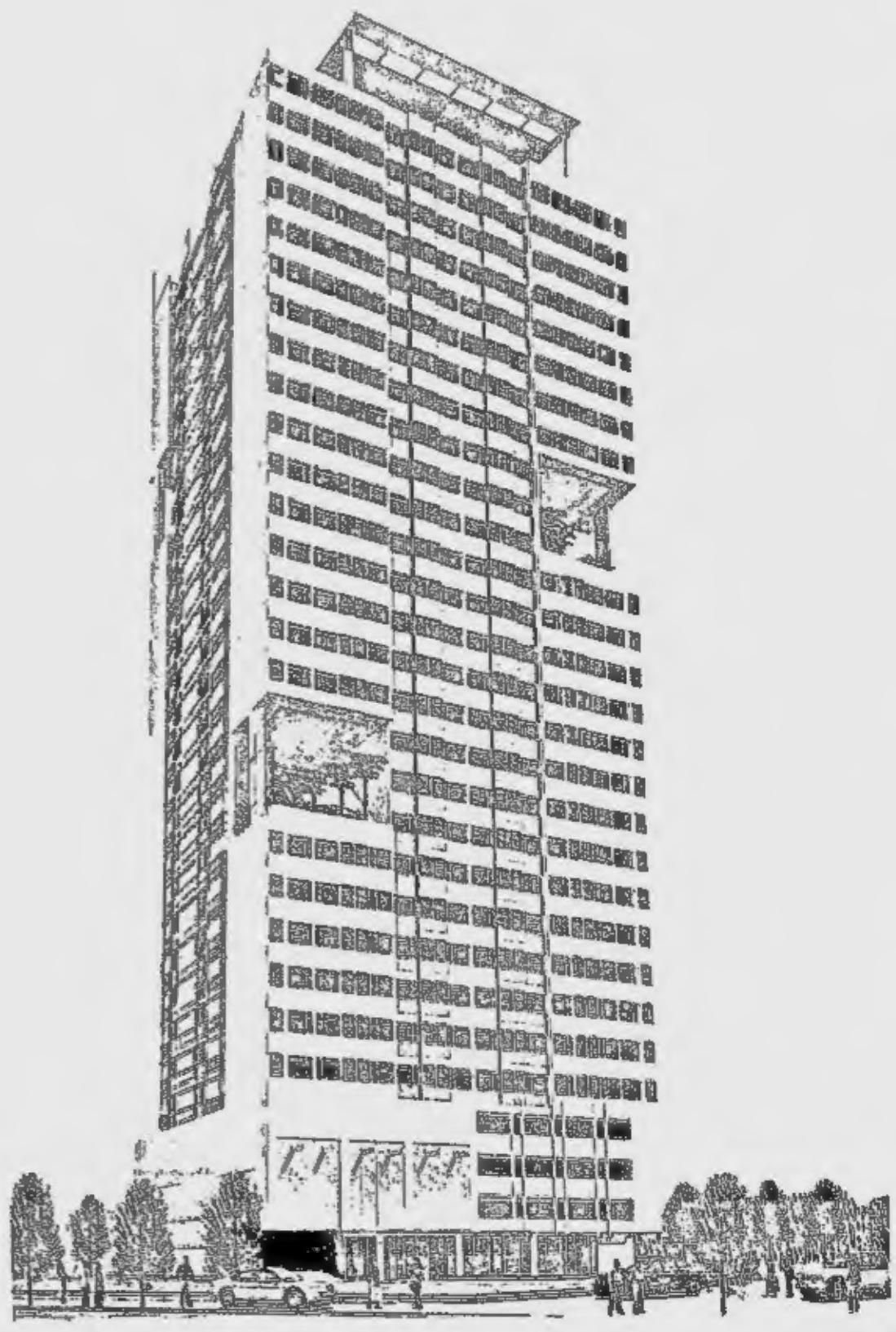
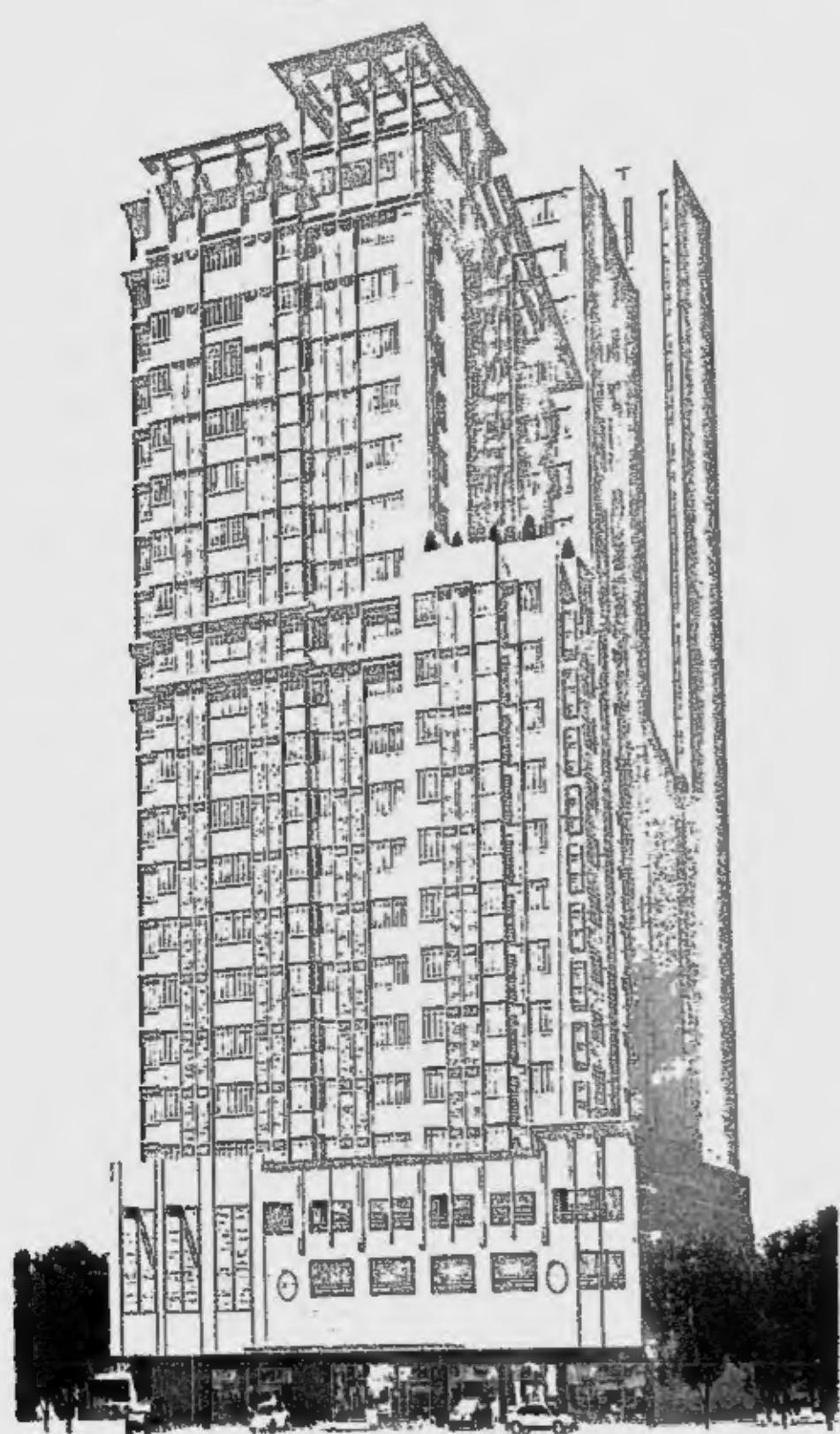
\* Available at all Globe Business Centers, Smart Wireless Centers and accredited Globe and Smart dealers nationwide.

**LGMobile KU250**

LG Electronics Philippines • 15 F. Legaspi St., Maybunga, Pasig City • Tel: 641-4181 to 83 • Fax 640-0660, 641-9486 • Toll Free No. 1-800-10-6402535 (For provincial calls) CIC Hotline (02) 640-2525, 0917-8242525, 0920-9002525  
www.lge.com



# Celebration!

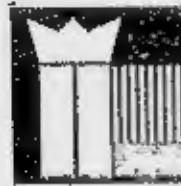


**UNIVERSITY  
TOWER II**

*There's a twin celebration and we want you to come join us. Today, October 27, we will be witnessing the blessing of the University Tower I and the ground-breaking ceremonies for the University Tower II.*

*Right on schedule. Just as promised.*

Owner and Developer:



PRINCE JUN DEVELOPMENT CORP.  
**712-4669**  
**493-9211**

See you at the University Tower I Bldg.  
at 829-831 Moret St., Sampaloc, Manila  
today, October 27, at 10 a.m.

**WATCH OUT FOR UNIVERSITY TOWER MALATE!**

Congratulations from:

Asya Design Partner • Mega Wide Construction Corporation • Geostructures Construction Technologies, Inc. • AboutDesigns Inc. • Damatech Construction • High Quality Fire Pro, Inc. • E Cube Engineering Construction • Avarich Trading Corp. • Comanche Steel Manufacturer • Rolette Marketing • Metrotech Steel Industries Inc. • Roger Antonio Painting Service • Alpha Seven Trades Inc. • Architecks Metal System Inc. • Dee Concrete • Rock Built Manufacturing Company Inc. • Upson Industries • Norwich Marketing Corporation • Diatech Success Group Inc. • Aust Phils Aluminum Inc. • Contractors Equipment Corporation • Hilti Phils. Inc. • Comer Industrial & Metal Manufacturing Corporation • Mondo Trading • Philflex Wires and Tables • Ravago Equipment Rentals Inc. • Hillman Commercial



HLURB License to sell #13494

# Only GMA can forfeit pardon benefits

**Nag-TEXT ng mga detalye  
sa RESIBO ng  
almusal sa restaurant  
NGAYON,  
may ISANG MILYONG  
PISO na!**



Evelyn Javier (center)  
Nueva Ecija  
October 12 Winner



Resibo mo. Tsansa mo.

WINNING ENTRY

OCT 26 DRAW  
000087166402

NEXT DRAW

NOV 9  
QUALIFIED RECEIPTS  
SEPT 1 - NOV 8, 2007

Tuloy-tuloy, LINGGO-LINGGO  
ang TSANSA mong maging MILYONARYO!

1	2	3	4
Siguraduhing kumin ang resibo sa kahit anong transakyon.  Huwag isama ang sentimo. Halimbawa:  PSR 008003071035*49724*100	Ganit ang cellphone, i-text ang mga sumusunod:  PSR <space>TIN ng Resibo<>O.R. number<> Halaga ng Resibo	I-text sa 9777 para sa single raffle entry (minimum ng resibo ay P100) at sa 9778 para sa multiple raffle entries (P350 pataas). P1.50 bawat entry. Makakeluh ka ng acknowledgement text message.	Panoorin ang WEEKLY DRAW sa ABC 5 tuwing BIERNES, 11pm. Makikita din ang resulta sa mga dyaryo.  Baka ikaw na ang susunod na Premyo Sa Resibo MILYONARYO!



For inquiries: (02) 338-9777 / [www.premyosaresibo.com.ph](http://www.premyosaresibo.com.ph)

From page A1

he has committed."

And as another justice elaborated: "A pardon in our days is not a private act of grace from an individual happening to possess power. It is a part of the constitutional scheme. When granted, it is the determination of the ultimate authority that the public welfare will be better served by inflicting less than what the judgment fixed."

### 3 limitations

The ultimate authority, of course, is the President. Our Constitution places only three limitations on the President's power of executive clemency.

First, pardon can only be given after final conviction. In the case of Estrada, his conviction became final upon the withdrawal of his motion for reconsideration.

Second, pardon of election offenses can

be granted only upon the recommendation of the Commission on Elections. No election offense is involved here.

Third, pardon cannot be given in cases of impeachment. This third limitation needs to be explained.

An impeachment trial can end in conviction and the consequent imposition of the penalties of removal from office and disqualification to hold office in the Republic. These are the only penalties allowed in impeachment cases. The Constitution says that these penalties cannot be removed by pardon.

For Estrada, however, this limitation is irrelevant because his impeachment did not end in conviction.

### 2 kinds of pardon

Under our law, moreover, there are two kinds of pardon—absolute pardon and conditional pardon. An absolute pardon is one with no strings attached. A conditional pardon is one to which are attached certain requirements which the convict must observe at the risk of nullification of the pardon.

There is still some debate as to whether an absolute pardon needs acceptance. But it is firmly established that a conditional pardon needs to be accepted because the intended beneficiary might find the condition more onerous than the penalty itself.

As one justice observed: "The grace of a pardon may be only a pretense . . . involving consequences of even greater disgrace than those from which it purports to relieve."

### Strings attached

From the tenor of the pardon instrument made public by the President, it is clear that the pardon granted is not without strings attached.

The document says: "He is hereby restored to his civil and political rights." But then it continues: "The forfeitures imposed by the Sandiganbayan remain in force and in full, including all writs and processes issued by the Sandiganbayan in pursuance hereof, except for the bank account(s) he owned before his tenure as President."

And it also says: "Upon acceptance of this pardon by JOSEPH EJERCITO ESTRADA, this pardon shall take effect."

What do these mean?

Clearly the pardon needs acceptance, and clearly Estrada has accepted its terms.

Clearly also the forfeitures imposed by the Sandiganbayan have not been lifted. And I am assuming that the enumerated properties remain intact.

### Civil, political rights

The pardon too restores Estrada's civil and political rights. But what rights? Certainly the right to vote has been restored. But do the restored "civil and political rights" include the right to run for office?

The language of the document suggests that the right to run for office has not been restored. I say this because the clause "WHEREAS, Joseph Ejercito Estrada has publicly committed to no longer seek any elective position or office" is followed by the clause "IN VIEW HEREOF . . . I hereby grant executive clemency to JOSEPH EJERCITO ESTRADA . . ."

Thus the grant of pardon is linked to his not running for office in the future.

What will happen if he runs for office? The accepted jurisprudence is that violation of the condition of a pardon results in the forfeiture of the benefits of the pardon.

And the interesting thing is that, when it comes to the interpretation of whether the condition of a pardon has been violated, our jurisprudence says that it is the President and not the courts who makes the judgment.

### Estrada's assurance

But my impression is that this issue is also irrelevant in the case of Estrada because he has given every assurance that he just wants now to be a private, even if very concerned, citizen.

Finally, it has been suggested that the acting secretary of justice made her recommendation in too much of a rush. But constitutionally the justice secretary's recommendation is not needed and, even if given, can be rejected.

The power of executive clemency belongs to the President alone and is constitutionally shared with no one.

## THE DAILY GOSPEL



Saturday, October 27, 2007

29th Week in Ordinary Time

1st Reading: Rom 8:1-11

Gospel: Luke 13:1-9

Some persons told Jesus what had occurred in the Temple: Pilate had Galileans killed and their blood mingled with the blood of their sacrifices. Jesus replied, "Do you think that these Galileans were worse sinners than all the other Galileans because they suffered this? I tell you: no. But unless you change your ways, you will all perish as they did."

"And those 18 persons in Siloah who were crushed when the tower fell, do you think they were more guilty than all the others in Jerusalem? I tell you: no. But unless you change your ways, you will all perish as they did."

And Jesus continued with this story, "A man had a fig tree growing in his vineyard and he came looking for fruit on it, but found none. Then he said to the gardener: 'Look here, for three years now I have been looking for figs on this tree and I have found none. Cut it down, why should it use up the ground?' The gardener replied: 'Leave it one more year, so that I may dig around it and add some fertilizer; and perhaps it will bear fruit from now on. But if it doesn't, you can cut it down.'"

### Commentary

We live in the power and the law of the Spirit of Jesus and in the freedom of the children of God. Do we live according to that Spirit in all things? The Spirit needs flesh to work in the world, to work in our flesh. We must make sure that all we do tends towards life and peace. If we revert back to being controlled by our desires and the world's selfishness than we cannot please God. But we have the Spirit of God and so we live with justice. The Spirit that raised Jesus from the dead is the Spirit that has been given to us and we are to know that resurrection in our bodies even now. Do we practice resurrection?

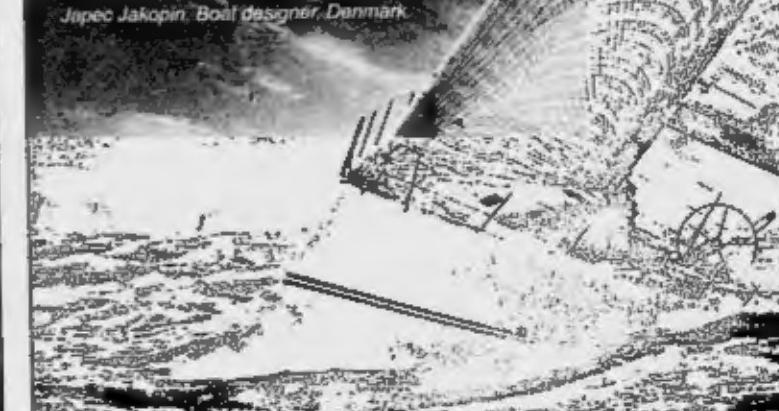
Jesus warns those who listen to him that we all must repent and change. What happens to people—how they die, or are killed—doesn't necessarily mean that they are being punished. We are all guilty of evil and injustice but we are all given the command to bear fruit that is holiness and goodness. It is late in the year—maybe a month left before we offer this year 2007 to God. Is there fruit that God would want or are we sadly lacking and without anything to give God for this year? There is still time—repent!

Claretian Publications Inc., 8 Mayumi St., UP Village, Diliman, Quezon City, UP P.O. Box 4, Diliman, 1101 Quezon City; Tel.: 921-3984; Fax: 921-7429; E-mail: [ccl@claret.org](mailto:ccl@claret.org); Website: <http://www.bible.claret.org> ([Claretian Publications](http://www.claretphilippines.org)) & <http://www.claretphilippines.org> ([Claretian Missionaries in the Philippines](http://www.claretphilippines.org))

Water experts recommend GROHE

"True beauty arises when design is at one with technology."

Jørgen Jakobin, Bath designer, Denmark



Grohe SilkMove™  
When it comes to smooth operation, Grohe faucets are a cut above the rest. Our unique cartridge are manufactured in-house from an advanced ceramic alloy, and coated with a special Teflon lubricant. As a result, Grohe SilkMove™ technology ensures a lifetime of maintenance-free comfort and reliability.

**GROHE**

ENJOY WATER

Dexter Corporation

Makati Showroom: 4/F Lapu-Lapu Bldg. 167 Sgt E. Aguinaldo St. G.C. de Roma, Makati City Tel: 817-6966 Fax: 363-1111, Fax: 363-6524 Email: [info@dexerton.com](mailto:info@dexerton.com) Website: [www.dexerton.com](http://www.dexerton.com)



SATURDAY,  
OCTOBER 27, 2007

PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER 

## BID stops Naia escort racket

THE BUREAU OF Immigration (BI) has eased the rules on departing Filipino travelers in a bid to stop the escort racket at airports and eliminate corruption among the bureau's personnel.

Immigration Commissioner Marcelino Libanan yesterday issued a memorandum simplifying the guidelines that airport immigration officers should observe in processing Filipino passengers leaving the country.

Libanan directed immigration officers at the airport's departure counters to allow any passenger to depart upon mere presentation of "a valid passport, a valid visa where required, and a return ticket when necessary."

"The creation of the new policy was prompted by allegations that some immigration officers at the Ninoy Aquino International Airport (Naia) are extorting money from departing overseas Filipino workers (OFWs) so they would not be offloaded from their flights supposedly due to incomplete travel documents," Libanan said.

The BI chief also stopped immigra-

tion officers from requiring departing passenger to submit other documents such as "show money" or proof of financial capacity.

However, government officials and employees are still required to present their travel authority while unaccompanied minors must submit proper clearance from the Department of Social Welfare and Development (DSWD).

Margaux C. Ortiz

**FRANCHISE NOW! P400k-P600k Cell Global 820-5544 to 45**  
**THE GENERICS PHARMACY**  
MARIBA na, MATIPID pa!!!  
20% DISCOUNT FOR SENIOR CITIZENS  
Anoxicillin Cap 500mg 4.50 Metformin tab 500mg 1.70  
Carbocisteine cap 500mg 1.80 Paracetamol tab 500mg 0.50  
Glibenclamide tab 5mg 1.50 Simvastatin tab 20mg 12.00  
Mefenamic cap 500mg 1.40 Vit B-Complex tab 1.70  
NOW HIRING! Licensed Pharmacist P12,000 Call 711-3933  
QUEZON CITY: 459 Quezon Ave corner Bonifacio St. 3901 QC  
Bldg 15, 7th Flr. 2nd Ave Annex, Bonifacio Global City 1631-3862  
TAGUIG: 10th flr. Araneta Center Compound, Quezon Ave 824-5301 loc 508  
in 24-D Arayat St., Cubao 223-4848, 0915-343-7590  
PASAY: 152-Teft Ave, cor. Prataco St., 551-4048, 0917-884-0150  
in Al Hotel, 612 EDSA, Malabay 551-4048, 0917-884-0150  
PARANAQUE: 184-186 French St., Paranaque 532-1010 loc 278  
FREE MEDICAL CHECK-UP TUE/FRI/PASAY (Tues; Fri);  
St. Francis Square (Daily); Ever, Malabon (M.W.Th.Sat)  
560 locations at [www.thegenericspharmacy.com.ph](http://www.thegenericspharmacy.com.ph)

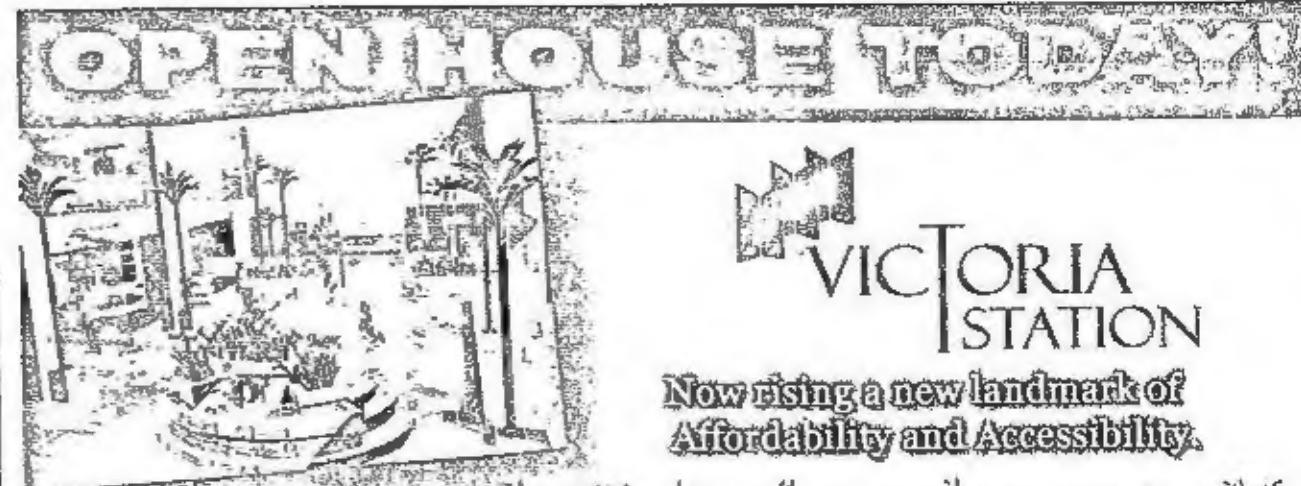
**CITYLAND** We commit, we deliver.

2007 Leading Condominium Developer National Awarded  
Office of the President, HUCD - HUCD



**GRAND  
EMERALD  
TOWER**  
Ortigas Center, Pasig City  
Own a 21.20 sqm unit at  
**P 1.08M cash**  
**P 10,260 monthly**

MARATH 812-2222 687-3333 567-3333 242-1212  
ORTIGAS 818-8888 www.CITYLAND.net 243-6565



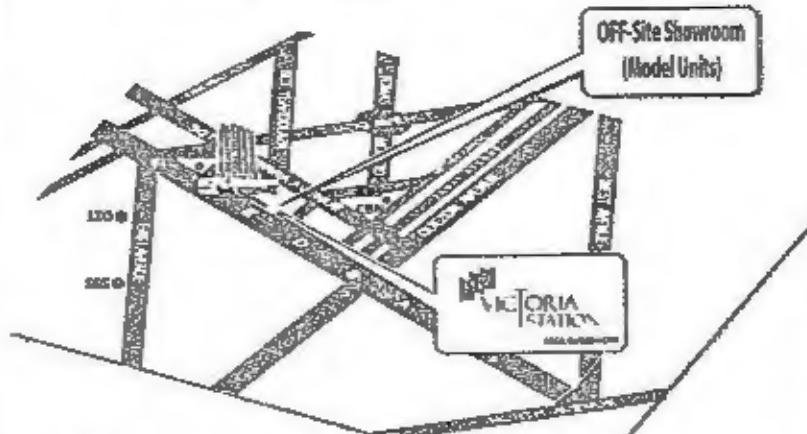
2 Bedroom Condo Units for as low as 1.9M  
(with balcony)

Kayang-kaya PLAN thru Pag-IBIG

(non-members are also welcome)

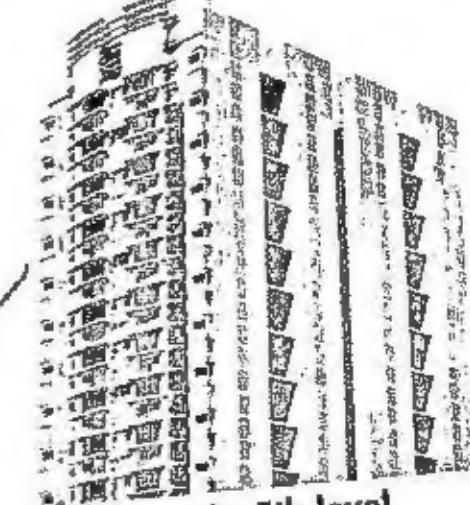
As low as **P5,200.00** Initial Monthly  
Amortization for 18 to 24 months @ 0% interest

Only **P5,000 to reserve!!!**



**Direct Access to  
GMA-MRT Station**

Another Pioneering Project by  
New San Jose Builders, Inc.



Now on its 5th level  
construction in full-swing  
Delivery Date December 2008

Call: 926-9520 • 487-9253 • 497-2776

TOYOTA  
**500**  
THOUSAND

Vehicle Sales Since 1947

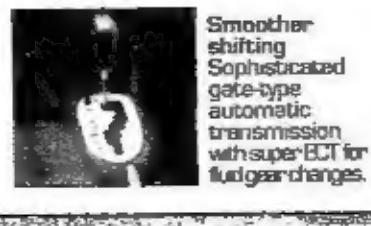
**Are you groovy?**



Full dashboard  
Its ergonomically-designed  
dashboard with subdued black  
finish imbues a sporty image.



The hoodless  
odometer meter  
is centrally  
positioned and  
allows ease of  
viewing.



Smother  
shifting  
Sophisticated  
gate-type  
automatic  
transmission  
with super-ECT for  
fluid gear changes.

**Be groovy!**  
Introducing the NEW  
**YARIS**

 **TOYOTA**  
moving forward



TOYOTA FINANCIAL SERVICES 858-8500

TOYOTA DEALER NETWORK: TOYOTA ALABANG, INC., 807-0707 TOYOTA BACOLOD CITY, (034) 444-1511 to 13 TOYOTA BABUGIO CITY, (074) 447-0851 / (074) 300-3273 to 74 / (074) 300-4128 / 3825 / (074) 443-6778 TOYOTA BALINTAWAK, INC., 366-8901 to 06 / 364-1547 to 50  
354-4071 to 75 TOYOTA BALINTAWAK-NORTH, 927-7215 / 17 / 30 / 39 / 927-7215 / 44 / 48 / 52 / 927-7257 / 62 / 65 / 927-7268 / 69 TOYOTA BATANGAS CITY, INC., (043) 723-7386 / (043) 723-7639 TOYOTA BICUTAN PARANAQUE, 777-9500 TOYOTA CABANATUAN CITY, INC.  
(044) 463-8481 to 87 TOYOTA CAGAYAN DE ORO, INC., (08822) 755-770 / 781 / 846 / (088) 858-9994 / (088) 858-7770 / (08822) 737-480 TOYOTA CEBU CITY, INC., (032) 253-1161 TOYOTA CEBU-MANDAUE, (032) 345-8670 TOYOTA COMMONWEALTH, 952-1021 to 17  
TOYOTA CUBAO, INC., 911-0851 to 63 TOYOTA DAGUPAN CITY, INC., (075) 515-2026 to 28 / (075) 522-5771 / 6734 / 4773 TOYOTA DASHMARINAS CAVITE, (046) 850-2036 / (046) 850-2929 / (02) 529-8116 sales direct / (02) 529-8132 sales fax TOYOTA DAVAO CITY, INC.  
(082) 234-0998 / (082) 234-2894 / (082) 234-8640 TOYOTA ILDILDO CITY, INC., (033) 320-5115 to 19 TOYOTA MAKATI, INC., 897-3333 TOYOTA MANILA BAY CORP., 832-3408 to 10 / 832-3432 to 34 / 832-3384 / 832-3437 TOYOTA MARIKINA SERVICE STATION, 682-9701 to 04  
TOYOTA OTIS, INC., 584-1811 to 20 TOYOTA PASIG TAMO, INC., 893-8084 TOYOTA QUEZON AVENUE, INC., 712-5001 to 06 TOYOTA SAN FERNANDO, (045) 961-1188 TOYOTA SHAW, INC., 717-0707 to 08 TOYOTA SHAW-ORTIGAS, 871-9854 to 64 / 871-0460

# Erap bows to GMA power

From page A1

at 5:30 p.m.—exactly six years, nine months and six days since his fall from power.

After a brief, frenzied photo opportunity with the press, the ousted President was immediately whisked out of his Tanay, Rizal, vacation estate, his place of detention for more than three years.

"There is no substitute for freedom," Estrada told reporters before leaving Tanay.

As dusk fell, a 50-vehicle convoy—including police cars, media vans, and some 20 jeepneys ferrying his supporters who came from depressed areas in Metro Manila—charged down the slopes of the Sierra Madre to bring the former VIP prisoner to a grand celebration awaiting him at his San Juan bailiwick.

Mobs of supporters, screaming "Erap, Erap, Erap pa rin (Still for Erap)," and jostling around his van, gave their idol a frenzied welcome in San Juan.

Most of the crowd who had been waiting for him all day in front of the San Juan City Hall cheered, ecstatic at the homecoming of Citizen Estrada.

Some cried, some reached out to touch him.

## 'President Arroyo'

Earlier, Estrada made several unprecedented gestures in a statement, referring to Ms Arroyo as "President," thanking her for his restored liberty, and expressing his support for her programs for the poor:

"I thank President Gloria Macapagal-Arroyo for granting me full, free, and absolute pardon midway through her term," Estrada said in a statement read by his former political adviser and coaccused, Edward Serapio, before the convoy left Tanay.

"I also thank those who have demonstrated not only their genuine concern for my welfare but also for that of our people, either by asking Ms Arroyo in the past to grant me executive clemency or by now giving wholehearted support to this grant of pardon,

in the spirit of unity and reconciliation," Estrada said.

Being an elected leader himself, Estrada said: "I am aware of the agonizing times and tough choices that Ms Arroyo had to wade through before arriving at this executive decision."

## History will vindicate

He said he also went through "excruciating times before deciding to take on her longstanding peace overtures to the political opposition."

He cited that as reason he withdrew his appeal to the Sandiganbayan to reverse its Sept. 12 verdict finding him guilty of plunder and sentencing him to spend the rest of his life in prison.

But in a remark apparently addressed to parties who criticized his pardon, Estrada said: "I believe that history will vindicate not only this executive action (of Ms Arroyo) but my innocence as well with regard to these charges."

The former movie star and most controversial Philippine president after dictator Ferdinand Marcos said he now wished "to spend the rest of my life as plain Citizen Erap."

It wasn't only Estrada who sounded grateful to Ms Arroyo. From somewhere in Europe, the travelling Sen. Jinggoy Estrada, who had been harshly critical of the President before, spoke on radio to thank her profusely.

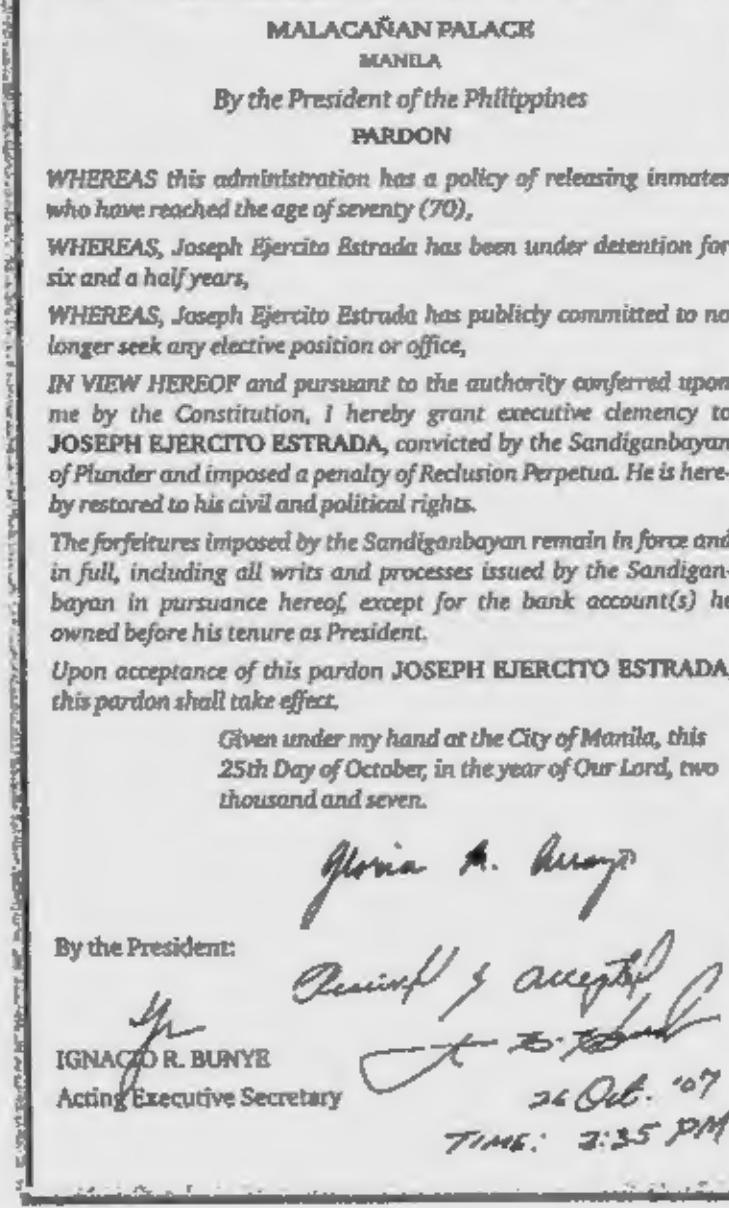
## Teary-eyed Puno

Estrada signed the pardon papers at around 3:30 p.m., according to his media coordinator Angel Gonong, who witnessed the proceedings at the tightly guarded Tanay estate and gave the media an account of what happened.

The document was brought from Camp Crame by Interior Secretary Ronaldo Puno via a Philippine National Police helicopter, which landed inside the property near Estrada's recently built museum and archives.

The signing took just about five minutes.

Puno, who sat at the table next to Estrada, appeared teary-eyed and was even humored by his



former boss. Puno had served as Estrada's own interior secretary.

## Caring for mother

"Pare, thank you, cool ka lang (Just stay cool)," Estrada was heard telling Puno, according to Gonong.

The signed papers were then rushed to the Sandiganbayan by a police officer via the same helicopter.

Two hours later, Sandiganbayan Sheriff Ed Urieta arrived via helicopter—with the papers setting Estrada free.

Estrada's statement was read by Serapio at the gates of his Tanay property at around noon. Saying the country's war on

poverty had yet to be won, Estrada said: "I believe I can best continue to repay our people the blessings that God has so graciously given me by supporting from hereon the programs of Mrs. Arroyo that are intended to attack generational poverty and hunger."

"We must now as a nation attend to our people's continuing clamor for food on their tables, roofs above their heads, and better education and health care for their children."

## Release order

Estrada also indicated he would spend the next few days attending "to my foremost business at hand, which is to take

care of my long ailing mother," referring to his seriously ill mother, Mary Ejercito, aged 102.

The Sandiganbayan Special Division allowed Estrada's release in a two-page order which reached Sheriff Urieta only at exactly 5 p.m.—closing time of the anti-graft court—much to the relief of Estrada's lawyer, Jose Flaminiano, who had been awaiting for the papers since 9 a.m.

"In accordance with the aforesaid executive clemency, the terms of which the former President has accepted, let former President Joseph Ejercito Estrada be released from detention ... unless [he is] being held for another charge or lawful cause," read the order.

The release order was signed by Presiding Justice Teresita Leonardo De Castro and Associate Justices Diosdado Peralta and Godofredo Legaspi.

However, in pardoning Estrada, Ms Arroyo declared that the forfeiture of the ousted leader's property and money ordered by the antigraft court would remain "in force and in full."

## Forfeited assets

The antigraft court has ordered the forfeiture to the government of Estrada's P545.291-million "jueteng" payoffs with interest, including the P200 million deposited in a bank account of the Erap Muslim Youth Foundation; the P189-million commission from the purchase of Belle Corp. shares and the "Boracay Mansion" in New Manila, Quezon City.

People flocked to the San Juan City Hall as early as Thursday evening, enduring both the heat and the drizzles just to see Estrada.

Estrada arrived at around 7:25 p.m.

Crying, smiling supporters and two marching bands—one from San Juan City and the other sent by United Opposition leader and Makati City Mayor Jejomar Binay—struck up a lively tune when Estrada's convoy arrived.

He waved at the crowd before going inside the City Hall with his son Mayor Joseph Victor Ejercito, Manila Mayor Alfredo Lim and San Juan Rep. Ronaldo Zamora.

Estrada had been expected at the City Hall since around 1 p.m.

But Puno, who spearheaded the talks between the Estrada and Arroyo camps, was delayed in delivering the pardon papers for Estrada to sign.

Outside the City Hall, before Estrada arrived, the mood was festive and people gathered under orange bunting and flags as though in a fiesta.

Marching bands provided live music and rendition of popular pop songs. Some loyalists danced to amuse themselves while waiting. Others carried homemade banners and pictures of the former President.

They vowed to wait for him until kingdom come.

From the City Hall, Estrada proceeded to the San Juan Medical Center to check on the condition of her mother, sustained by life-support machines.

Family members cheered when he arrived at his Polk Street home.

It was at Polk where he was arrested on April 26, 2001 at around 1 p.m. by a massive contingent of police that included hundreds who had surrounded the house.

A buffet for about 200 guests awaited him at the wide lawn. By 9 p.m., he was dining with former members of his Cabinet as well as Senate President Manny Villar.

Tables covered in white linens were set up under a tent. Dinner was catered by Via Mare, one of Manila's sought-after catering companies.

Dishes included pancit palabok, lechon, and caldereta. Native rice cakes, such as puto bumbong and halo-halo, were served for desserts. There were also vegetable dishes. With reports from AP and Reuters

# 'President felt good after agony'

From page A1

"Chavit" Singson, the erstwhile gambling buddy of Estrada, again hastily granting pardon to her predecessor.

On the other hand, Ms Arroyo took note of the call for absolute pardon for Estrada made by Speaker Jose de Venecia, Senate President Manuel Villar, Archbishop Ricardo Cardinal Vidal and Interior Secretary Ronaldo Puno.

## 'Love begets love'

Remonde said "Christian values won," when asked whether it meant that Puno had won the upper hand in the "great debate" in the Cabinet over whether to pardon Estrada.

"The decision has been made. We hope that everyone will accept that decision."

Remonde said the pardon was not intended to dissuade the opposition in the House of Representatives from joining the latest impeachment move against her.

"That was no consideration (but) we just hope that will be an effect under the principle of amor con amor se paga (love begets love)," said Remonde.

"Let us now all pray reflect

and join hands to make the Estrada pardon a powerful force for righteousness, compassion, healing, national stability and advancement," she said.

Ms Arroyo acknowledged that the grant of pardon "will be debated, welcomed, criticized and given all sorts of meanings and motives."

But she said her decision was in keeping with one of her goals in her 10-point program—"that hopefully by 2010, the divisive issues generated by Edsa 1, 2 and what some call Edsa 3 will be just memories."

## Time for release

Explaining her decision, Ms Arroyo said: "Former President Estrada is now more than 70 years old. It is time to release him as well, and time for him to be at the bedside of his dying mother. Many of our leaders, public and private, agree."

She also pointed to the pardons granted to disgraced leaders of other nations, including the late US President Richard Nixon.

But Ms Arroyo said she saw similarity in the country's circumstances with South Korea

when Kim Dae-jung pardoned two former presidents.

She said Kim did this in order to reunite his country and enable it to focus on repairing its economy hit by the Asian financial crisis.

Ms Arroyo said the Philippines could have done better economically had it not been confronted with the Estrada problem.

"If we have been able to achieve 7.5-percent growth with what's happening now, imagine what we'd have achieved if we did not have such a divisive nation," she said.

## Uniting country

For his part, Vice President Noli de Castro urged Estrada to use his freedom in uniting the country.

"This will hopefully pave the way for national reconciliation," De Castro said.

In Davao City, visiting opposition Sen. Loren Legarda said the pardon "will send a signal of healing of some wounds."

Davao City Rep. Prospero No-grales said it was about time the

country moved on as far as the issue of the legitimacy of the Arroyo presidency was concerned.

"This is the political closure on this case," he said.

## Possible kingmaker

Muntinlupa City Mayor Aldrin San Pedro of the United Opposition hailed the grant of pardon as "a move that will heal political wounds."

Lanao del Norte Rep. Vicente Belmonte said: "Estrada can still be a kingmaker."

In Butuan City, eight lawmakers allied with Ms Arroyo—Representatives Guillermo Romarate Jr., Francisco Matugas, Edelmiro Amante, Jose Aquino, Rodolfo Plaza, Glenda Cleo, Philip Pichay and Florence Garay—expressed hope the grant of pardon would pave the way for an economic takeoff.

## Some don't care

Both Presidential Adviser for Eastern Visayas Victor Domingo and Leyte Mayors' League president Roque Tiu said the pardon could lessen political tension.

Reactions from ordinary people were mixed.

"Wala na ako pakialam kay Estrada. Bahala na sya sa buhay niya (I don't care about him anymore. Let him do what he wants to do with his life)," a Bangas storekeeper, Antonio Anoran, said.

Paul Vincent Edrada, 20, an agriculture scholar in Palawan, said in Filipino: "It's just right that he is pardoned. After all, it wasn't clearly proven that he had committed a crime." With reports from Norman Bordadora, Cynthia D. Balana, Allison W. Lopez, Julie M. Aurelio, and Delfin Mallari Jr., Romulo Porte, Redempto Anda, Marlon Alexander Listro, Nitia Catherine Calleja, Ephraim Aguila, Marlon Ramos and Donna Viriola, Inquirer Southern Luzon; Franklin A. Caliguid, Ma. Cecilia Rodriguez, Joselle Badilla, Rizalene Acac, Aquiles Zonio, Grace Albasin, Julie Alipala, Orlando Dinoy, Franklin Caliguid, Alvin Añonuevo, Charlie Seflase, Ryan Rosario and Richel Umel, Inquirer Mindanao; and Felipe Celino, Joey Gabieta and Carla Gomes, Inquirer Visayas

# Prosecutor plans appeal to high court

from procedures that members of the executive branch had themselves approved.

He said Ms Arroyo's move lacked transparency and might have overlooked a provision in the Constitution denying pardon to convicts in cases of impeachment.

Villa-Ignacio pointed out that Estrada was impeached by the House of Representatives in 2000 and subsequently underwent an impeachment trial at the Senate.

The trial may have been halted, but Section 19, Article VII of the law speaks of impeachment, and not conviction, he said.

"We will have to study if this provision applies to Mr. Estrada ... Our agenda now is to study

the whole scenario and the events that transpired after the declaration of the Sandiganbayan making its judgment final and executory," Villa-Ignacio said.

"And if we see that there are things worth raising with the Supreme Court, we will, if only to enhance jurisprudence on pardon involving cases of impeachment," he said.

Villa-Ignacio reiterated that the pardon extended to the ousted President was badly timed. He said neither the government nor the community had had the chance to "digest or appreciate" the significance of Estrada's conviction early this month.

"This is really a sad day for the Office of the Special Prosecutor," he lamented.

Addressing questions on the legality of the grant of pardon to Estrada, acting Justice Secretary Agnes Devanadera said all the legal bases were covered when Ms Arroyo made the decision.

Devanadera pointed out that Estrada's impeachment trial had been cut short, and that he had "constructively resigned"—as the Supreme Court found when it ruled on the legitimacy of Ms Arroyo's succession as President in 2001.

She said the President's power to grant executive clemency was absolute: "That is a prerogative that is solely hers."

where is the impeachment? We watched the impeachment [trial]. It did not find its final and ultimate conclusion. Didn't we walk out because of the envelope?" she told reporters, referring to the walkout of the prosecutors when Estrada's allies in the Senate voted not to open an envelope supposedly containing damning evidence.

Devanadera said the impeachment proviso was one of the things she had studied in recommending executive clemency to Ms Arroyo.

She said the President's power to grant executive clemency was absolute: "That is a prerogative that is solely hers."

Devanadera said Estrada's acceptance of the pardon was tantamount to an admission of his being guilty of plunder, of which he had been convicted.

"I see it as a matter of semantics. In ordinary life, would you ask for pardon if you do not recognize your guilt?" she said.

She added that one of the requirements of Estrada's pardon was his signature on the document from Malacañang acknowledging receipt and concurrence with the conditions stated there.

Devanadera disclosed that Ms Arroyo had agonized over the decision to pardon her predecessor: "It was very difficult for her. She did not take this lightly. It was made difficult

even for us, the members of his official family, because we know that there will be feelings that will be hurt, there will be emotion and passion for some, and there will be some legalities that will be ... pursued." (See related story on Page A1.)

Devanadera raised the case of the heirs of the late strongman Ferdinand Marcos, and the numerous suits still pending against them.

"And yet, digressing from the legal [matter], the Filipino people have taken them back. The children

# Gloria reaps whirlwind of protests

From page A1

Richard Gordon said the President "wasted a chance to leave a legacy of justice."

"I am revolted by the whole scenario," Gordon said. "I am not questioning her right to pardon but I am questioning her responsibility. She did not use her authority properly. [You] use your power to benefit the people. You do not use your power to make yourself survive."

Senate Majority Leader Francis Pangilinan also cited survival as Ms Arroyo's motive in pardoning Estrada.

He said Ms Arroyo's act was "meant to appease the Erap camp, score political points and ensure her own political survival."

"This is a plain and simple maneuver by the Arroyo administration to remain afloat. It does not serve the cause of justice. It is highly questionable and inappropriate for the Arroyo administration to go into a mad rush to grant the pardon just as her government faces all these serious charges of corruption and bribery," Pangilinan said.

## Veiled warnings

Other reactions were veiled warnings that Ms Arroyo could face Estrada's fate.

"Let him (Estrada) have his pardon. All I can say is, 'Goodbye Gloria,'" said Eugenia Apostol, a recipient of the Ramon Magsaysay Award for Journalism and founding chair of the INQUIRER.

Carol Araullo, chair of the militant Bagong Alyansang Makabayan (Bayan) and of PlunderWatch, which filed the plunder case against Estrada, described the pardon as "part of a cover-up most foul" with the immediate goal of diverting public attention from the scandals hounding the Arroyo administration.

"The more sinister objective is to draw Estrada and his followers away from the Oust GMA Movement, entice [him] to instead utilize the electoral arena to rebuild his political and economic clout, and meanwhile allow the Arroyo regime to weather its latest crisis," Araullo said in a statement.

She said Ms Arroyo would "not get away with this latest abuse of power because the people, including Erap's followers, are fed up with the poverty and misery wrought by her antipeople policies."

In a phone interview, Chavit Singson said the pardon was a mockery of the justice system that would set "a very bad precedent."

"We fought hard for [Estrada's] ouster and we offered our lives to that struggle. Now, why are we ready to forgive him when he has yet to suffer for his sins?" the former governor of Ilocos Sur said in Filipino.

He declined to comment when asked if he would withdraw support for Ms Arroyo. But his words were ominous: "Let us wait and see."

Senator Gordon said Ms Arroyo's move was a desperate attempt to win her fight with Speaker Jose de Venecia: "She must be allies with Erap now. Joe de Venecia will have to find a new ally."

"She chose to survive rather than be right, rather than be just. It's not even a question of mercy. It's a question of survival for her. It's transactional leadership at its purest form."

"We have become

a laughingstock of the world. People are hungry for justice; they were robbed. This weakens the moral fabric of our country."

"Until we show our people that there are no special exemptions, there will be no justice in the country ... Is this just a game? Then let us free all the rich and powerful people in jail."

Sen. Joker Arroyo decried the President's "lightning and tasteless haste" in pardoning Estrada.

"Why did we go through six years of trial if the President was predisposed anyway to pardon Mr. Estrada the moment the decision was rendered? It rendered the trial so futile. Remember, Erap was convicted of a political offense; he was not convicted of a common crime," Arroyo said in a statement.

He said that while the President's power to pardon was beyond question, she "must answer to her conscience and the reaction of the people to her decision to pardon [Estrada] too soon."

## Ultimate betrayal

For Akbayan, a party-list group that was among those that initiated the impeachment case against Estrada, the pardon reflected, not national unity, but "honor among thieves."

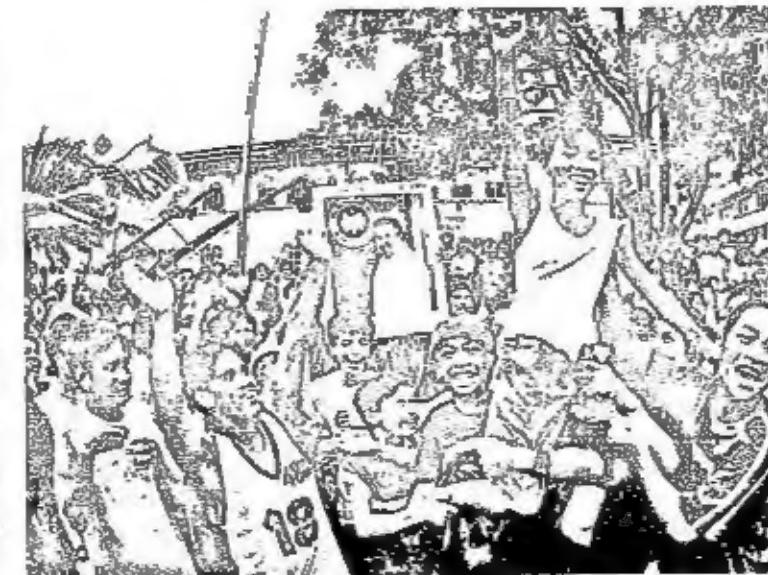
The President treats justice like a mere transaction among thieves. Who else but the most incorrigible of thieves would not hesitate to do a shameless act like this? This mockery of justice is unpardonable," Akbayan Rep. Risa Hontiveros said in a press conference.

Hontiveros said Estrada's plunder conviction and formerly expected imprisonment were supposed to prove that high officials could be held accountable for their acts.

Freeing him is "the ultimate betrayal of People Power," she said.

Eita Rosales, a former lawmaker and Akbayan's chair emeritus, said corruption was prevailing "because we have high officials who abuse their authority to coddle corrupt officials."

"The capacity to grant executive clemency to an official convicted of corruption could only come from a President who's all too willing to commit the same



SUPPORTERS of former President Estrada whoop it up as they wait for his return to San Juan Friday.

ERIK NARAS

crime and expect the same privilege," Rosales said.

Added Hontiveros: "This act normalizes corruption, sending a wrong message to the youth and other public officials. Who else is she willing to forgive? The Marcoses?"

"In one swift act, Mrs. Arroyo demolished the integrity and credibility of our anticorruption institutions."

## Black every Friday

The Black and White Movement called on Filipinos to wear black every Friday in "mourning the death of justice in our country."

"Let us paint this nation's heart black, for that is its color at its core," the civil society group said in a statement.

"Today (Friday) will be marked as a miserable day in our nation's history," it said,

adding that the pardon was "a reflection of the culture of transactional politics that has characterized GMA's regime, which has brought our country to a state of moral bankruptcy."

Recalling the time and public funds spent in Estrada's four-year plunder trial, the citizens' group Maypagasa said: "It's a grand zarzuela, after all."

"Is this the concept of justice that this government knows?"

We will not be surprised if corruption will continue to flourish under the Arroyo administration. They just have to apply for pardon and presto, they can even enjoy their loot."

Maypagasa also said it would hold Ms Arroyo "accountable for this travesty of our justice system."

"This government has lost all moral ascendancy to talk about

curbing corruption," it said.

Poet Axel Pinpin, one of the "Tagaytay 5" young men imprisoned for more than a year without charges, said the pardon "only showed what kind of government and justice system we have."

"It's simply unacceptable and deplorable. While convicts like Estrada go scot-free, innocent prisoners, especially political detainees like us, rot in jails," Pinpin said.

## No difference

According to House Minority Leader Ronaldo Zamora, the pardon makes no difference in the opposition's plans against Ms Arroyo.

Zamora, a close ally of Estrada who once served as his executive secretary, said Ms Arroyo would still face impeachment if evidence of her culpability and the opportunity to pass a complaint in a House dominated by her allies presented themselves.

"We are not affected by [Estrada's] pardon.... We will continue to hold the President accountable according to standards of public accountability," Zamora told the INQUIRER.

"[The pardon] does not make one wisp of difference," he said.

Asked if the opposition

would continue to check the administration, Golez said: "It goes without saying. Fiscalizing is one of the principal responsibilities of the minority." Reports from Gil C. Cabacungan Jr., Fe Zamora, Dona Z. Pazibugan, Jerome Aning and Norman Bordadora in Manila; Leoncio Balbin Jr., Inquirer Northern Luzon; Marlon Ramos, Inquirer Southern Luzon; AP

## SPEECHPOWER

36 years of professional training

There are thousands  
of jobs out there...

## BUT HOW'S YOUR ENGLISH?

JOIN our  
English proficiency  
classes on

November 7, 8 & 10, 2007

Cubao      Espana      Buendia  
9110832    7357256    8328236  
9110833    7357262    832921



[www.speechpower.ph](http://www.speechpower.ph)

**BRAND NEW and reconditioned COPIERS available**

**COPYTRADE**  
749-8155 to 56 • 781-3472 • 749-8216

SALES • SERVICE • SUPPLIES

Copytrade Edg., 550 MF Rizal St., Sampaloc, Manila

**iDEC**  
The New Split Type Aircon

**Wall Mounted Aircon 1hp-P16,500**  
1.5hp-P18,500 2hp-P25,000  
2.5hp-P30,000 4hp-P43,000

**Floor Mounted Aircon 3hp-P39,500 5hp-P55,000**  
Ceiling Mounted Aircon 3hp-P39,500, 4hp-P52,000 6hp-P65,000  
Ceiling Cassette 3hp-P50,000, 5hp-P85,000

**Free Installation!**  
Available at: MC Home (Fori & Ortigas) Call: 2432610, 2414731  
917794974, Cubao (02) 2330321 www.idec-aircon.com

**not for boys only**

**MAJOR CREDIT CARDS ACCEPTED**  
0% interest on selected credit cards for 3 to 6 months

free 5 day guest pass from FitnessFirst for a minimum single receipt purchase of P15,000

Offer valid from 26 to 10 December 2007  
For DSI 10% P. Permit 50/2 Series of 2007

Visit a BLIMS showroom nearest you today!

**the perfect gift**  
just sit on a La-Z-Boy, and then you'll know

**LAZBOY**  
the world's best selling recliner

**DREAMTIME 32T-554**  
2 seater SRP P95,850

**COOLER CHAIR 1MT-519**  
with ottoman SRP P88,950

**HARBOR TOWN 10T-532**  
Rocker Recliner in Leather Match SRP P39,950

**BRANSON 10T-561**  
Rocker Recliner in Leather Match SRP P42,950

**ANDERSON 10T-234**  
reclining rocker SRP P29,950

**BENNET 10T-518**  
Rocker Recliner in Fabric SRP P28,900

**MERCURY 10T-562**  
Rocking Recliner in Leather SRP P46,900

**GLIMES** Your Furniture  
The Best in Outstanding Products  
RETAILER OF THE YEAR 2004  
CAR ECONY Asia Big Furniture  
dti  
Department of Trade and Industry  
See all the BLIMS collections!  
visit our website  
[www.blimsfurniture.com](http://www.blimsfurniture.com)

**BLIMS**  
fine furniture  
Celebrating 30 years  
of defining lifestyles SINCE 1977

# Bishops ask GMA: What about other prisoners who also deserve pardon?

From page A1

The CBCP said the pardon might have bigger implications in the long run. But it expressed hope that Ms Arroyo's action would bear the desired fruit of unity and reconciliation for now.

Nevertheless, the CBCP directed two questions at Malacañang: What about restorative justice in Estrada's case? And what about the other prisoners who are also deserving of pardon?

"The pardoning President has spoken; the case ends there. But where is restorative justice?" the CBCP said.

It said Estrada could not be more privileged than the many other convicts who had committed lesser

crimes but were languishing in jail for lack of political influence.

"Will they be given the same privilege or consideration?" the CBCP said. "No wonder the statue of justice has covered eyes—so there will be no favoritism."

#### Political expediency

In separate interviews, other bishops critical of the Arroyo administration described the pardon as nothing more than a political move.

Lingayen-Dagupan Archbishop Oscar V. Cruz said Ms Arroyo's action was more of an attempt to head off unwanted attention resulting from the controversies and scandals besetting her administration.

"The matter has become a basi-

cally political issue for political expediency, in an attempt of the Malacañang occupant to hold on to political power," Cruz said.

He said that in pardoning the ousted President, Malacañang had discarded all moral, legal and social considerations in the name of political accommodation.

Caloocan Bishop Deogracias Iniguez, one of three bishops who had launched a movement calling for Ms Arroyo's resignation, said that with the Palace's supposed penchant for quid pro quo, it was unlikely that the pardon was extended with nothing in exchange.

"What could have been the counterpart of the Estrada camp, or Estrada himself?" Iniguez said. Beverly T. Natividad



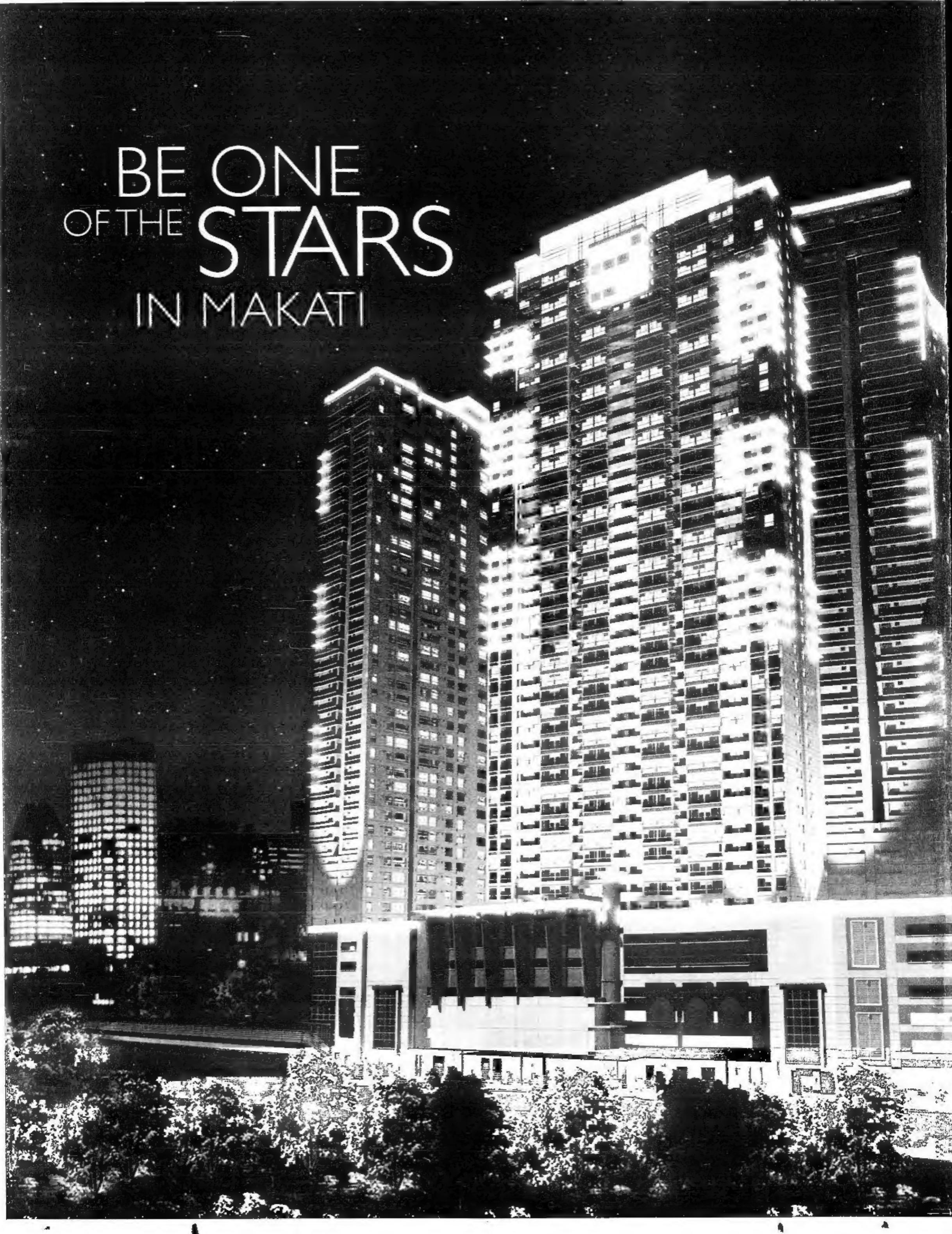
**FORMER**  
President Joseph  
Estrada signs  
documents in  
accepting a  
presidential  
pardon, at his  
Tanay rest house  
on Friday. He  
became a free man  
for the first time in  
six and a half years  
after his successor,  
President  
Macapagal-  
Arroyo, set aside  
his life sentence.  
AP



**ESTRADA** feeds  
the fish Friday  
morning in his  
Tanay rest house,  
where he has  
been under  
house arrest for  
six and a half  
years.  
REUTERS



BE ONE  
OF THE STARS  
IN MAKATI





# Erap wants to go to Brunei, Europe for vacation, says Puno

By Alcuin Papa

**FINALLY A FREE MAN AFTER MORE** than six years in detention, former President Joseph Estrada wants to go abroad on a vacation, Interior Secretary Ronaldo Puno said yesterday.

Puno told the INQUIRER in a phone interview that he asked Estrada what his plans were now that he was a free man.

"We talked about personal things. He said he wants to fix his passport. It looks like he is thinking of going on a vacation," Puno said.

He said Estrada planned first to visit a friend, Sultan Bolkiah of Brunei, then maybe fly on later to Europe for some rest and recreation.

"But definitely his first destination is to the hospital to visit his

mother," Puno said.

Asked why it took him hours to deliver Estrada's pardon papers, Puno said "there were a lot of individual steps that needed to be taken."

He said that the pardon order had to go through the office of Executive Secretary Eduardo Ermita.

## Erap kept waiting

"It needed to be hologrammed. We needed two sets of documents ... And Tanay is quite far and there were problems with the weather. The pilot did not want to leave until the weather cleared. I thought it was a simple thing of bringing him the documents."

"O akala ko di ka na dadating (I thought you would never come)," Puno quoted Estrada as telling him

when he finally arrived in Tanay met for the signing of the documents.

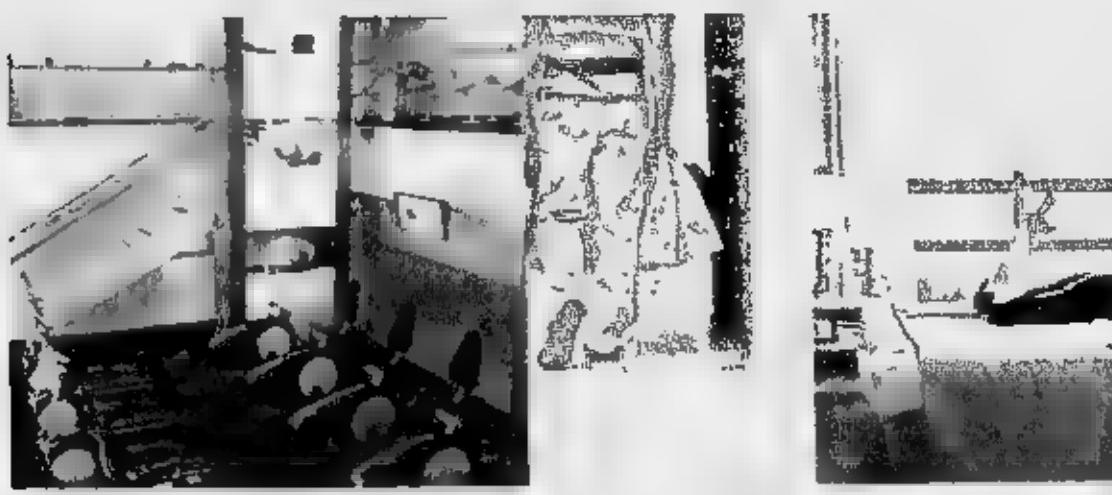
Puno said he apologized to Estrada for the delay, explaining to him that many details had to be thrashed out.

## Teary-eyed in the end

Puno, who also served as Estrada's interior secretary, admitted he became emotional after Estrada signed the pardon papers.

"When Mt. Estrada left Malacañang, I was with him. When he was arrested at Polk Street, I was also with him. Now that I have been given the opportunity to give him his freedom, I became a little emotional and I was touched," Puno said.

"I felt it had all come full circle."



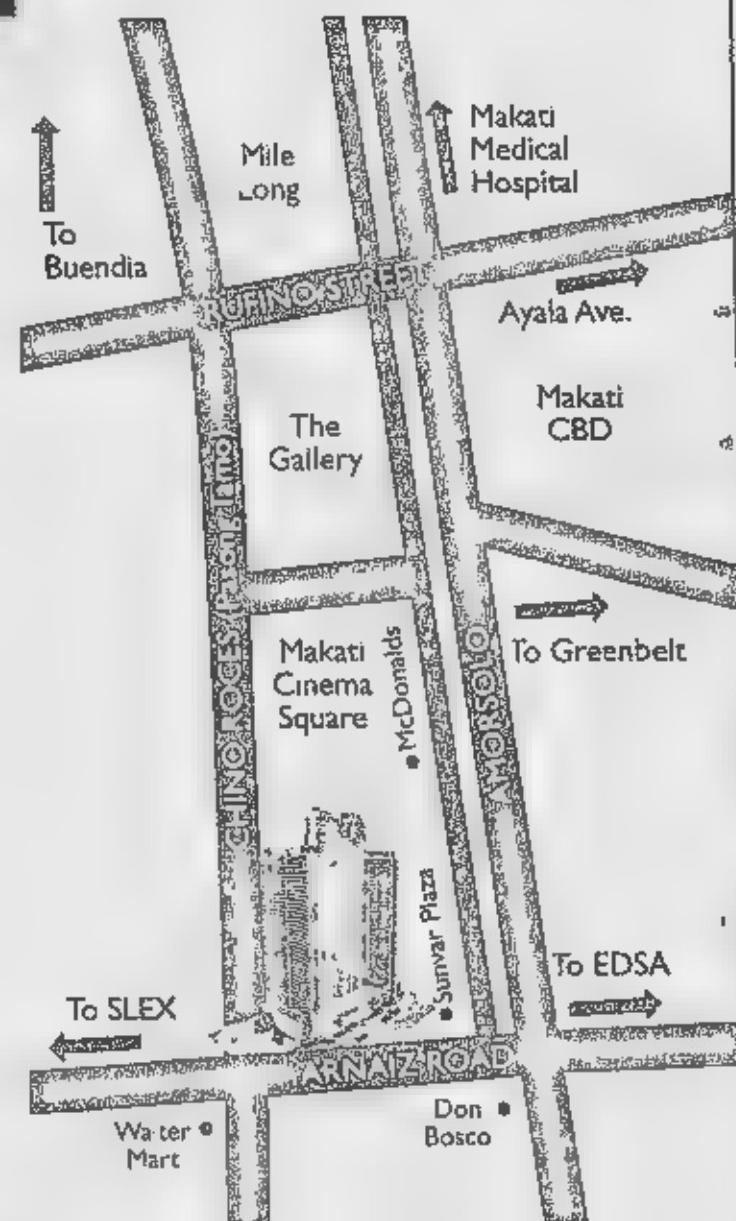
You've worked hard. You've strived hard to reach your goals and are setting new ones. You shine brighter each day. You deserve something stellar. You deserve The Beacon.

Find out what being a star is all about at The Beacon. Ideally located on Don Chino Roces Avenue cor Arnaiz Avenue, this is the Makati address you've been looking for. The world revolves around you as the Makati Central Business District, premier commercial centers, hospitals, schools, and churches are all steps away. Complete with full-sized resort amenities, special services, tight security, and expertise from Geo-Estate, you'll feel right at home with the star treatment.

Best of all, now, being a star is within your reach. Here, you can finally enjoy the perks and privileges of living like a star in a prime address. Prices are so friendly to your pocket, that coming home to The Beacon is like a walk in the park.



**Unit prices start  
at ₱1.4M or  
as low as  
₱11,888 a month.**



**THE BEACON**



Showroom location : Don Chino Roces corner A. Arnaiz Avenues, San Lorenzo, Makati City  
Geo-Estate Tel. 856-5656 / 856-2830 • sales@geoestate.com.ph

Authorized to sell by H.LURB No. ENCRFO-07-10-005

**Geo-Estate**  
REALESTATE.COM.PH

# OPINION

Email: feedback@inquirer.com.ph Website: www.inquirer.net/opinion

Text us your feedback: inquirer opn nraicity/massage to 2207 (Globe) or 183 (Smart)

THE PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER, INC. has its business and editorial offices at  
 • Chino Roces Ave corner Yague and Macario Sta., Malate City  
 • P.O. Box 2253 Malate Central Post Office 1263 Malate City  
 • Our telephone numbers are 897-8008 connecting all departments  
 • Editorial Fax 897-4791 / 897-4794 • Advertising 897-  
 • Circulation 521-5578  
 • Subscription Hotline 896-6000



## Shameful capitulation

**I**N THEIR RUSH TO PARDON JOSEPH ESTRADA, President Macapagal-Arroyo and her advisers were hard put to come up with good reasons for setting the convicted plunderer free. The presidential order granting executive clemency to Estrada gave three: First, it is the administration's policy to release inmates who have reached the age of 70. Second, Estrada has been detained for more than six years. And third, Estrada has "publicly committed to no longer seek any elective position or office."

**EDITORIAL** There is, in fact, an administration policy to free elderly prison inmates and it is contained in Memorandum Circular No. 155 issued in November 2004. The circular directs prison officials to send to the Office of the President, for review, the records of any inmate who turns 70 so that "deserving elderly inmates" can be extended executive clemency. It is clear the extension of executive clemency is not automatic, but subject to review to determine the merits of each case. Which is sensible, since neither science nor experience guarantees that at age 70, a person loses his capacity for mischief. A repentant young man of 20, who has reformed, is less of a threat to society than a defiant old man of 70, who refuses to mend his ways.

Estrada has never acknowledged his guilt, much less expressed remorse or repentence, for illegally stashing away hundreds of millions of pesos in kickbacks and protection money from *jineteng* operators. Given another opportunity, he will probably not think twice before enriching himself illegally again. If for this reason alone, it would be difficult to find a convict, whether of age 20 or 70, less deserving of pardon than Estrada.

The second reason given for the pardon is that Estrada has already served more than six years in detention—six years and six months to be exact, as Estrada himself has pointed out. But where was he detained? First in an air-conditioned suite at the Veterans Memorial Medical Center in Quezon City, and then at his own well-appointed rest house in Tanay, Rizal—both hardly anyone's idea of a prison. While under detention, he was allowed to go out for various reasons, like visits to his ailing mother or medical check-ups, including an operation done in Hong Kong. Is Estrada's six-year detention, under such comfortable conditions, punishment enough for the crime of plunder committed by the highest official of the land?

The law on plunder was passed to help ensure that there would be no repetition of the large-scale thievery during the Marcos regime. Estrada tried mightily to match the rapacity of Ferdinand Marcos. Until a few years ago, his crime would have sent him to the death chamber, but since the death penalty had been abolished, the Sandiganbayan sentenced him to life imprisonment. Only one month later, Ms Arroyo set that judgment aside.

What does this say to public officials? That it is now open season for graft and corruption. Or that at the very highest levels of officialdom, one can expect leniency for the most heinous crimes.

Ms Arroyo's final reason for the grant of clemency only shows how quickly she had run out of rationalizations for her grave abuse of this presidential prerogative. Estrada's promise not to seek public office does not diminish the gravity of his crime against the Filipino people or prove that he is a changed man. It is only reassuring to a regime that is insecure about its legitimacy and stability.

That pardon is not about Estrada or any humane impulses of the President and her administration. It is not about crime and punishment. It is not about the rule of law and the dispensation of justice. It is not about setting examples and teaching lessons to public officials and the public. It is solely intended to help prop up a regime that is being pummeled by scandal after scandal, involving bribery and plunder, again.

All the hurry to pardon Estrada is at least partly explained by the fact that on the same day Jose de Venecia III directly implicated Ms Arroyo in the ZTE scandal. And it did take away the thunder from the exposé. But for how long will that smoke bomb hang over the case of the over-priced broadband project and the many scandals it has spawned?

This shameful capitulation to a convicted plunderer, this travesty of justice adds one more reason for the growing public disaffection and disgust with the Arroyo administration.



## The wildfires of California

### PUBLIC LIVES

Randy David



SAN DIEGO. FROM THE AIR, THEY APPEAR as patches of bright red orange in the dark gray mist of the Southern California skyline. They remind me of the kaugm (slash-and-burn) clearings in the Philippine countryside. I count about five of them as the plane I boarded in Lima, Peru approaches the Los Angeles airport. They don't look menacing from afar, but one cannot miss their ominous closeness to the city lights. They are the wildfires of California.

Not entirely unexpected when dry strong winds from the Sierra Nevada and Rocky Mountains sweep down the Pacific coast, California's wildfires are particularly severe this year. Authorities have counted 16 fires in LA and San Diego, stretching from Santa Barbara County north of LA to the Mexican border in San Diego. Ten thousand firefighters have been deployed to contain the fires that keep on re-igniting because of the shifting winds that blow in all directions.

Those in LA have been contained, but four huge fires continue to rage in some of the most populous neighborhoods of San Diego county, where about 300,000 Filipinos live. Six people have died and about 1,350 homes have been destroyed. Half a million people have been advised to evacuate through a reverse 911 call system, and a state of emergency has been declared in the whole county. Damage to property has been estimated at \$1 billion so far.

The older sections of San Diego City itself, where luckily my two sisters and their families reside, are unaffected. But the whole city is in a disaster mode. Classes and offices are suspended for the rest of the week, and many stores have closed. TV stations have switched to live reporting, giving our information on the level of containment of the fires, the kinds of government assistance available to affected residents, and the various forms of response of concerned individuals and voluntary associations.

This is America at its best—the government is on its toes and civic-mindedness is fully activated.

The overall government response has been described by the media as an example of "how to do things right." The sub-text of this phrase refers to the lingering memory of the incredible incompetence that marked the handling of the 2005 devastation wrought by Hurricane Katrina in New Orleans.

By an interesting coincidence, the so-called Cedar Fire of 2003, which is on record the most destructive of the fires to hit California, occurred exactly four years ago. The point that this seems to underscore is that this year's fires are not going to be the last, and that future wildfires could be bigger despite the extensive fire-prevention campaigns. Some experts suggest that, ironically, the very success of such campaigns could lead to the kind of fuel buildup in these dry mountains that produce wildfires of even greater catastrophic proportions.

But here perhaps lies precisely the problem. Each time I come to California, I cannot help but marvel at the fabulous location of new housing projects being offered to the state's 30 million residents. I note with fascination the new neighborhoods that have colonized habitat previously thought unsuitable for human settlement. Perched on barren hills, million-dollar homes command stunning views of the surrounding landscape. They seem inaccessible, but in fact they are connected to highway arteries by poorly paved back roads. No wonder California has the highest concentration of powerful SUVs in the world, the perfect mode of transport for terrain like this.

The relative isolation creates the privacy that

is highly prized in a mass society like the United States. But it comes at the cost of occupying spaces in a unique ecosystem whose vicissitudes include forest or brush fires when subjected to human contact. The record shows that humans cause nine out of 10 wildfires. Only 10 percent are due to natural causes like lightning.

No one knows exactly how the first of the 16 fires across the state started. Investigators are looking at an arson angle, while others suspect that the fire might have been set off by sparks from a power line that had been knocked down by strong winds. In the hills of Southern California, the surface growth can become so dry that flying embers from a small fire elsewhere could spark an uncontrollable wildfire in no time at all. Combined with the effects of a long drought, high temperatures, and strong warm winds, the dry brush becomes a tinderbox.

Like the seasonal typhoons that sweep through our archipelago every year, wildfires are thought to have a function in the dynamics of ecosystems. They are not singularly harmful. The seeds of the giant Sequoia trees, for instance, are known to remain dormant until their seed coating is broken by fire. Fire may also have the long-term effect of improving habitat for wildlife, and reducing greenhouse gas emissions. It can enhance the porosity of surface soil, thus improving the capacity of the land to absorb moisture. All of this gives no comfort, of course, to those who have watched helplessly while flames crept into their homes like a horde of pests.

From a larger perspective, what we have here is no less than a fascinating, if tragic, reminder of the complex problems arising from the encounter between human beings and their natural environment. It is humbling to see that not even the most technologically advanced country in the world has figured out the full ramifications of this encounter.

Comments to: public.lives@gmail.com

## Remember Eduardo T. Quintero

### COMMENTARY

Asuncion David Maramba

EDUARDO QUINTERO, THE "YOUNGEST, most brilliant brother" among seven siblings, was public servant for 44 years—from law clerk at the Bureau of Lands in 1925 to ambassador to Korea, the United Nations, Holland; to delegate to the Laurel-Langley Talks and to the International Court of Justice in the Hague, to name a few of the public offices he held. On being the Leyte delegate to the 1971 Constitutional Convention, he wrote: "I considered my membership a very important chapter in my life. I was already 70 years old and I felt that my position as delegate would be the last position I was going to hold. It would be my 'last hurrah'... a fitting climax to my government career.."

Then came the money envelopes. "I received P11,150 inside 18 envelopes on 18 different occasions." Staunch friends advised that the envelopes be kept in a safety deposit box in the Bank until the time was ripe to "drop the bombshell."

On May 19, 1972, he dropped the bombshell—the "Quintero Exposé." "I have decided to turn over the money now—before the Convention votes on the issue of the parliamentary system vs. the presidential system..."

This was the most difficult decision he had ever made. "Bothered by his conscience," he chose to do "the correct thing." "His hands were trembling so much that some of the bills contained in the envelope he was holding fell out, landing near his feet."

Falling sick as persecution swiftly followed and driven to self-exile in the United States, he died at 84 of heart attack on Dec. 17, 1984, "viliified, mocked and belittled for his efforts to vindicate his name unvindicated." Four years after his death on June 24, 1988, he was finally vindicated by the Supreme Court. His name is now enshrined in the Bantayog Ng Mga Bayani.

Flash forward. On TV and on Page 1 of the Inquirer's Oct. 16 issue is Fr. Ed Panjilio showing P500,000 given to him in Malacañang on Oct. 11, 2007. His stand is clear. He considered

action, "suspended from the priesthood" by a confounding ruling. What a boost to now see Bishop Paciano Aniceto, his superior, standing up for him, and the Catholic Bishops' Conference of the Philippines supporting him and calling on other public officials to follow his example.

What a welcome headline: "CBGP tells execs: Admit Palace gift" (Inquirer, 10/17/07), a broadside on the queen the bishop saved in July 2006 (when they rejected impeachment) and in December 2006 (with their promise of an EDSA-like prayer rally for a "charter" rather than a Charter change; the rally fizzled out as a parochial pious exercise).

The hierarchical Church may have to contend with allusions to envelopes given some prelates in that July conference after which not a peep of protest was raised by them. They may have to forego such "gifts" and once and for all settle their morality. Attempts to defile may continue. It is possible to think that that P500,000 was meant to ensnare Father Ed. I have no doubt that the Church, with less fear and more firmness, can handle all that.

Another factor works for Father Ed. Quintero's historical moment was the very threshold of martial law, such that the orchestration to "destroy" him was total, making Quintero both martyr and hero.

Our endangered political climate is still free and the press and TV are all over the place. Having "learned to be angry," civil society is more aware and awakened. Father Ed counts on it: "once truth is set forth, the adherence to this truth will snowball and a critical mass of people will support it." What, indeed, if issue and crusader are "thrust into the forefront of national life" and played out on a national level?

Asuncion David Maramba is a retired professor, book editor and occasional journalist. Comments to mardu\_ph@yahoo.com fm 8284454

Publisher LEAGANI YAMBOT  
 Editor in Chief LETTY JIMENEZ-MAGSAMOC  
 Managing Editor JOSE M. B. NOLASCO  
 Associate Editor AMELARDO S. UHARDY  
 Associate Editor for Readership ROSARIO A. GARCIA  
 Opinion Editor JORGE V. ARATA

News Editor ARTEMIO T. ENGRACIA JR. • Chief, Page One Operations NILO B. PAULOM  
 Chief, News Day Desk RUBEN G. ALABASTRO  
 National Editor PERGENTINO B. BANDAYREL JR.  
 Senior Desk Editor JUAN V. SARMIENTO JR.  
 Editorial Consultant AMANDO DOMILONA  
 Chief Photographer ERNIE U. SARMIENTO  
 Art & Design Director LYNETT A. VILLABA

Board Chairman MARICEL R. PRIETO  
 President ALEXANDRA PIÑETO-ROMALDEZ

Senior Vice President for Sales and Marketing RENATO R. REÑOSO  
 VP for Advertising FELIPE R. OLARTE  
 AVP for Circulation SANDY SIMON R. YAP

Readers' Advocate LORNA KALAW TIROL

Readerfeedback@inquirer.net.ph • Tel. No. 897-8008, loc. 342

All rights reserved. Except as permitted by law, no part of the Philippine Daily Inquirer may be reproduced or distributed in any form or by any means stored in a database or retrieval system without prior written permission.

SATURDAY, OCTOBER 27, 2007

## OPINION



## The deceptive Neda press release

## SOCIAL CLIMATE



## Mabar Mangahas

HERE IS HOW BAD ECONOMIC NEWS FROM one agency was disguised as good economic news by another agency two days later

I was truly amazed to see the deceptive title "FIES results show improving incomes" on the Oct. 11, 2007 press release of the National Economic and Development Authority, which dealt with the very same 2003 and 2006 Family Income and Expenditures Surveys, reported by the National Statistics Office on Oct. 9, on which I based my last column "GDP grew, but incomes fell."

The deception in the title is repeated in the first sentence of the said Neda release ([www.neda.gov.ph/ads/press\\_release/pr.asp?ID=904](http://www.neda.gov.ph/ads/press_release/pr.asp?ID=904)): "The National Economic and Development Authority (Neda) said the 2006 Family Income and Expenditures Survey (FIES) show [sic] that the average income of families has been improving alongside economic growth."

This lead sentence deserves a failing grade in elementary economics, because there is absolutely no way that a survey finding of a drop in real income per family between 2003 and 2006, i.e., after correction for inflation, can be considered an improvement. A mere increase in peso units is not an improvement when, as computed by NSO itself, the peso amount in the end year buys less than it did in the beginning year. It is an out-and-out worsening, not an improvement.

After much blah-blah, this tricky Neda press release cites numbers for the first time in its fifth paragraph. "The National Statistics Office (NSO) reported that from 2003-2006, average nominal incomes of families in the bottom 30 percent grew faster at 17.5 percent compared to families in the upper 70 percent which grew by 15.9 percent." Here the tell-tale word is "nominal," which means before correction for inflation (which happened to be 19.6 percent between the two years).

Ah, but doesn't the seventh paragraph—"Total family income rose faster by 22.7 percent from the 2003 figure to reach PhP2.99 trillion in 2006. Adjusting for inflation, total income of families

in real terms grew by 2.6 percent to PhP2.5 trillion compared to the PhP2.4 trillion registered in the last survey period"—account for inflation?

Well, the seventh paragraph is creative economic journalism. On the one hand it adjusts for inflation, but on the other hand it switches reference units. Note carefully that it refers specifically to income of all families and not to average income per family. Sure, the income of all families grew by 2.6 percent over 2003-2006; but the number of families grew faster than that (by 5.6 percent) over the three years, and therefore the total income divided by the number of families fell.

Ultimately, the ninth paragraph of the ten-paragraph Neda release gives away the deception completely:

"Given the 19.6 percent increase in the price of family expenditure items between 2003-2006 coupled with the 5.6 percent increase in the number of families during the same period, real average income of families declined by 2.7 percent to PhP144,000 per family from PhP148,000 per family in 2003. In the same manner, average family expenditures in real terms dropped by 0.8 percent. As a result, real average family savings was slashed by 12.5 percent to just PhP21,000 from PhP24,000 in 2003."

The ninth paragraph's statistics of P144,000 and P148,000 are precisely what I cited in my October 20th column.

The basic findings of the Family Income and Expenditure Surveys bear repeating: real income per family, real expenditures per family, and real savings per family all fell between 2003 and 2006.

If average incomes fell, then poverty must have grown. On March 2, 2007, the National Statistical Coordination Board (NSCB), which does the official poverty lines, released preliminary estimates for 2006 and 2007, for every province ([www.nscb.gov.ph/poverty/2006-2007/pov\\_th\\_07.asp](http://www.nscb.gov.ph/poverty/2006-2007/pov_th_07.asp))

In terms of the national average, on a per year per person basis, the NSCB poverty thresholds are P14,405 for 2006 and P14,866 for 2007. These are in so-called "current prices," meaning uncorrected for inflation from any given base year. To convert these into current pesos per family per year, we multiply by the average family size of 5.0 (2005 NSO Census of Population and Households) and arrive at P72,025 for 2006 and P74,330 for 2007.

According to the 2006 FIES, the average income, in current prices, of the lowest-income 10 percent (called the first decile) of families was P32,000 per year. By decile, average family incomes in 2006 in current pesos were as follows: 1. 32,000, 2. 51,000, 3. 65,000, 4. 81,000, 5. 100,000, 6. 123,000, 7. 156,000, 8. 204,000, 9. 290,000, and 10. 617,000.

For any decile from 2 to 9, the lower income boundary is more or less halfway from its own average income to the average income of the decile below, and the upper income boundary is more or less halfway to the average income of the decile above. For example, the third decile, whose average is P65,000, more or less extends from P58,000 to P73,000. For a 2006 threshold of P72,000, practically all families in the first three deciles would be classified as poor.

Since NSCB's official poverty incidence in 2003 was only 25 percent, it will be interesting to see if it can now come out with a poverty estimate of close to 30 percent for 2006. Does NSCB have the guts to ever report that poverty got worse? Or will it engage in creative journalism, like Neda?

\*\*\*  
Contact SWS: [www.sws.org.ph](http://www.sws.org.ph) or [mahar.mangahas@sbs.org.ph](mailto:mahar.mangahas@sbs.org.ph)

## The 11th of October

I AM GETTING OLD AND I AM AFRAID THAT THE TIME IS fast approaching when making blogs will seem pathetic. So I have decided to write my very first blog. And since I have just celebrated my 22nd birthday this month, I thought it would be fitting to write about the things that happened on past Oct. 11's.

I have had some colorful birthdays, complete with bloopers and dramas. Just last year, I rammed our brand new Ford Everest into the wall of a parking lot. But since it was my birthday, what would have been a three-hour sermon by my parents was cut to only an hour.

All but one of my birthdays have been spent with my family, even during the years I was in college when my family had to drive 10 hours to be with me. The day would usually start with my mom sitting on my bed, waiting for me to wake up. She would have to wait for at least an hour, because I got so tired the night before thinking about what I would ask her for my birthday. The moment I woke up, she would start the "genesis story," recalling how they had to take the earliest flight to Manila to get to a good hospital, how it felt like she was in hell; and how the doctor was afraid that I had three feet, and all that. She would relate how "Baby Mike" was just about the size of a Coke litro bottle when he came out into this world.

On such occasions, she always made me feel like a baby, and I would act like one even though I had grown into the ugliest, hairiest baby you would ever see, morning breath and all. (By the way, she does this to every single one of us siblings, and when it isn't me on the hot seat, I laugh my butt off every time I hear her story.)

It was during one of those birthday mornings that I got to know why I have a very odd-looking bellybutton. My mom has always been OC (obsessive-compulsive), so no one was allowed to touch, much less kiss, me as a baby. She cleaned my bellybutton so vigorously that the skin peeled off, making it bleed. The result is my weird bellybutton. But to tell you the truth, my strange-looking bellybutton always reminds me of how much she loves me.

As for papa, he keeps on saying that I was the only baby that he bathed and whose butt he powdered. Thanks to him, I grew up having a big asset.

The story-telling part has been the common denominator in all my birthdays. Now it's time to tell the memorable ones.

On my seventh birthday, I invited all my cousins and asked everyone to wear a superhero costume. I myself was Captain America. There were two Batmans, three Supermans, two Wonderwomans, one Spiderman (a girl) and the rest were superheroes in civilian clothes. Like other kids in costumes, we played our roles to the hilt. There was a lot of running, kicking, punching and more kicking, and then POW! Captain America ripped a hole in his pants. But amid all the fun and excitement, I never noticed the big hole in my pants where my shield could have gone through. Today, I have many reminders about that hole in old pictures showing my ripped pants and I am still bothered that nobody told me then! Yip! Nobody! They must have loved the sight of a superhero with ripped pants so much.

On my 10th birthday, I invited my grade school classmates to our house. But this time, there were no more costumes, just lots of food (I had learned my lesson well). As we were eating, my lolo approached me and, right in front of my classmates, handed me a grand total of P13—all in coins. Much as I appreciated lolo's generosity, I still felt embarrassed for him. As if to rub it in, one of my classmates asked how much I got, and to cover up for my lolo, I said I received a few coins with a P100 bill mixed with them. But I can't really blame my lolo, because to this day he thinks a bottle of Coke costs P2.

My only birthday that my family wasn't able to celebrate was the only birthday when I cried—not out of loneliness but for joy. It was my 17th birthday, and I expected it to be a lonely day after I learned that my family couldn't make it to the city. Little did I know that my cousins were preparing a surprise. One of them asked me to help her with her calculus, and so I went to her room. Once I left my room, my other cousins brought in tons of food, drinks and a birthday cake. After I've finished tutoring, I went back to my room ready to cry myself to sleep and as I turned on the lights, all my cousins were there with the whole shebang! For the first time in my life, I was genuinely surprised and felt some tears running down my cheek. It was only a couple of days later that I realized that I had tutored a cousin who wasn't enrolled in calculus. But I have never felt better about being deceived!

Sure, getting old is scary. It is almost certain you will end up being a person you never thought you would turn into, not doing things you usually do and simply being ignored by others. All that is left is self pity. It is a scary thought, but what will sustain us are the memories we stored along the way.

Michael Angelo Lasam, 22, is a BS Materials Engineering graduate of the University of the Philippines in Diliman.

## NOTICE TO YOUNGBLOOD CONTRIBUTORS:

Send your contributions by e-mail to [youngblood@inquirer.com.ph](mailto:youngblood@inquirer.com.ph) together with your address, age and the school, course and year you're enrolled in or, if employed, the position you're holding and the company you work with. Contributions to Youngblood should not have been previously published.

## THEY SAID

## Circus act

"Yes, political circuses are entertaining but these should not dissipate our energies the way they consume those who stage them."

—President Macapagal-Arroyo, assailing critics for allegedly attempting to destabilize the government

## Destabilizing truth

"The destabilization is of their own doing. The Armed Forces leadership has now become the permanent vehicle to suppress voices of truth."

—Statement from Marine and Army Scout Ranger officers detained on coup d'état charges in Tuguegarao, Isabela

## Public libraries and Kaakbay

## COMMENTARY

## Neni Sta. Romana Cruz

ON A RECENT VISIT TO THE LAND OF MILK and honey, I was initially dazzled by the multitude of consumer choices to be made. But I was instantly offended and even nauseated by it all. ("This is the greatest country in the world. How can you not remember ... ?" was the immigration officer's arrogant query when my daughter Tanya could not recall how many trips she had made to the United States.)

This time around, I resolved not to take the well-traveled tourist path. Instead, I went on a special pilgrimage to bookstores and libraries.

Having only one afternoon to spare in Washington, D.C., I had no difficulty deciding to visit the Library of Congress, no longer anxious for an instant library card this time. My hosts Yvette E. Jarencio and Daisy B. Lizaso, with our guide Helen, took us on a fascinating tour.

The building's Romanesque architecture and the sculptures and murals depicting the different disciplines of study all highlight America's traditional respect for books and writers. Thomas Jefferson's timeless words, "I cannot live without books," reverberated in the building.

Helen was indefatigable despite a physical disability and her dependence on a trained service dog that wore a collar that announced, "I'm working, please do not try to pet me."

The New York Public Library (NYPL) with its familiar lion sculptures on its Fifth Avenue entrance is a landmark Beaux Arts building. Standing on what used to be the city's reservoir, it is impressive in the number of researchers and visitors that Thursday afternoon. The major reading rooms are networked and in the course of a brief research, I was able to e-mail copies of particular text pages I needed—a preferred and welcome alternative to photocopying or saving on a flash disk, something frowned upon.

There is a fascinating display of celebrity li-

trolley guide announced, "Listed on the walls are the names of all those with overdue books!"

Did I come away feeling envious? Yes and only because of the availability and accessibility of books for all. No matter where one went, from distant Manhattan or downtown San Francisco, there were public libraries and bookstores to be found. And always, a regular weekly calendar of author talks, autographing or storytelling, or arts and crafts sessions—any and all activities to promote the books and the printed word.

The business of promoting literacy cannot be left only to the classroom teachers. Libraries need to support the difficult job of teaching. And on especially tiring teaching days, teachers need to be reminded by administrators and librarians about the wonderful and timeless legacy of books.

For those who feel computers and technology are the ultimate answer to all that is wanting in the educational system today, do be reminded that books and ideas endure forever.

All is not bleak, for Manila has its own busy calendar of literacy activities. (Yes, it is books that we lack!) For instance, today is the final day of "Programang Kaakbay," a three-day training conference of over a hundred public school teachers—all certified reading advocates—representing elementary schools all over the country.

This is the third consecutive year that it has been spearheaded by Margarita Delgado and Lizzie Zobel of the Sa Aklat Sisikat Foundation and Malu Erni of Petron Foundation. Ateneo is this year's host. The conference goal is simple: to make everyone a more dynamic, a more enthused reading teacher, "nurturing teachers to build a nation of readers."

Neni Sta. Romana Cruz is a writer and editor, a member of the Philippine Board on Books for Young People and a trustee of the Sa Aklat Sisikat Foundation. E-mail comments to [nenisrc@gmail.com](mailto:nenisrc@gmail.com)

## Puno and Razon, at the time of the blast

## BETWEEN DEADLINES



leagues the expensive manual.

When the investigator and his manual were espied by one of the American experts, a member of the US Navy SEALs, the American said, "Oh, I see you have my book."

It turns out that the Navy SEAL was the author of the downloaded manual.

Local arson investigators also braved the stench to enter the Glorietta 2 basement flooded with knee-high deep wastewater. Some of their foreign counterparts, however, might have lacked the necessary intestinal fortitude. One consultant didn't last a minute in the stinky basement, a source said, and hastily fled the mess.

A. Papa

DODGING THE BULLET Energy Secretary Angelo Reyes must have been one heck of a bullet dodger during his time in the military, judging by the way he managed to avoid answering the questions that reporters hurled at him about the Malacafang "paper bag" scandal last week.

While both TV and print reporters were unrelenting in firing questions, in quick succession, Reyes was quicker on the draw, managing to change the subject each time.

Instead of giving a straight answer about how the bribery controversy affected him and whether or not he would stay loyal to this administration, he coyly smiled and told reporters to focus on "more pressing" issues instead—his issue of the season being climate change.

"We've always been saddled, quarreling over issues that divide. It's time for us to find a cause that will unite us. Addressing climate change should be top of our priorities," he said.

A few minutes of rephrasing and paraphrasing later, the persistent reporters ran out of ammo.

they had no choice but to settle for Reyes' safe and totally unrelated remarks.

So much for getting a straight answer. A. Ho

\*\*\*

SPECIAL GUESTS. It was an A-list crowd who showed up at the media launch of "Bridges," an initiative of the International Peace Foundation to host Nobel Prize winners in a series of lectures and workshops in Thailand and the Philippines, starting next month.

Co-chaired by SGV founder Washington SyCip and Ayala Corp. CEO Jaime Augusto Zobel de Ayala, the Philippine series has won the support of some of the country's most eminent leaders. As a result, the press conference at the Dusit Hotel in Makati City last Wednesday drew top businessmen, media owners and heads of the country's top educational institutions.

The guests who attracted the most attention, however, came from an altogether different sector: politics, of the Philippine kind. Former President Fidel Ramos and incumbent Speaker Jose de Venecia sat in the front row, together again a mere day after a supposed reconciliation meeting with President Macapagal-Arroyo in Malacañang. J. Nery

BLAST FROM THE PAST. From the Feb. 11, 1987 issue of the Philippine Daily Inquirer:

Assistant Minister Gloria Macapagal-Arroyo clarified yesterday the issue raised by some disgruntled employees of the Board of Investments complaining of her "demand" to construct a separate toilet for her own use.

Ms Arroyo said that it was, in fact, Trade and Industry Minister Jose Concepcion Jr., who wanted a separate comfort room built near her office for the use of foreign investors wanting to invest in the country.

She said that with the present condition of the comfort room at the ground floor of the BOI, it was inhospitable to allow them to use it. We are wooing these investors to come in and they deserve better treatment, she explained.

Ms Arroyo is in charge of the one-stop-shop export processing center to facilitate the entry of foreign investors into the country.

The INQUIRER is a member of the

PHILIPPINE PRESS INSTITUTE

The National Association of Philippine Newspapers

# LPP should present receipts

WITH ALL DUE RESPECT, THE "admission" of Governors Joel Reyes and Ben Evaristo of Palawan and Eastern Samar, respectively, that the much ballyhooed "cash gifts" given to Pampanga Gov. Ed Panfilio and Bulacan Gov. Joseito Mendoza came from the League of Provinces of the Philippines and not from the Palace (INQUIRER, 10/24/07) merely created more questions than answers.

Why did it take them 12 long days to open their mouths? What, indeed, could have been more timely and less incredible than for the LPP to have already owned up to being the source of the mysterious money in the full-page advertise-

ment titled "Stop the Political Noise, Focus on Economic Growth" that it caused to be published just one day before its controversial admission?

If it was customary—meaning, it had been happening in the past—for the LPP to provide so-called "Capability Building Project" (CBP) funds to newly elected local officials, why should Isabela Gov. Maria Gracia Padaca deny, in a recent television interview, receiving a similar amount on her first term?

And who else, apart from Panfilio and Mendoza, received this year? (For example, would our new governor, Vilma Santos, please clarify if she had also received a CBP fund?)

If, as Reyes said, receipts for such

cash gifts usually follow, can he please present receipts for the previous years' releases? And no, it was not a plain mistake, as he claimed, that the LPP Secretariat had committed in distributing the CBP cash gifts inside the Palace; it was unthinkable stupidity!

Alas, the litany of mind-boggling questions raised by the Reyes-Evaristo admission is endless; I cannot help but recall the dialogue of one character in a Filipino action movie whose title I already forgot: "Mag-susinungaling ka lang, di ka pa maalam!"

—RUDYL CORONEL,  
10 Venus St., Golden Country  
Homes, Alangilan, Batangas City

**IF you have any complaints, grievances or suggestions about the treatment of news and photos by the Inquirer, you may write to the Readers' Advocate, Philippine Daily Inquirer, Chino Roces Avenue, corner Yague and Mascaros Streets, City of Makati or send a fax to Nos. 897-4793, 897-4794, or e-mail**

**readersadvocate@inquirer.com.ph**  
Writers of letters to the editor are requested to include their complete address and telephone or pager number or e-mail address for verification purposes. The Inquirer will not publish any letter unless such information is supplied.



## Where AFP chain of command starts

THE CHAIN OF COMMAND IN the Armed Forces of the Philippines starts not from the Commander in Chief but from the sovereign people who elected her.

If the Commander in Chief who is also the President of the Republic of the Philippines, abuses her power to the prejudice of the people, it's but right for the people to replace her with one who can uphold and respect their rights in accordance with the rule of law and the Constitution.

—GEN. FORTUNATO  
C. ABAT (Ret.),  
fortunatocabat@yahoo.com

## Maynilad blind to leaking pipe?

"I've been told there's no leak!" I couldn't help blowing my top and I told her, almost shouting: "Alam mo, miss, parang alaabal mo na alinggaling ako; na nang-akasya lang ako ng ora ng inwangan kaya para i-report ang leak na wala naman (You know, miss, it's as if you're telling me that I'm lying; that I just wasted my time calling you to report a leak that isn't there)." She gave the phone to her supervisor.

Slowly and in a controlled voice, I related to the latter my two previous calls. I told her that I am just a concerned citizen "na nangihinayang sa tubig na nasaoksoya (affected by a sense of loss at the sight of water going to waste)." I also said that this wasn't the first time that I reported a leaking pipe. The supervisor said they will act on it immediately.

After a week, the leak was still there. Again, I called Maynilad and inquired about the status of Report No. 350849. The lady who answered me, a certain Beth, said the leak could not be located. She asked for a more specific location. I repeated that the leak was not more than 20 meters away from the barangay hall. I wanted to add that it could easily be seen from the barangay hall.

I made a third call on Oct. 11 and inquired about Report No. 350849, again. After a few minutes, the lady who answered me said: "Wala naman daw hong leak

Oct. 16 passed and the leak was still there. Hence, this letter.

—VIRGILIO C. SAGUN,  
1187 Arellano St.,  
Barangay 732, Zone 80,  
Singalong, Malate, Manila

## Need to invest abroad

THIS IS IN REFERENCE TO HONESTO GENERAL's column, titled "SSS & GSIS investing abroad" (INQUIRER, 10/17/07). We would like to respectfully point out that the \$1-billion Global Investment Program (GIP) the Government Service Insurance System intends to pursue with the assistance of global fund managers is intended to further equip the GSIS with the wherewithal to meet the future claims and benefits of its members. As a state-owned pension fund, the GSIS has a continuing obligation to see to it that its assets will not only perpetually grow, but will be sufficient to match its contingent and future liabilities to its members.

As presently constituted, the Philippine capital market is still too limited in terms of the number of investment instruments available, the magnitude of funds that the domestic market can absorb and the returns that can be obtained from local investments. Thus, there is a pressing need for the GSIS to seek opportunities elsewhere.

The global fund managers vying for the \$1-billion mandate involve some of the world's finest and most respected investment companies. They are the recognized experts in their field. It is only fitting that investments of this magnitude will be handled by someone who knows the ins and outs of the business, especially in the international arena. However, the GSIS is not handing the reigns to them completely. The GSIS has set a requirement of an annual 8-percent floor on return on investments (net of fees) and a ceiling of 7 percent on the portfolio volatility for the global fund managers that will be awarded the mandate.

It also should not be construed that the decision to seek investment opportunities abroad is a sign that the GSIS has abandoned the local capital market. In fact, it continues to be an active player in the Philippine bourse involving mostly blue chip stocks. But the GSIS cannot restrict itself just to the local market. Any financial initiative that generates low returns, even if rooted domestically, will be a disservice to our members. The GSIS has too much liquidity and needs to take advantage of investment opportunities abroad.

The GSIS has an obligation to prolong its actuarial life and sustain the needs of its members for as long as it exists. The GIP is just another step toward meeting that goal.

—ELIA E. VALENTERINA,  
vice president,  
Public Affairs Office,  
Government Service Insurance System,  
Financial Center, Pasay City

## Review law on MTRCB

EVEN AS WE ARE DELIGHTED TO HEAR THAT the Movie, Television Review and Classification Board has lifted the X-Rating on their 16 short movies titled "Rights" (INQUIRER, 9/29/07), political detainees, like me, who are victims of state terrorism remain anxious that the Arroyo regime continues to stifle the voice of the people—be it in street demonstrations, films, tri-media or even in Senate halls. Although we haven't seen "Rights" yet (and, most likely, will not be allowed to do so), we support the advocacy of the filmmakers to bring our true-to-life drama to a larger and wider audience.

We believe (based on independent reviews we have read) that "Rights" clearly depicts our ordeal as victims of torture and human rights abuses. The MTRCB's X-Rating (eventually changed to R-13) suppressed not only the film's message but also our voice, together with Pastor Berlin Guerrero's moan of grief, the Manalo Brothers' yell of pain, Jonas Burgos' muted tortured cries in darkness and all clamor for justice. The MTRCB's penchant for capriciously axing films and shows critical of government—e.g., Brocka's "Ora Pro Nobis," "Schindler's List" and, now, "Rights," comes off in stark contrast to its absolute silence on such downright propaganda materials such as "Knowing the Enemy" and the untitled film (also without credits), starring Bembol Rocco, that maliciously implies Kilusang Mayo Uno's connection to the communist movement.

If not for the timely vigilance of the filmmakers, the MTRCB's "curtailment" of "Rights" would have been another case of cultural obscurantism, a hallmark of the Dark Ages that is totally incompatible with the Digital Age. It is about time for our legislators to review the law that created the MTRCB. After all, the censorship board is toothless when it comes to scandals involving noon-time game shows.

—AXEL PINPIN,

Tagaytay 5 Base Police Detention Center,  
Camp Vicente Lim, Calamba City

## imagine Samsung music phone making this dream girl come true



Win tickets to see Beyoncé perform live at the Fort Bonifacio Open Field on November 7, 2007. Buy any Samsung phone worth P 6,000 and above for a chance to win concert tickets for 2, one of 20 Samsung F300s, or Beyoncé CDs. Promo period is from October 8 to October 28, 2007 only. So hurry and go to your nearest Samsung dealer now. With Samsung, it's not that hard to imagine.

[ph.samsungmobile.com](http://ph.samsungmobile.com)

### MECHANICS:

- Employees of Samsung Electronics Philippines Corp., CHEL Communications, TEQUILA Manila, and participating outlets including their relatives up to second degree of consanguinity or affinity are disqualified from joining the promotion.
- Those who buy any of the following Samsung phone models worth P 6,000 and above from any of the participating dealers within the promo period of October 8 – October 28, 2007 for a chance to win concert tickets for 2, one of 20 Samsung F300s, or Beyoncé CDs.
- Customer shall fill up the raffle coupon with Name, Address, Tel #, and signature and drop in drop boxes located at any of the participating dealers.
- Drop boxes are located in the different participating dealers nationwide.
- Deadline for submission of entries is on October 28, 2007, 8 pm.
- Raffle draw will be on October 31, 2007, 4:00 pm at the Samsung office.
- A participant can win only once, if a name wins more than once, he gets the bigger prize.
- Winners will be notified through registered mail.
- Customers shall pay the 20% TAX for Prizes exceeding P 10,000.00.
- All prizes must be claimed within 60 days upon notification otherwise it shall be forfeited in favor of the sponsor upon prior approval of DTL. On the other hand, the tickets must be claimed within 2 days upon notification.
- Simply present the claim stub, a valid ID, and registered notice together with the original receipt of the phone purchased upon claiming the prize.

Samsung Electronics Philippines Corporation Ground Floor Bonifacio Plaza, Ortigas Avenue, Greenhills, San Juan, Metro Manila

8011 FREE 1-800-18SAMSONE 100% TEL IN 1-800-SAMSUNG for PLOT IN 1-800-SAMSUNG for Digital.



Another live concert with Samsung

NCR • ABC Stores • Abenson Inc. • ADI Telecoms • Ambassador Appliance • Aran's • Automatic Centre • Beeper City • Berlin Electronics • Best Mobile • BSD International • Circuit Link • Commworks • E-Phone • Orange Communication • Gadgets In Style • Games & Gadgets • Globetel Mobile Links, Inc. • Hello Telecom • InterCall • Linkplus • MacTel • Megazetec • Mobile Experts • Northwestern Commercial • Novacell • Optic Telecom • Power Telecom • Psalm 50-15 Telecom • Roundline • ShopperSmart • Sir Lance Enterprise • Twinkie Trading • Wilcom Telecom Supermarket • Western Marketing • LUZON • 1073 CELL SHOP • Address Computer • Alpha Delta • Beneson Trading / PIC • Celshoppe • Cellphone Lab • Celtek • COMM STATION • Commworks • Digi Phone Cards Inc. • DGD TRADING • Dhalakipan Callphone Solution • Dr. Cellone • Enigma Technology • Evepong Gen. Midz & Trapping • FONERANGE • PHONE STYLE • G.C. Misangkey • GENYIT/GOLDLIGHT • G-Telecom • Guzman • 100 Phones • Inbox Personal • Intravida Marketing • J&L EEE • ACCESS COMMUNICATION • KND FONER-AUJS • Ultra Telecom • Mike's Department Store • MU CELLSHOP • Mobile Connection/ The Outlet People • P. Alcantara • PHONEMAX • Price Multi • PRESNET • QSI Electronics • Cubebank • Rong Telecom Sales Center • Galaxy • FINNELL ENTERPRISES • DXT Cellular Phones • Vertext Handphones • Viewers • Wow Mobile • VISAYAS • Aerophone • Autowire • Audionet • Berlin • BC Mall • BSD International • BSD International • Cell depot • Celman • Celtronics • Celtron • Galcon enterprises • Green Marketing • Junrex • Memo Express • Phones & Gadgets • Pow digital • Pow midz • PC Goldline • Save n Eat • Syncron • Telegadgets • Welcom • CAGAYAN DE ORO • Cenwave • Graphic All in Communication • Spacecom • MINDANAO • 1st Choice • Silicom • Telephone • Videotel • Wilcom • Wizabuy • Xtreme Lines



Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 4966 Series of 2007

SATURDAY, OCTOBER 27, 2007

**SOUTHERN LUZON BUREAU**  
Room 201, Butuan Apartments,  
10 Happy Glen Loop, Baguio City  
Tel. No. (074) 443-9255  
Fax No. (074) 443-8971  
E-mail: inq\_baguio@inquirer.com.ph

**SOUTHERN LUZON BUREAU**  
2nd Floor, Los Baños Blvd.  
Cor. Peñaranda and Aguirado Sts.,  
Lagatap City  
Telefax No. (052) 480-4182  
E-mail: inq\_bicol@inquirer.com.ph

E-mail: pr\_provincial\_news@inquirer.com.ph

Website: www.inquirer.net/regions

# Across the NATION

Text us your feedback: inquirer atm name/age/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart). Assistant Editor Tony Bergonia

**VISAYAS BUREAU**  
c/o Cebu Daily News  
16-18 Escorial St., Cebu City  
Tel. Nos. (032) 233-0346/233-0348  
Fax No. (032) 232-9938  
E-mail: inq\_cebu@inquirer.com.ph

**MINDANAO BUREAU**  
SEP Printing Corp. Bldg.  
Ma-a Road, Davao City  
Tel. No. (062) 244-1770 to 71  
Fax No. (062) 244-1771  
E-mail: inq\_davao@inquirer.com.ph

# 19 hurt as plane overshoots runway



THE PHILIPPINE Airlines Airbus A-320 flight from Manila that overshot the runway while landing at the Bancasi Airport, Butuan City.

FRANKLIN CALIGUID/INQUIRER MINDANAO

## Manila-Butuan flight smooth until landing

BUTUAN CITY—AT LEAST 19 PASSENGERS WERE injured when a Philippine Airlines Airbus A-320 overshot the runway of the Bancasi Airport here around 6:45 p.m. yesterday.

Supt. Elmer Doyo, director of the Criminal Investigation and Detection Group (CIDG) in Caraga, said among those injured was plane pilot Capt. Fernando Santos.

"A total of 19 people were injured including the pilot," he said.

The PAL flight 475, which left Manila about 5:10 a.m., was carrying 148 passengers and 6 crew members, aviation officials said.

The plane ended up near the housing area for soldiers when it continued to taxi at the end of the 1.2 kilometer runway.

### Pilot error

Emmanuel Costello, airport manager, said it was most likely that the pilot erred during landing and missed the runway.

He said that he received accounts from eyewitness about the plane landing on the wrong "touch down zone."

"The weather was good and there was nothing unusual. We're looking into the pilot error angle," Costello told the INQUIRER.

Prior to yesterday's incident, he said that pilots had no problem landing at the airport.

### Nothing wrong

Dr. Leonora Gorgolan, Caraga health director, said she did not observe anything wrong in mid-air.

Gorgolan, who was among the unscathed passengers, said even when they left Manila, everything was normal.

"When we left Manila there was no problem. Until we felt like we bumped into something shortly after our plane landed at Bancasi," she said.

Despite the ordeal, Gorgolan commended the pilots for their "courage and presence of mind."

She said had the pilots panicked, more passengers could have been harmed.

As this developed, Costello said they were temporarily shutting down the airport as investigations were continuing. *Franklin A. Caliguid, Inquirer Mindanao*

## Phivolcs warns vs megadike in Sorsogon

**IROSIN, SORSOGON**—THE PHILIPPINE Institute of Volcanology and Seismology (Phivolcs) has cautioned the Department of Public Works and Highways (DPWH) against its plan to construct a megadike to block lahar and mud from the slopes of Bulusan Volcano.

Resident volcanologist Bella Tubianosa said any structure that would be constructed must be thoroughly studied and planned to avoid tragic consequences.

She said DPWH engineers must first study the characteristics of the lahar so it could be

taken into consideration in the planning.

Tubianosa, however, maintained that the best option is to relocate all the affected residents to ensure that they would be out of harm's way.

### Not realistic

She said putting up a megadike in Barangay Cogon is not realistic since the lahar channel in that place is narrow and could not accommodate the superstructure.

The concept of permanent relocation was also favored by Army

engineers who are now doing the clearing of volcanic debris that clogged the channel in Cogon.

Brig. Gen. Jorge Nomos, commanding general of the 51st Engineering Brigade, said relocating the residents would be the safest option.

### Relocation

Nomos stressed that floods could occur anytime of the day, especially now that it's already the rainy season.

"If we can relocate those within the 9-

kilometer radius as mentioned by Phivolcs, the better," he said.

The Army's 565th Engineering and Construction Battalion will stay in the area until it has completed the task of rehabilitating the damages caused by the flood while additional heavy equipment would be coming to augment those presently being utilized, he added. *Bobby Labalan, Inquirer Southern Luzon*

*Go only for the most trusted name in world-class fireworks*

**DRAGON**  
**FIREWORKS**

**FREE DELIVERY BIG PRICE OFF!**

Philippine Distributor  
Tel. No. 421-6135 / 911-298  
Fax: 421-7584 - Mobile No. 0917-8801081  
Website: www.dragonfireworks.com  
E-mail: dragonfireworks\_888@yahoo.com

*30 Years of Ledesma*

1977 - 2007

## Problems

## hearing sometimes?

ARE PEOPLE AROUND YOU MUMBLING?  
Is it difficult to understand speech in noisy situations? Do people say your TV is turned up too loud - when it isn't?

If you can recognize these, you probably can benefit greatly from a hearing aid. Visit our clinic today for a hearing test and an experience of Inteo - the World's most advanced hearing aid - FOR FREE!

**One Day Sale!**  
October 28, 2007

widex Inteo™

LEDESSA AUDIOLOGICAL CENTER, INC.  
2ND FLOOR, HARRISON PLAZA, MALATE, MANILA  
CALL TODAY 525-0262 or 525-5579

**OPEN HOUSE!** Free Consultation with our Team of Hearing Specialists. Avail of up to **50% discount** on a wide selection of Widex digital aids.

## Race for village positions heats up as candidate seized

By Joey A. Gabeta  
Inquirer Visayas

**TACLOBAN CITY**—A CANDIDATE FOR barangay chairman in a remote village in Basey, Samar was abducted last Wednesday by a group of armed men, believed to be members of the New People's Army, while she was attending a political caucus in the area.

Lt. Col. Jonathan Ponce, commanding officer of the 62nd Infantry Brigade, based in Calibago town in Samar, said that around 14 NPA members stormed Sitio Lanaga of Barangay Cancayas, Basey at around 7 p.m., fired their guns and abducted Elizabeth Gutierrez.

Ponce said their investigation showed that the rebels abducted Gutierrez because she was running against a relative of an NPA leader in the area.

Ponce identified the NPA leader as "Ka Manung" who belonged to the George Bolito Command of the Southern Samar Front Command, which is under the leadership of Lilia Bucatcat, or "Ka Laura." Ponce declined to identify the relative of Ka Manung.

The fate of Gutierrez, who is currently the barangay secretary of Cancayas, remained

unknown until yesterday, Ponce said.

Ponce said that among those who witnessed the abduction was Gutierrez' son, Dennis, 19, who was not able to help his mother. "He was surrounded by four rebels with their guns trained on him," he said.

Cancayas, a remote village 15 kilometers from the town proper, is considered to be a rebel-influenced area.

It was identified as one of the two villages of Basey where the rebels were reported to be out to disrupt the Oct. 29 barangay and Sangguniang Kabataan elections. The other village was Mabini.

Early this week, another barangay chairman candidate in another town in Samar was shot dead by alleged NPA members.

Killed on Oct. 22 was Elio Pecarro, in his 50s, and a former rebel returnee. He was shot in the chest by four armed men while he and his wife, who was not identified, was on their way home in Barangay Sta. Rosa, Villareal, Samar, after attending a wake, Ponce said.

The perpetrators fled after killing Pecarro, who was running for chairman of Sta. Rosa, located some 20 km from the town proper of Villareal.

**mercury drug**  
BARKERSBURG CANDY & LAKING BARS

**SUKI CARD HOLDERS!**

**SUKI SAMADO**  
SPECIAL  
OCT 27 to NOV 2, 2007  
Per DOH-BFAD Permit No. 1082 R-2007

**SINUTAB CAPSULE**  
Extra Strength  
REG. PRICE: P9.50  
Per Capsule

**SINUTAB NS 0.1%**  
NASAL SPRAY 10ML  
REG. PRICE: P125.00

**TETRAHYDROZOLENE HCl**  
**SINUTAB NS**  
REG. PRICE: P125.00

**TROSYD Cream 1%**  
3.5G REG. PRICE: P92.75  
15G REG. PRICE: P247.75

**COLGATE TOOTHBRUSH**  
CLASSIC MEDIUM FINEHEAD/CHILD  
REG. PRICE: P13.00

**COLGATE TOOTHBRUSH**  
AWAY FROM HOME  
REG. PRICE: P32.25

**EXTRA CLEAN ADULT**  
REG. PRICE: P20.75  
TWISTER  
REG. PRICE: P37.25

**PONDS MOISTURIZING CREAM 60ML**  
REG. PRICE: P76.00  
**PONDS COLD CREAM w/ Lemon 50ML**  
REG. PRICE: P76.00

**VASELINE SHAMPOO DANDRUFF CARE 200ML**  
P69.00

**VASELINE SHAMPOO**  
REG. PRICE: P69.00  
GLOSH & FRESH  
ANTIITCH THICK & CLEAR

**Suki Card Program Guidelines**  
1. Suki Card Program is available to all customers over 18 years old.  
2. To receive a Suki Card, customer must present receipt of any purchase worth P1,000.00 made from any Mercury Drug stores.  
3. Suki Cards holders are entitled to discounts from purchasing products.  
4. All purchases made with the Suki Card will earn points. Every purchase of P1,000.00 is equivalent to 1000 points.  
5. Suki Points are redeemable in multiples of 10 points. Every 100 Suki Points is equivalent to P1.00.  
6. Always present your Suki Card before making purchases.  
7. Mercury Drug reserves the right to modify or restrict the usage of the card without prior notice.

# SILVERLIT®

## Anti-Counterfeiting Announcement

The public is hereby informed that the design of a toy mini helicopter ("Picoo Z") shown below is owned by SILVERLIT TOYS MANUFACTORY, LTD. of Hong Kong ("SILVERLIT"). Said design is covered by the laws of patents and copyrights in Hong Kong and the United States of America for which corresponding rights had been secured in the Philippines.

As such owner, SILVERLIT has the exclusive right to sell the design of Picoo Z not only in the United States of America and Hong Kong but also in the Philippines.

It has been a worldwide hit, that the world is now also being flooded with knockoffs and clones by numerous unauthorized sources.

If any retailer or wholesaler sell, purchase or distribute for sale the infringing products of Silverlit Toys products, Silverlit Toys shall take legal actions, including criminal and/or civil prosecution, without hesitation to terminate all infringing activities.

We advise customers and buyers to purchase only legitimate Silverlit products. We invite all persons who discover infringing products to contact our legal department at [jmsandiego@skyinet.net](mailto:jmsandiego@skyinet.net).

**WARNING:** As the infringing products are of inferior quality and produced unskillfully with poor flying stability without compliance of basic safety requirement, purchasing infringing products might cause unnecessary injuries and loss and damages of property.

Atty. Jorge Cesar M. Sandiego  
Legal Representative  
Silverlit Toys Manufactory Limited



## NEW LOWER Year-round Fares

SEAT SALE

P 1

Cebu to Bacolod,  
Clark, Davao, Kalibo  
or Puerto Princesa

Sale Period: October 22 to 27, 2007  
Travel Period: November 15, 2007 to February 29, 2008  
Promo is non-refundable.

### INTERNATIONAL

P 999

Taipei\*  
Guangzhou  
Xiamen

P 1,499

Bangkok  
Hong Kong\*  
Kuala Lumpur  
Macau

P 1,999

Jakarta  
Singapore\*  
Shanghai

All direct flights to/from Manila  
\*Also with direct flights to/from Cebu

### DOMESTIC

P 98

Cebu to Iloilo

Manila to Laoag • Legazpi

P 288

Cebu to Cagayan de Oro • Zamboanga

Davao to Zamboanga

Manila to Bacolod • Cebu • Dumaguete • Iloilo

Kalibo • Puerto Princesa • Roxas • Tacloban • Tagbilaran

P 688

Manila to Boracay (Caticlan) NEW!

Cebu to Boracay (Caticlan) NEW!

Manila to Butuan • Cagayan de Oro • Cotabato

Davao • Dipolog • General Santos • Zamboanga

**CEBU PACIFIC IS THE NO. 1 DOMESTIC AIRLINE!**  
MOST DOMESTIC DESTINATIONS • MOST DOMESTIC FLIGHTS • MOST DOMESTIC ROUTES • NEWEST PLANES  
MOST DOMESTIC PASSENGERS FLOWN • LOWEST YEAR-ROUND FARES

Domestic fuel and insurance surcharges range from PHP 800 to PHP 2,000.  
International fuel and insurance surcharges range from JSD 20 to JSD 44.

**CEBU PACIFIC AIR.COM**

Call (02) 70-20-888 or visit the travel agent nearest you.

One way fare includes taxes, license fees, and fees may not be applicable on all routes and cities. Taxes are subject to change.

**CEBU  
PACIFIC**

It's time everyone flies.

A16

# 'Trapo' seen in cash gifts

CITY OF SAN

Fernando—

Pampanga Gov. Eddie Panfilio told his supporters to view the cash distribution in Malacañang on Oct.



PANFILIO

11 as part of the practice of traditional politics that their crusade for good governance should help end.

This was the first time that Panfilio, a Catholic priest, was known to have given that view since he confirmed the incident to the INQUIRER on Oct. 13.

**P120 million**

"These are my reflections. I think these funds were illegally disbursed and I want to relate this with our crusade," he told about 400 supporters in a consultation here on Wednesday night.

"Politicians had said that it had been a practice in Malacañang to give our money. It is estimated that P120 million flowed on Oct. 11. You can imagine how many classrooms and public hospitals could have been repaired from that amount, how many public schoolteachers and soldiers could have benefited from that amount," he said.

"As I confront this issue, I relate it with the practice of traditional politics that breeds corruption and wrongdoings. This practice can be stopped if we unite so that the money should go to the people instead," he said.

**Transparency**

"We should then continue to struggle for transparency and accountability."

As of Wednesday, Panfilio said he was still trying to determine the source of the P500,000 that Biacan Gov. Joselito Mendoza gave to his chief of staff, Archie Reyes, as the three of them walked out of the Palace grounds after meeting President Macapagal-Arroyo.

Mendoza had said a woman in white handed these in two paper gift bags in a room where Interior Undersecretary Austerre Panadero, Edward Plaza, a Philippine Amusement and Gaming Corp. official, and a man whom he did not know were present.

"We have made no final decision whether to return or keep the money. The [League of Provinces of the Philippines] has made contradictory statements," Panfilio said, referring to the earlier denials by LPP officials and the claims by Governors Joel Reyes of Palawan and Ben Evardone of Eastern Samar that the money came from the league's capability-building programs for new governors.

**No documents**

"If you're going to ask me if it came from our President, I cannot be certain with my answers because I have no concrete proof," Panfilio said.

Asked why he considered the money to be illegally disbursed, he said that until now, nobody has issued him a document to acknowledge where the money came from.

On the suggestion of Pampanga Bishop Pablo David, Panfilio said he would seek the advice and guidance of the Catholic Bishops' Conference of the Philippines on what to do with the money.

David said the cash handouts should be "considered a moral issue."

"The problem did not start with Among Ed. They gave it to him but they do not want to admit they gave it to him. What is clear is that his staff received the money on Malacañang's grounds," David said.

Without Panfilio, a group of Pampanga officials trooped to Malacañang on Thursday to "show support" for Ms Arroyo. Vice Gov. Joselito Guiao led 13 provincial board members, 20 mayors, 20 vice mayors, 157 councilors and 468 barangay captains in the trip, according to the report of the Pampanga Mayors League that organized the event.

Candaba Mayor Jerry Pelayo, PML spokesperson, said Ms Arroyo was "very happy" that local officials in her home province came to express continuing confidence in her administration.

Guiao read a resolution expressing gratitude and confidence to the leadership of Ms Arroyo.

Tonette Orejas, Inquirer Central Luzon

# INQUIRER Visayas

## Barangay bets say no to vote buying

By Chito A. Fuentes  
Tagbilaran City

**A**'Maribojoc is bidding to make history not only because it is the first to hold the common assembly for barangay candidates but because of its declaration against vote buying'

SMALL TOWN IN BOHOL IS taking a big step toward restoring the sanctity of the ballot when the majority of candidates for the Oct. 29 barangay and Sangguniang Kabataan (SK) polls signed a covenant spurning vote buying.

Maribojoc, a fifth-class municipality with an annual income of only P4 million and internal revenue allotment of P25 million, is just 14 kilometers north of Tagbilaran City. It has a population of 17,800 in 22 barangays over an area of 6,902 hectares.

Initiated by municipal local government operations officer Victor Lapiz, the covenant signing at the Maribojoc Cultural Center on Oct. 19 was witnessed by leading political figures who gave their commitment to the crusade.

Mayor Leoncio Evasco said the attendance was practically "90 percent" of the candidates.

Maribojoc is bidding to make history not only because it is the first to hold the common assembly for barangay candidates but because of its declaration against vote buying, Councilor Fructuoso Redulla said.

Evasco manifested his commitment along with provincial Board Member Jose Veloso, Vice Mayor Gabino Redulla and the majority of the municipal councilors.

Evasco won with four of his council candidates against the slate supported by Veloso, which included Redulla, with the same number of councilors. This indicates that the line is drawn right down the middle between the rival factions.

Since the first local election in 1988, only Veloso and Redulla had served as mayor until Evasco broke the monopoly this year.

### Pervasive cynicism

Despite the commitment of the three main political figures to the covenant, the majority of the candidates who attended the Oct. 19 assembly voiced apprehensions about its viability.



CANDIDATES for barangay posts cross rice paddies to reach out to their voters in Barangay San Agustin, San Simon, Pampanga.

JIM GUIMO/PUNTAZALAN

Fielding questions during the open forum, Lapiz could only shake his head over the inclination toward vote buying.

"Why are you afraid of those who want to buy votes when nearly all of us are here?" he asked.

Lapiz reminded the candidates that they themselves were in the best position to prevent the irregularity.

"Don't you recognize your rivals? Don't you know their leaders? Don't you know your voters? Since you are familiar with each other, you know what to do to guard each other," Lapiz stressed.

The cynicism is understandable. If election were a first name, its family name would have to be vote buying.

Addressing the candidates during the forum, Veloso lamented that despite his nearly 20 years of uninterrupted service to Maribojoc as mayor, vice mayor and board member, he was dislodged from the top spot this year "tungod sa beante-beante (because of the P20)" of another candidate.

A male candidate said that when he declared that he was running even though he had no money, a town official bluntly told his wife that he was nothing more than a "nuisance."

Evasco said he learned about retirees intending to spend their retirement benefits on their election.

Candidates who spend the money of their families or businesses will naturally make every effort to get them back when they win, he said.

Since there is no money in the barangay, he said they would turn to corruption.

"We have gone too far from the essence of the law," said Evasco, a former priest who went underground and was captured during martial law.

The mayor said it was time that the town restored the electoral exercise to what it should be—free, sacred, honest and orderly.

Fr. Efren Dolauta, Maribojoc parish priest, said that if there were no vote buying in this election, the elected ones would truly render service and not merely work.

The difference between work and service is that you demand equal pay to the work that you put in; whereas you do not care so much about the pay that you receive when you render service," Dolauta said.

Some of the candidates admitted that they decided to run when they learned that

the town officials were serious about stopping vote buying.

"This is favorable for the poor because they are now on equal footing with the rich candidates," a woman aspirant muttered.

Municipal election officer Bibiana Anquiler said a total of 561 candidates filed certificates of candidacy for 352 positions at stake. A total of 45 candidates are contending for 22 barangay chairmanships, with the remaining 346 vying for council seats.

### Small step

Noting the unusual interest in this year's barangay election, Vice Mayor Redulla said that if he had his way, he would declare all candidates winners.

Evasco admitted that the Oct. 19 gathering was merely a "small step in a giant undertaking."

"I have heard that there are some candidates who did not attend (this gathering) because they intend to buy votes," he noted.

While some of the candidates admitted that they were "relieved" that they would no longer be spending much this election, the optimism remains guarded.

Evasco, however, made it clear that everybody has a stake. "You will be the ones to enforce this pact," he said.

Evasco did not say it during the assembly, but he told reporters later that "those who will test our resolve will suffer the consequences."

Although in office for barely four months yet, many candidates are willing to take Evasco's word, given his political will on many issues and peace and order.

A former trusted aide of Davao City Mayor or Rodrigo Duterte who served in various positions, Evasco is making it clear that he is made of sterner stuff.

He is putting his reputation on the line in his first acid test as mayor, but he is willing to take the bull by the horns.

To prove that he is serious about eradicating vote buying in Maribojoc, Evasco told the assembly that he had "crossed the bridge, I won't buy votes next time."

The declaration was met with thunderous applause.

As to whether the optimistic response and categorical commitment will hold true however, only the Oct. 29 elections can tell.

## Electric MassKara launches Bacolod City 'party strip'

By Carla P. Gomez  
Bacolod City

THE LAUNCHING OF A party strip down Lacson Street in Bacolod City during the MassKara Festival was a big hit that drew people of all ages and saw the birth of a new tourism attraction for the city.

For two nights on Oct. 19-20, Bacolod staged the Electric MassKara, so-called because MassKara dancers wore costumes that were lighted up, at the strip that was closed to traffic from 2 p.m. to midnight.

The Electric MassKara was a first-time addition to the annual October festival, which has the public plaza as main venue and where the three-day street dancing competitions culminated.

The festival was used as a launching pad for turning Lacson Street, from 5th Street all the way down to North Drive where many restaurants are located, into a tourism belt, Mayor Evelio Leonardia said.

Former Negros Occidental Gov. Daniel Lacson Jr. called the staging of the first Electric MassKara a great idea and a success. "I am sure it will bring the MassKara Festival to new heights in the future," he said.

The party strip had restaurants bustling with activity, live bands keeping the crowds dancing in the streets, and rays of lights lighting up the sky.

On Oct. 19, dancers in lighted up costumes performed and on Oct. 20, models in fantasy costumes had the street as catwalk.

### First-timers

"A new door to tourism has been opened," Lacson said.

German seafood processors and traders, who were his guests, were among those who joined the revelers. "This is what we want," they told him as soon as they walked down the strip and saw the lights,



ELECTRIC MassKara dancers in fantasy costumes ANDY ALVAREZ/CONTRIBUTOR

The event drew a mixed crowd from the older to the younger generations from various classes, and the streets were kept safe and fun, he said.

Crowds flocked to restaurants, many of which had set up tents for outdoor dining and a view of the dancers and the fantasy costume parade.

Several bands performed on three stages. Fireworks drew enthusiastic applause.

### Celebrating the icons

Artists Joe Geraldo, Tristram Mirevales, Otay Hecita, Niel Bienevente, Dennis Ascalon and Charlie Co kept a face-painting activity going.

The festival theme this year was "Celebrating the Icons of Bacolod," referring to the symbols, institutions, landmarks, products and even the personalities that somehow have become representative of the city.

"These are the bandstand at the plaza, the San Sebastian cathedral, fighting cocks, sugar products like the playa and more," said Eli Tajanlangit, overall director.

The 28th MassKara Festival was the prelude to the city's 70th founding celebration next year. "In the tradition of the old fiestas, this is the bisperas (eve) of the Big One," Tajanlangit said.

"So the creative team of the festival decided it is best to use MassKara 2007 as a launching pad of a program that will raise our awareness and consciousness of things about our city that makes it livable, and, yes, lovable," he said.

Crowd favorite Rosario Anne Sales, 20, a nursing student of the University of Saint La Salle, was crowned 2007 Masskara Queen.

In the three-day street dancing competitions, the Paglalum Elementary School and Luisa Medel National High School topped the school category, Barangay 23 won in the barangay category, and Barangay Alijis was the grand champion in the open category.

REPUBLIC OF THE PHILIPPINES  
DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL DEFENSE  
ARMED FORCES OF THE PHILIPPINES  
OFFICE OF THE PHILIPPINE NAVY BIDS AND AWARDS COMMITTEE  
Bonifacio Naval Station, Fort Bonifacio, Taguig City

### Invitation to Apply for Eligibility and to Bid

#### Repair of Various Philippine Navy Vessels

1. The Armed Forces of the Philippines, through the CY 2007 Maintenance Repair Program, intends to apply the sum as stated below being the Approved Budget for the Contract (ABC) to payments under the contract for the following Philippine Navy Projects. Bids received in excess of the ABC shall be automatically rejected at Bid Opening.

Nomenclature/Activity	Approved Budget for the Contract	Date/Time		Price of Bid Documents (non-refundable)
		Pre-Bid Conference	Deadline for Submission/Opening of Bids	
Lot-1 Drydocking and other related repair of T-86	Php 18,429,000.00			Php 8,000.00
Lot-4 Structural and other related repair of PG140	Php 3,459,421.00	October 31, 2007 9:00 AM	November 12, 2007 9:00 AM	Php 3,000.00
Lot-6 Fabrication of two (2) units steel hull LCVPs of BRP BACOLOD CITY (LC-550)	Php 3,395,000.00			Php 3,000.00

2. The Armed Forces of the Philippines now invites Eligible Bidders for the Repair of Various Philippine Navy Vessels. Delivery of the goods being procured and description of an eligible Bidder is contained in Section II and Section III of the Bidding Documents.

3. Interested Bidders may obtain further information from PN BAC and inspect the Bidding Documents at the address given below from 8:00 AM to 5:00 PM, Monday to Friday.

4. A complete set of Bidding Documents may be purchased by Interested Bidders from the address below and upon payment of a non-refundable fee in the amount mentioned in Part I. The method of payment will be in the form of cash. The Bidding Documents shall be received personally by the prospective Bidder or his authorized representative.

5. The Armed Forces of the Philippines will hold a Pre-Bid Conference open to all interested parties on October 31, 2007, 9:00 AM at Office of the PN Bids and Awards Committee, Bonifacio Naval Station, Fort Bonifacio, Taguig City

6. Bids and eligibility requirements must be delivered to the address below on or before November 12, 2007, 9:00 AM. All Bids must be accompanied by a Bid security in the form of Surety Bond or Manager's Check. Late Bids shall not be accepted.

7. Bid opening shall be on November 12, 2007, 9:00 AM at Office of the PN Bids and Awards Committee, Bonifacio Naval Station, Fort Bonifacio, Taguig City. Bids will be opened in the presence of the Bidders' representatives who choose to attend at the address below.

8. The Armed Forces of the Philippines reserves the right to accept or reject any Bid, to annul the bidding process, and to reject all Bids at any time prior to contract award, without thereby incurring any liability to the affected Bidder or Bidders.

Office of the PN Bids and Awards Committee

BNS, Fort Bonifacio, Taguig City

Contact Person: CDR GLICERIO P. VILLANUFA PN

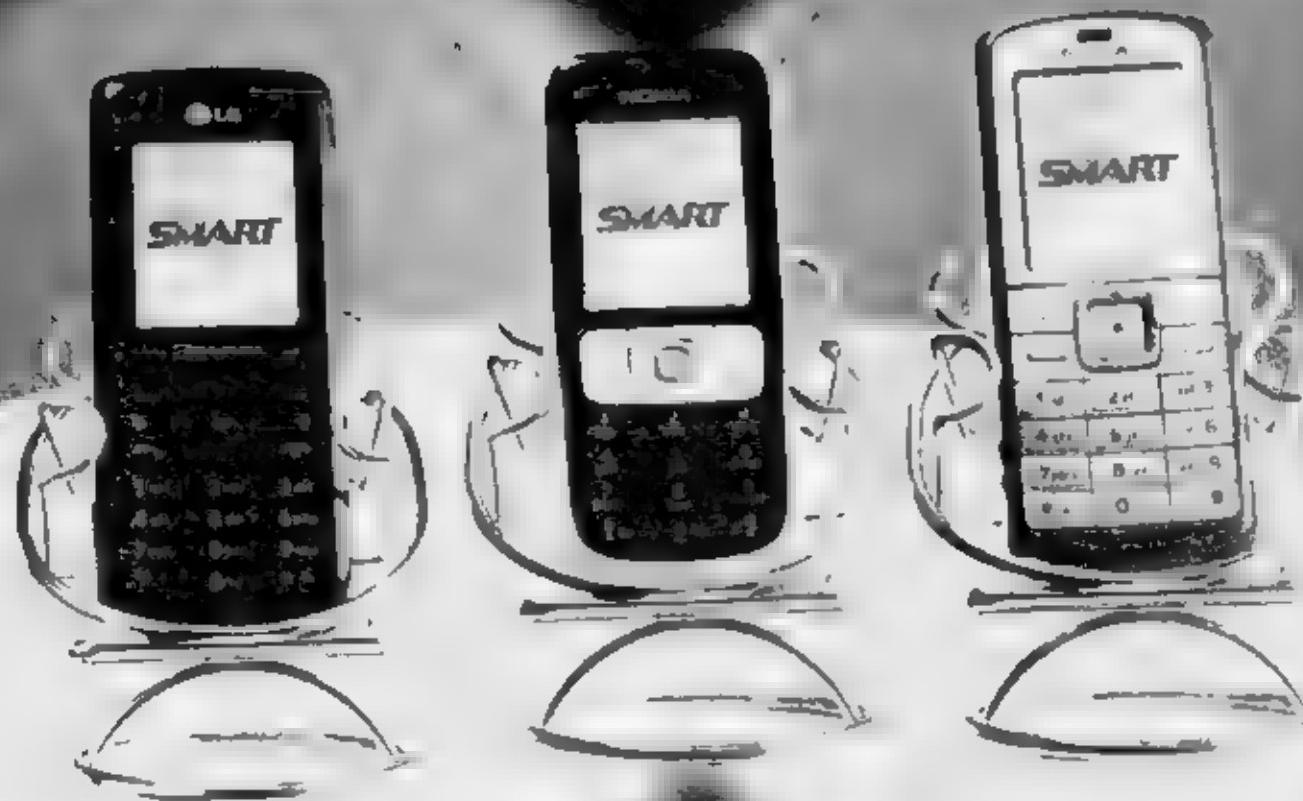
Cel Nr: 0917-8599-434 / 0918-2016-522

Tel Nr: 816-8218, 815-3420, 843-4418 & 815-8093 locall 6341

(Sgd.) ADRIANO V. MUNAR JR.  
CAPTPN (GSC)

Chairman, PN BAC

**SMART  
GOLD**



## END YOUR SEARCH FOR THE BEST 3 IN 1 DEAL.

3 postpaid lines under 1 plan. Better handsets. Stronger network.

Enjoy calls within your GOLD Trio Plan for only P4.00/min.

### GOLD TRIO PLAN 800

Choose any combination of 3 from these colored-screen handsets!



Alcatel C560



Samsung C140



Nokia 1600

### GOLD TRIO PLAN 1200

Get a camera phone with any Package. Choose Package 4 and you get 3G and Bluetooth connectivity with the LG KU 250!



LG KU 250



Nokia 2630



Nokia 6070



Nokia 1600

Package 1:  
2 Nokia 6070 +  
1 Nokia 1600

Package 2:  
2 Nokia 2630 +  
1 Nokia 1600

Package 3:  
1 Nokia 6070 +  
1 Nokia 2630 +1 Nokia 1600

Package 4:  
1 LG KU 250 +  
2 Nokia 1600

Also available:

### GOLD TRIO PLAN 500

Get 3 Nokia 1110i phones

New applications are subject to a 24-month lock-in period. Credit guidelines will apply. Download application forms at [www.smart.com.ph/gold](http://www.smart.com.ph/gold). Bring the following documents: Valid ID, Proof of Billing, Financial Documents (COE or W2). Subscribers can also avail of these handsets via credit card application together with a valid ID. For details call \*888 through your SMART cellphone, 888-1111 via landline or visit any SMART Wireless Center.



# METRO

Website: www.inquirer.net/metro

Editor Ester G. Dipasupil

Text us your feedback: inquirer met name/age/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart) E-mail: pr\_metro@inquirer.com.ph

**mobile news**

www.inquirer.net/mobilenews

Subscribe to INQUIRER news alerts on your mobile phone through SMS or MMSI

SMS Breaking News:  
Text ON <space> METRO <space> BREAKING and send to 2207 for Globe  
Text INQUIER <space> ON <space> BREAKING and send to 2357 for SmartSMS Breaking News:  
Text ON <space> PICONMETRO <space> BREAKING and send to 2307 for Globe  
Text INQUIER <space> ON <space> BREAKING and send to 2357 for Smart

Only P2.00 per SMS received, P5.00 for MMSI. (Received at least one (1) short per day)

# Jeepney minimum fare is P7.50 again

## Two new petitions for increase submitted to transportation board

By Riza T. Olchondra

**STARTING NOV. 2, JEEPNEY PASSENGERS IN** the National Capital Region, Central Luzon and Southern Luzon will pay the original P7.50 minimum fare suspended in December 2006.

But with the Land Transportation Franchise and Regulatory Board (LTFRB) looking into two other petitions for fare increases, the minimum could be raised to P8-P9.

LTFRB chair Thompson Lantion said in a telephone interview that the P7.50 fare was not an increase.

"The minimum fare will just return to its previous rate because jeepney drivers can no longer give discounts given the recent fuel price increases," he said.

In December 2006, the mini-

mum fare was reduced by 50 centavos.

The LTFRB received two separate petitions for new fare hikes.

One petition seeks a minimum fare of P8, and another for P9.

Lantion said the LTFRB would conduct public hearings on the petitions.

the transport side and the consumer side," Lantion said.

In June, jeepney groups Acto (Alliance of Concerned Transport Organization), Altodap (Alliance of Transport Operators and Drivers Association of the Philippines), Pasang Masda (Pangkalahatang Sanggunian Manila and Suburbs Drivers' Association Nationwide Inc.), Pejodap (Federation of Jeepney Operators and Drivers Association of the Philippines), and Piston met with Lantion and urged him to act against further oil price increases.

The LTFRB approved the fare restoration on June 28 but the implementation was deferred because Malacañang ordered all proposed increases in public services to go through the National Economic Development Authority.

Photo by Riza T. Olchondra

tion in the head. The fatality was identified as Arturo Vilanueva of Villa Espana in Barangay Tatalon who worked at Jo-Di's Dumsum.

In the Taguig incident, investigator PO2 Ralph Morelos said the platform where the workers stood apparently gave way. The victims' body straps also snapped.

Obeja, Romagos and dela Rama were working at the construction site of the St. Luke's Medical Center on 32nd St. cor 5th Ave., Fort Bonifacio Global City.

The victims were doing metal work inside the elevator shaft on the third floor when the platform gave way at around 5:50 p.m. The victims fell all the way to Base-

ment 3, the investigator added.

He said two metal bars that supported the platform were still embedded in the elevator shaft while the victims' nylon body straps were still hanging.

In the Quezon City incident, police are investigating if the victim fell off the terrace accidentally or if foul play was involved. The victim was last seen resting on the 3rd floor terrace of their house.

Villanueva was discovered by his neighbor Melanie Cruz lying on the ground outside her home bleeding to death.

Police said the victim was last seen drinking with friends in the neighborhood hours before he died.

Photo by Riza T. Olchondra



### SUNSET SERENADE

Music fills the air as a man plays his guitar for strollers watching the sun set on Manila Bay. —ERIK ARAZAS

## Worker dies in fall from platform

By Julie M. Aurelio  
and Kenneth M. del Rosario

A CONSTRUCTION WORKER died while two others were injured when they fell from the platform of a hospital under construction at the Global City in Taguig City Thursday evening.

Declared dead on arrival at the Ospital ng Makati at around 6:45 p.m. was Camilo Obeja, 33. Melquades Romagos, 54, and Albert dela Rama, 18, suffered multiple injuries and are still confined in the same hospital.

Meanwhile, in Quezon City, a 37-year-old cook was pronounced dead on arrival yesterday apparently due to a contu-

nion in the head. The fatality was identified as Arturo Vilanueva of Villa Espana in Barangay Tatalon who worked at Jo-Di's Dumsum.

In the Taguig incident, investigator PO2 Ralph Morelos said the platform where the workers stood apparently gave way. The victims' body straps also snapped.

Obeja, Romagos and dela Rama were working at the construction site of the St. Luke's Medical Center on 32nd St. cor 5th Ave., Fort Bonifacio Global City.

The victims were doing metal work inside the elevator shaft on the third floor when the platform gave way at around 5:50 p.m. The victims fell all the way to Base-

ment 3, the investigator added.

He said two metal bars that supported the platform were still embedded in the elevator shaft while the victims' nylon body straps were still hanging.

In the Quezon City incident, police are investigating if the victim fell off the terrace accidentally or if foul play was involved. The victim was last seen resting on the 3rd floor terrace of their house.

Villanueva was discovered by his neighbor Melanie Cruz lying on the ground outside her home bleeding to death.

Police said the victim was last seen drinking with friends in the neighborhood hours before he died.

Photo by Riza T. Olchondra

## Intensive training for Taguig's English tutors

By Julie M. Aurelio

FORTY TEACHERS FROM PUBLIC schools in Taguig City enrolled in a five-day intensive training program recently to increase their proficiency in written and spoken English.

Mayor Freddie Tinga, who stressed the importance of the training, said: "The education of our youth greatly depends on our teachers. It is only apt that they undergo this special training because communications is integral in their work. They should serve as role models by being good and

effective communicators."

The mayor asked experts from the Network of Outstanding Teachers and Educators, Inc. (NOTED) to conduct the training that ended yesterday. The program was dubbed Communications Skills Enhancement Training (Comset).

"The failure of students to speak, read and write in good English can be attributed to the teachers' inability to teach the subject well. They have to serve as models of correct grammar and enunciation," said Dr. Elena Cutiongo, project director.

The Comset training module included listening and speaking exercises, reading and writing workshops and an intensive review of the English grammar.

The program was sponsored by the Metrobank Foundation which signed a memorandum of agreement with the city government and the Department of Education and NOTED president Dr. Teresita Pedrajas.

Aniceto Sobrepeña, Metrobank Foundation president, said the program was one way to address the decline in quality of spoken and written English in schools.

**The Pleasure of Power**

The new BMW X5 harnesses the Power of the Elements to deliver an incomparable experience of Sheer Driving Pleasure.

Earth - The enjoyment of elegance heightened by luminous textures and lines.  
Wind - The freedom of unparalleled space from a bigger, bolder and sportier presence.  
Fire - The satisfaction of acceleration combined with remarkable fuel efficiency.  
Water - The design of fluid design and motion delivering enhanced driving dynamics.

BMW X5  
M ST 3070

**Golden Meadows**

Houses & Lots  
Packages Available

Developer: ST. LUCIA REALTY & DEVELOPMENT, INC.  
Marketing Network: ASIAN PACIFIC REALTY & ENGINEERING CORPORATION  
www.stluciarealty.com www.aprcorp.com.ph

Call: Cabanatuan (044) 600 8956  
San Leonardo (0928) 240 0949  
Manila (02) 911-2240 / 912-9494

OPEN HOUSE TODAY

Maharlika Highway, San Leonardo, Nueva Ecija



## Expert says blast at Glorietta was not accidental

FRIENDS WHO READ MY column Thursday about the reported altercation between Executive Secretary Eduardo Ermita and Interior Secretary Ronaldo Puno said the DILG chief had met his match.

My source at the Palace said Ermita allegedly suspected Puno of being the "brains" behind the distribution of bags of money to congressmen and local officials in Malacañang.

Ermita reportedly told Puno that the latter should have informed him beforehand about the distribution of the largesse since Puno was on his turf.

Ermita holds office in Malacañang, while Puno works in Quezon City.

The confrontation allegedly nearly ended in a fist fight had not President Gloria showed up

in time, according to my source.

Puno's unpopularity among many people was summed up by a text message I received from one of my friends: "Sana di nadawat ni gma si ermita, mayda do mayabang puno (GMA should not have intervened in the Ermita-Puno fight. Puno is very arrogant.)"

According to my Malacafiang sources, Puno is very unpopular even among his fellow Cabinet members because he projects an image of being snooty.

Puno, who reportedly has an intelligence quotient (IQ) of a genius, allegedly holds in contempt some fellow Cabinet members, whom he considers to have "low IQ."

\*\*\*

An explosives expert I interviewed said the explosion at

**ON TARGET**

Ramon Tulfo



the Glorietta 2 Mall was caused by a bomb, not by a mixture of methane gas and diesel.

The expert, who asked that his name not be mentioned, said if the blast was caused by a combination of methane and diesel, then it would have caused a fire since both methane and diesel are incendiary materials.

The Glorietta explosion didn't cause a fire.

Also, the septic tank at the Glorietta basement would have been blasted to pieces if

the methane gas caused the explosion.

The expert said he learned that 10 days prior to the explosion, some workers did a welding job at the mall's basement where the blast came from.

The sparks from the welding job would have set off the explosion if the air in the basement was thick with methane gas, he said. \*\*\*

The government's policy of favoring foreigners over the locals is exemplified in the case of car smuggling.

While it gives much attention to car smuggling, the government glosses over the illegal entry of meat, poultry products and vegetables.

Car manufacturers in the country, which are multinational

firms, have complained to the government about losing out to car smugglers.

Their complaint has been promptly attended to, what with the relentless seizure of smuggled cars shipped through the Subic Freeport, and the ports of Cebu and Manila.

But has the government paid attention to the complaints of poultry, hog and cattle raisers, and vegetable farmers on the smuggling or importation of beef, pork, poultry and vegetables?

Millions of local farmers have gone bankrupt because of unfair competition from smugglers or importers of meat products and vegetables.

Farmers are the backbone of our economy especially since we are still an agricultural country.

Must the government allow

the death of our agriculture sector to please owners of big supermarkets that sell imported beef, pork and poultry products, as well as vegetables? \*\*\*

Mary Jo Roxas, 16, was operated on recently for a cyst in her ovary at a big hospital in San Juan City.

A few hours after the surgery, she was operated on again because of internal bleeding, allegedly because of a mistake in the first procedure.

The hospital and doctors are now demanding payment for the second surgery.

Why will the girl's parents be made to pay for the second operation when the doctors were just correcting the mistake made in the first surgery?

## Policeman, 4 robbery suspects killed in shootout

By Kenneth M. del Rosario

A POLICEMAN WAS KILLED IN an encounter with four suspected robbers in Quezon City late Thursday afternoon.

The four unidentified suspects also died in the incident.

Senior Insp. Fermar Ordiz of the Philippine National Police Special Action Force (PNP-SAF) was hit in a spot not covered by his protective armor.

The suspects allegedly barged into the Philmar Power Center office on 15th Avenue, Cubao, Quezon City at around 5:30 p.m. and divested employees of cash and valuables. Later, they boarded a white Toyota Tamaraw FX (PKX-108).

The victims immediately

sought the assistance of the nearby "Mamang Police" Mobile Unit.

Agents of the Quezon City Police District's Criminal Investigation and Detection Unit and the Criminal Investigation and Detection Group-National Capital Region joined the chase that turned into a gun battle at the corner of 15th Avenue and P. Tuazon Streets in Cubao.

Ordiz was rushed to the PNP General Hospital but was declared dead on arrival.

One of the suspects was brought to the Quezon Memorial Medical Center, but died on the way. The other suspects died on the spot.

Recovered from the suspects were cash and personal belongings of the victims including

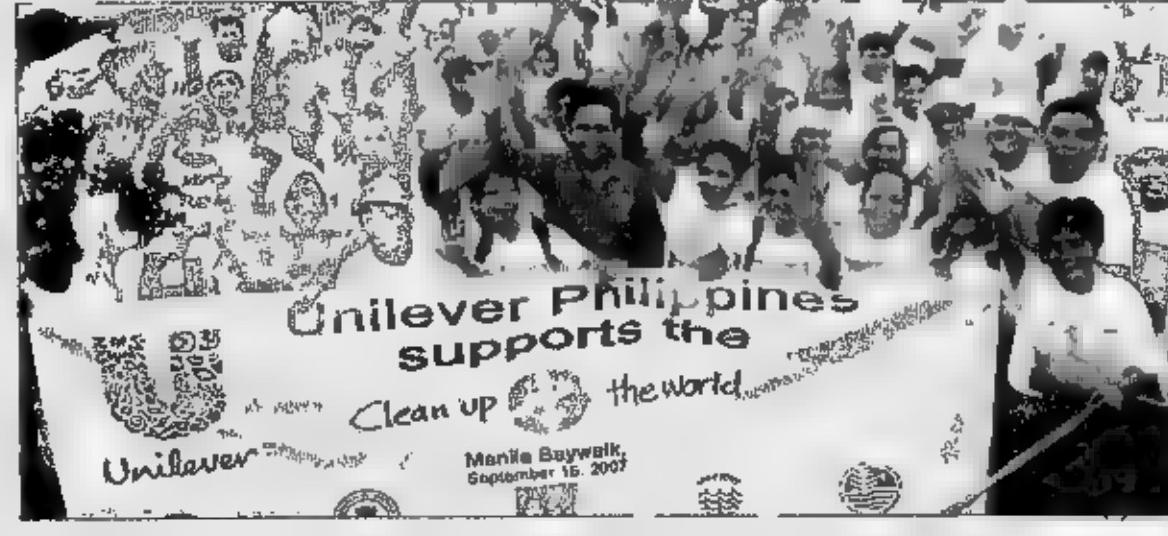
ATM and credit cards, and cell phones amounting to about P80,000.

Also found in the crime scene were three cal. 38 revolvers, two without serial numbers.

The robbery victims said one of the suspects was about 30-35 years old, of medium build, with the word "Firestone" tattooed on his chest. He was wearing a blue polo shirt and combat boots.

Another suspect was around 20-25 years of age, of medium build, and clad in a white shirt and denim pants.

The third was about 30-35, of medium build, in denims and a cream jacket. The last member of the group was about 25-30 years old and wore a blue shirt and denim pants.



### COASTAL CLEAN UP

Over 300 community volunteers from the Manila Alliance of Volunteers for the Environment, Unilever employees and various barangays from Manila's Clean River Zone I gathered at the Baywalk on Roxas Boulevard recently to clean up the coast.

CONTRIBUTED PHOTO

## Raps vs QC barangay official

By Jeannette I. Andrade

TWO BARANGAY COUNCIL members filed charges of grave threats and violation of the Commission on Elections-imposed gun ban in the Quezon City prosecutor's office against an incumbent barangay captain in the locality.

Barangay Teacher's Village West council members Serafin Sison and Jose Jimbo Saret claimed that Barangay Capt. Federico Jong, brandishing a 45 caliber pistol, had threatened them with harm.

In their sworn statements, the pair alleged that at around 6 p.m. of Oct. 1, before the adjournment of a regular session of the Sangguniang Pambarangay, Jong told them that he had learned there were some council members who

were planning to file charges against him on the suspicion that he (Jong) was hiring "flying" voters.

Jong reportedly said that the persons planning to harm him should reconsider their move because he would hurt them.

### Threat

The barangay official allegedly pulled out a pistol from his drawer and threatened those who were against him.

He also reportedly challenged Sison and Saret to settle the score immediately.

Apart from the criminal offenses, the complainants likewise charged Jong with grave misconduct, oppression and conduct prejudicial to the best interest of the service.

## METROBRIEFS

### Manila cops to get allowance

MANILA Mayor Alfredo Lim yesterday urged policemen to ditch the practice of "kotong" (extortion) in exchange for a P500 monthly allowance to be given before Christmas. "Love your uniform, love your profession. Do not succumb to the temptations of the police service," he said at the annual general assembly of the Manila's Finest Brotherhood Association Inc. Lim was applauded when he announced that the policemen would receive a lump sum of P3,000 each in December. A P500,000 fund for livelihood loans will also be allotted to members of Manila's Finest, he added.

Allison W. Lopez

### Nicolasa P. Barros; 91

NICOLASA Purugganan-Barros, retired school teacher and wife of the late Santos Barros, died at the age of 91 on Thursday, Oct. 25. She is survived by her children, Dina and Abe Elorin, Carmelita and Bobby Lopez, Carmencita, Benita and David Murral, Nanette, Cecille and Jada Presibitro and Sonny and Sonia (both deceased), sister Enriqueta, brother Ricardo and grandchildren Nico, Nichi, Max, Boom, Justine, Jeric, Kiko, Miranda, Dinky, Leon and Jaime. Her body lies at the Immaculate Heart of Mary Parish Church, Mahinhin Street, UP Village, Quezon City. Burial plans will be announced later.

### Boy with liver defect needs help

REEVE DALO, 7, HAS hepatoblastoma, a rare and aggressive tumor in the liver.

His condition has worsened in the past weeks after he missed chemotherapy sessions because of the family's lack of financial resources, said his mother Remedios, of Apple Street, Sampaloc Site II, BF Parañaque City.

"He finds it difficult to move on his own, so we have to carry him wherever he needs to go," added Remedios who works as a cashier for an eatery. Her husband is a construction worker.



Dalo was confined for 11 days at the UST Hospital in 2006 due to an enlargement of the abdomen. After he was brought back to the hospital a month later because he was having convulsions, a biopsy and ultrasound was conducted on him. The results showed the boy also has chronic hepatitis.

Those who want to help the young Dalo may contact Remedios at cell no. 0906-3096287. Her RCBC bank account number is 121426195-9. Santiago R. Alcantara

### DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT

National Capital Region  
DY Int'l Bldg., 1650 San Marcelino  
cor General Malvar St. Malate, Manila

#### NOTICE OF FILING OF APPLICATION/S FOR ALIEN EMPLOYMENT PERMIT/S (AEP/S)

Notice is hereby given that the following companies/employers have filed with this Regional Office application/s for Alien Employment Permit/s:

Name and address of Company/Employer	Name of Foreign National/Citizenship	Position	Name and address of Company/Employer	Name of Foreign National/Citizenship	Position
INTEGRATIVE CENTER FOR ALTERNATIVE DEV'T. 14 Anapolis St., Northeast Greenhills, San Juan City	Zeynep Emel Juucak Turkish	Chemistry Teacher	CHINA STATE (PHLNS.) CORPORATION Unit 3102 Orient Square Bldg., Emerald Ave., Ortigas Ctr., Pasig City	Yi Gao Chinese	Civil Engineer
INTEGRATIVE CENTER FOR ALTERNATIVE DEV'T. FOUNDATION INC. 14 Anapolis St., Northeast Greenhills, San Juan City	Yasemin Aydinoglu Turkish	Math Teacher	CCK CITY NETWORK, INC. Unit 3004 Summa One Office Tower, 530 Shaw Blvd., Mandaluyong City	Masatoshi Seijo Japanese	General Manager
INTEGRATIVE CENTER FOR ALTERNATIVE DEV'T. FOUNDATION INC. 14 Anapolis St., Northeast Greenhills, San Juan City	Gonul Aslan Turkish	Physics Teacher	CEEB-UAA RESOURCES EXPLORATION CORP Rm. 416 National Life Insurance Bldg., 6762 Ayala Ave., Makati City	Zhiping Qin Chinese	Consultant
INTEGRATIVE CENTER FOR ALTERNATIVE DEV'T. 14 Anapolis St., Northeast Greenhills, San Juan City	Mehmet Biter Turkish	Biology Teacher	TOYO CONSTRUCTION CO. LTD. 4/F Princess Bldg., 104 Esteban St., Legazpi Village, Makati City	Iwao Mihami Japanese	Chief, Engineering Section
EPOCHINA MINING CORP. 7 Molave St., South Forbes Park, Makati City	Ziyan Zheng Chinese	Engineer	REAL COOL TRADING CO. INC. Pas. 1-A3 Galleria Shopping Center, Taft Ave., Pasay City	Weiqiang Yang Chinese	Sales Representative
EPOCHINA MINING CORP. 7 Molave St., South Forbes Park, Makati City	Cairu Wang Chinese	Mechanic	TARLI MINING CORPORATION Unit 1206 Security Bank Cente, 6776 Ayala Avenue, Makati City	Kin Kwong Ma Chinese	Contract Manager
EPOCHINA MINING CORP. 7 Molave St., South Forbes Park, Makati City	Zhongbao Zhang Chinese	Engineer	REAL COOL TRADING CO. INC. Pas. 1-A3 Galleria Shopping Center, Taft Ave., Pasay City	Liangbang Wang Chinese	Sales Representative
SERVICES PHILIPPINES INCORPORATED 30/F PBCom Tower, 6795 Ayala Ave., Makati City	Sanjay Dora Indian	Vice President for Operations	DALCONE REAL TRADING CO. 625 Fundidor St., Binondo, Manila	Zhenjiang Wang Chinese	Sales Representative
JAMTASHWAR LENDING & TRADING CO. 47-D Dipitan St., Sta. Teresita, Quezon City	Mandeep Kaur Sihlu Indian	Sales Representative	MANTEXT TRADERS LTD. CO. U-8 San Diego Fishery Bldg., 452 C. Palanca St., Quiapo, Manila	Fushun Chen Chinese	Representative
DOABA LENDING INVESTOR & TRADING COMPANY 2242-B Singalong St., Malate, Manila	Dafit Kaur Indian	Marketing Manager	ASIA PACIFIC CHINESE G/F Noah's Ark Bldg., 303 Escoda St., Binondo, Manila	Shanshan Lu Chinese	Assistant Editor
KEYMAXX CORPORATION Unit 605 Summit One, Office Tower 530 Shaw Blvd., Mandaluyong City	Mijung Jung Korean	CAM Engineer	GLOBAL INTEGRATED FARM TECHNOLOGIES AND SYSTEMS, INC. 9/F Street 100 Bldg., Ortigas, Pasig City	Gregory Anthony Galia Australian	President
HANDICAP INTERNATIONAL INC. 42 Ponce St., San Lorenzo Village, Makati City	Fabrice Petit French	Administrative Coordinator	OAKLEIGH CAPITAL LIMITED 2/F The Enterprise Center, Tower II, Ayala Ave., Makati City	Wijaya Hendra Indonesian	Customer Service Representative
B1 L8 RM Bosojo Industrial Complex, Tunasan, Muntinlupa City	Keiji Katayama Japanese	Train Customer Representative	PHILIPPINE PLAZA HOLDINGS, INC. (SOFITEL PHILIPPINE PLAZA) CCP Complex, Roxas Blvd., Pasig City	Xiaole Xu Chinese	Guest Relations Officer
NEXTFOCUS, INC. 6BF Unilab Center Bldg., J222 Acacia St. cor. Commerce Ave., Madrigal Business Park, Ayala Alabang, Muntinlupa City	Yusuke Ochiai Japanese	Customer Service Representative (CSR)	COSMO MEDICAL INC. Lot 64-A Caloy Road, FTI Complex, Tuguegarao City	Dongsoo Lee Korean	President
			VIGEN BODYCARE, INC. 2/F 220-B Wilson St., San Juan City	Myung Sim Ourn Korean	Operation Manager
			JELI KOPHL CORPORATION Unit 703 Alipap Bldg., Trade St. cor. Investment Drive, Alabang, Muntinlupa City	Jae Hong Yang Korean	General Manager
			RAYMUNDO G. AGRAVANTE OIC, Regional Director		

If you have any information/objection to the above mentioned application/s please communicate with the Regional Director

RAYMUNDO G. AGRAVANTE  
OIC, Regional Director

(POI-October 27, 2007)

# US ups nuke tensions with new Iran sanctions

WASHINGTON—THE UNITED STATES on Thursday escalated tensions over Iran's nuclear drive and alleged backing for terrorism with a raft of new sanctions against the Islamic republic's military and banks.

Iran denounced the unilateral sanctions as illegal and "doomed to failure" and Russia sounded a note of concern. But US Secretary of State Condoleezza Rice said Washington was well within its rights.

"We're taking additional actions to defend our interests and our citizens, and to help our friends to secure their countries," she told reporters.

The sanctions target the Islamic Revolutionary Guard Corps (IRGC), accused of

spreading weapons of mass destruction, and the IRGC's elite Quds Force, which was designated as a supporter of terrorism.

Three Iranian state-owned banks were also blacklisted, along with IRGC-controlled companies and the logistics arm of Iran's defense ministry, as the United States stepped up a drive to squeeze Iran out of global banking.

"It is plain and simple—reputable institutions do not want to be bankers to this dangerous regime," Treasury Secretary Henry Paulson said.

The IRGC is so deeply entrenched in Iran's economy and commercial enterprises, it is increasingly likely that if you are doing business with Iran, you are doing business with the

IRGC," he said. The US administration has tried and failed for years to exert pressure on Iran, which it accuses of fomenting global terrorism, supporting insurgents in Iraq and working to develop an atomic bomb.

President George W. Bush suggested last week a nuclear-armed Iran could trigger "World War III" and Vice President Dick Cheney spoke on Sunday of "severe consequences" unless the Islamic republic comes to heel.

Defense Secretary Robert Gates said the Pentagon was conducting "routine" contingency planning for military options against Iran, but stressed diplomatic and economic pressure remained the focus.

Responding to the US sanctions, Russian President Vladimir Putin warned against making a bad situation worse.

"You can run like crazy carrying razors—it is not the best way to resolve the problem," he said at an EU-Russia summit in Portugal.

Iranian foreign ministry spokesperson Mohammad Ali Hosseini also lashed out after the US announcement, according to state media.

"The hostile American policies towards the respectable people of Iran and the country's legal institutions are contrary to international law, without value and—as in the past—doomed to failure," he said.

The ridiculous accusations by American officials cannot

save them from the Iraqi crisis that they have themselves created," Hosseini said.

Rice stressed the US wanted a diplomatic solution, but warned: "If they choose to continue down a path of confrontation, the US will act with the international community to resist these threats of the Iranian regime."

Democratic presidential hopeful Chris Dodd said the announcement "smacks, frankly, of a dangerous step toward armed confrontation with Iran," Under Secretary of State Nicholas Burns said.

US officials said these were the broadest sanctions imposed on Iran since the country's Islamic revolution in 1979. It is also the first time the United States has directly sanctioned another country's military. AFP



## ASSESSING THE DAMAGE

Standing amid the rubble, US President George W. Bush puts his arms around Kendra and Jay Jeffcoat whose home was destroyed by wildfires around San Diego, California, on Oct. 25. Firefighters won the upper hand against most of California's wildfires on Thursday, though several still burned out of control.

REUTERS

## Mexicans miss money from relatives in US

EL RODEO, MEXICO—FOR years, millions of Mexican migrants working in the United States have sent money back home to villages like this one, money that allows families to pay medical bills and school fees, build houses and buy clothes or, if they save enough, maybe start a tiny business.

But after years of strong increases, the amount of migrant money flowing to Mexico has stagnated. From 2000 to 2006, these remittances grew to nearly \$24 billion a year from \$6.6 billion, increasing more than 20 percent some years. In 2007, the increase so far has been less than two percent.

Migrants and migration experts say a flagging American economy and an enforcement campaign against undocumented workers in the United States have persuaded some migrants not to try to cross the border illegally to look for work. Others have decided to return to Mexi-

co. And many of those who are staying in the United States are sending less money home.

Estrella Rivera, a slight 27-year-old in this stone-paved village in Guanajuato state in west-central Mexico, was hoping to use the money her husband, Alonso, sent back from working illegally in Texas to build a small clothing shop at the edge of her garden. But a month ago, Alonso Rivera returned home. His hours at a Dallas window-screen factory were cut back and rumors spread that he would inevitably have to produce a valid Social Security number.

Now, he works odd jobs or tends the cornfields.

Until last year, the American housing trades absorbed hundreds of thousands of new Latin migrants, and the hardships of the trip north seemed to pale beside the near certainty of finding work. NYT

## WORLD BRIEFS

### Mass beatification of Spanish martyrs

MADRID—The Catholic Church is preparing to beatify 498 of its members killed during the Spanish Civil War, putting them on the path to possible sainthood.

of those to be honored at Sunday's ceremony in Rome, the biggest mass beatification ever and to be attended by thousands of Spanish pilgrims, were priests or nuns killed by left-wing militias at the outbreak of the 1936-39 war. Many Catholic clergy and Church leaders sided with Francisco Franco in the conflict, which began when the general led a military coup against the left-wing government of the then Spanish Republic and ended with his installation as a dictator. Over decades, the Church in Spain has gathered evidence that hundreds of its members died during the conflict for their faith, making them eligible for beatification.

Reuters

### UN warns of rapid decay of environment

PARIS—The human population is living far beyond its means and inflicting damage to the environment that could pass points of no return, according to a major report issued Thursday by the United Nations. Climate change, the rate of extinction of species and the challenge of feeding a growing population are putting humanity at risk, the UN Environment Program said in its fourth Global Environmental Outlook since 1997. "The human population is now so large that the amount of resources needed to sustain it exceeds what is available at current consumption patterns," Achim Steiner, the executive director of the Environment Program, said in a telephone interview. The world population has been increasing, to 6.7 billion from five billion two decades ago. But the land available to each person has long been shrinking, to five acres in 2005 from 19.5 acres in 1900, the report said.

NYT

## Hepatitis scandal sparks anger at Japanese govt

TOKYO—ERIKO FUKUDA WAS an active young woman of 20 when she was told she had contracted potentially deadly hepatitis C after being treated with a tainted blood product as an infant and needed costly and grueling treatment.

This week, she was outraged when Japanese health ministry officials admitted to possessing data that would have helped them to identify and warn hundreds of similarly afflicted patients years ago, before their illnesses worsened.

"It is unforgivable that people who did no wrong were forced into bitter lives, robbed of their dreams, their families, their health and their life, and left in tears," wrote the 26-year-old Fukuda—one of more than 170 plaintiffs who have sued the Japanese government and drug makers—on her blog.

The affair, which coincides with a separate scandal at the defense ministry, has embarrassed Prime Minister Yasuo Fukuda's month-old government, forcing him to apologize and pledge remedies after what

critics say were decades of official neglect.

"Although the (health) ministry had a list of people suspected of having contracted hepatitis from blood products, they ignored the list and did not do anything about it for many years," the prime minister said in his weekly e-mail magazine.

"Hearing the bitter voices of these people, I feel desperately sorry ... and I am fully aware of my own responsibility," he added.

The scandal has given fresh ammunition to resurgent opposition parties, which control parliament's upper house and are pushing for an early election for the powerful lower chamber.

Critics say the affair, which has dominated the media this week, is a disturbing rerun of coverups that led to nearly 2,000 hemophiliacs being exposed to the human immunodeficiency virus (HIV) in the early 1980s.

About 10,000 people have been estimated to have contracted hepatitis C from tainted coagulants.

Reuters

Republic of the Philippines  
Puerto Princesa City Water District  
BIDS AND AWARDS COMMITTEE  
260 Rizal Avenue, Puerto Princesa City, Palawan  
Tel. No.: (048) 432-2408, 493-8097/433-4802  
Fax No.: (048) 433-8090

### INVITATION TO APPLY FOR ELIGIBILITY AND TO BID

The Puerto Princesa City Water District, through its Bids and Awards Committee (BAC), invites suppliers/manufacturers/distributors to apply for eligibility and to bid for the hereinunder project:

Name of the Project:

Supply & Delivery of G.I. Fittings (Lot I), Valves and Fire Hydrants (Lot II), UPVC Pipes (Lot III) and G.I. and Brass Fittings (Lot IV)

Location:

Puerto Princesa City Water District Stockyard, Brgy. Blas Monica, Puerto Princesa City.

Description of the Project:

	COST
LOT I - G.I. FITTINGS	2,507,678
LOT II - VALVES AND FIRE HYDRANT	1,184,590
LOT III - uPVC PIPES	7,219,601
LOT IV - G.I. AND BRASS FITTINGS	4,619,699
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>15,421,877</b>

Approved Budget: Fifteen Million Four Hundred Twenty Five Thousand Eight Hundred Sixty-seven Pesos Only (PhP15,425,867.00)

Delivery Period: Thirty (30) Calendar Days from the receipt of the Notice to Proceed

Prospective bidders should have experience in undertaking a similar project within the last 2 years with an amount of at least fifty percent (50%) of the proposed project for bidding. The Eligibility Check/Screening as well as the Preliminary Examination of Bids shall use non-discretionary "pass/fail" criteria. Post-qualification of the lowest calculated bid shall be conducted.

All particulars relative to Eligibility Statement and Screening, Bid Security, Performance Security, Pre-Bidding Conference(s), Evaluation of Bids, Post-Qualification and Award of Contract shall be governed by pertinent provisions of R.A. 9184 and its Implementing Rules and Regulation (IRR).

Activities	Schedule
1. Issuance of Bid Documents	October 30, 2007 – November 23, 2007
2. Pre-Bid Conference	November 14, 2007, 1:30 P.M., PPCWD GM's Room
3. Deadline for Submission of Bids	November 26, 2007, 1:30 P.M.
4. Opening of Bids	November 26, 2007, 1:30 P.M., PPCWD GM's Office

Bid documents will be available only to prospective bidders upon payment of non-refundable amount of P2 500.00 for Lot I, P 200.00 for Lot II, P7 200 for Lot III and P4,800.00 for Lot IV to the Puerto Princesa City Water District Cashier.

The Puerto Princesa City Water District assumes no responsibility whatsoever to compensate or indemnify bidders for any expenses incurred in the preparation of the bid.

Approved by:

(Sgd.) ENGR. VICENTE D. ABREU  
PPCWD BAC Chairman

(PDI-Del 27 & Nov. 4, 2007)

**UNKNOWN**

**PAGPAPAWISAN KA TALAGA D'YAN**

This Halloween, remember the nutrients you've sweated out in the heat with Pocari Sweat.

**POCARI SWEAT**

POCARI SWEAT is a registered trademark of Meiji Seika Kaisha, Ltd.

# The WORLD

Editor Luverne B. Gueco

## Suu Kyi talks with Burma junta official

REPUBLIC OF THE PHILIPPINES  
PRESIDENTIAL BROADCAST STAFF-RTVM  
MALACANANG, MANILA

### INVITATION TO APPLY FOR ELIGIBILITY AND TO BID

The Presidential Broadcast Staff RTVM, through its Bids and Awards Committee (BAC), invites suppliers to apply for eligibility and to bid for the hereunder project:

Name of Project Procurement of Teleprompting Equipment  
Location RTVM Bldg., Gate 6, Malacanang, Manila  
Approved Budget Php 3,325,322.00  
For the Contract  
Delivery Period 30 days

Prospective bidders should have experience in undertaking a similar project within the last three (3) years with an amount of at least 50% of the proposed project for the bidding. The Eligibility Check/Screening as well as the Preliminary Examination of Bids shall use non-discretionary "pass/fail" criteria. Post-qualification of the lowest calculated bid shall be conducted.

All particulars relative to Eligibility Statement and Screening, Bid Security, Performance Security, Evaluation of Bids, Post-Qualification and Award of Contract shall be governed by the pertinent provisions of R.A. 9184 and its Implementing Rules and Regulations (IRR).

The complete schedule of activities is listed as follows:

Activities	Date	Time	Place
1) Issuance of Bid Documents	October 21- November 3, 2007	10:00AM to 5:00 PM	PBS-RTVM
2) Pre-Bidding Conference	November 8, 2007	2:00 PM	PBS-RTVM
3) Last Day of Submission and Opening of Bids	November 21, 2007	10:00AM	PBS-RTVM

Bid Documents including details of specification will be available at the PBS-RTVM Procurement Section of the Admin. and Finance Division (c/o Mr. Cyrus M. Reputana) Tel Nos. 734-5681/735-6187 to prospective bidders only upon payment of a non-refundable amount of Php 700.00 to the Presidential Broadcast Staff-RTVM Cashier.

The Presidential Broadcast Staff RTVM assumes no responsibility whatsoever to compensate or indemnify bidders for any expenses incurred in the preparation of the bid.

Approved by (Sgd.) Melba B. Aligaen  
BAC Chairman

(PDI - Oct. 27 & Nov. 3, 2007)

BANGKOK—THE BURMA (Myanmar) junta's talks with detained democracy leader Aung San Suu Kyi were no more than a bid to deflect criticism of its bloody crackdown on protesters before top UN envoys visit, analysts say.

The Nobel peace prize winner on Thursday was briefly allowed out of her home, where she has spent 12 of the past 18 years under house arrest, to meet with Labour Minister Aung Kyi, who was named to build ties with the opposition.

Although no details of the hour-long talk have been released, images of the meeting were broadcast on state television, a rarity in a country where Suu Kyi has spent years out of the public eye.

"It was significant in a sense that at least the military and Suu Kyi held talks," Chaichoke Chulswirong, an expert on Burma at Bangkok's Chulalongkorn University, told AFP on Friday.

"But we have to remain cautious," he added.

The junta rarely has direct dealings with Suu Kyi, whose National League for Democracy party won 1990 elections but was never allowed to govern.

In appointing Aung Kyi, viewed as a moderate in the junta, the ruling generals seemed to indicate the military was prepared for at least a minimal level of contact.

"But we can never trust this military government... The ruling generals will do everything to ease international pressure, which is very



AUNG San Suu Kyi during a meeting with newly-appointed Burma Liaison Minister Aung Kyi in Rangoon on Oct. 25.

strong after the crackdown," Chaichoke said.

At least 13 people were killed and more than 2,100 people locked up by security forces that suppressed the September protests—the biggest challenge to military rule in nearly two decades—with bullets,

baton charges and tear gas.

The junta has been widely condemned for its actions, and needs to be seen as taking steps ahead of next week's expected visit by UN special envoy Ibrahim Gambari, said Debbie Stothard of Alternative ASEAN Network on Burma, a human rights group.

Gambari, who is making his second trip to Burma since the unrest began, will be followed by Paulo Sergio Pinheiro, the UN special rapporteur on human rights.

The junta's meeting with the opposition leader was "damage control," Stothard said.

"Quite clearly the regime is under pressure to deliver some sort of development, but this isn't that breakthrough yet," she said.

The international community must not let up pressure on the regime.

"Essentially, the situation has not changed, the witch hunt is still ongoing, people are still in detention," she added.

The meeting, however, could have been an attempt to dictate what Suu Kyi can say to the UN envoys, whom she is likely to meet, Stothard said.

The regime was "trying to set limits on what she says and does," she said.

Suu Kyi has staunchly refused to drop her support for international sanctions on the regime, a condition set by junta leader Gen. Than Shwe for further talks toward national reconciliation.

Knowing she is not likely to change her stance could give the generals an excuse to abandon future talks, said Yoshihiro Nakamichi, a Burma expert from Japan's Kyoto University, where Suu Kyi studied during the 1980s.

"If talks do not materialize, the military government can easily blame Aung San Suu Kyi," he said.

AFP



Republic of the Philippines  
DEPARTMENT OF ENERGY

### LPG CYLINDER OWNERSHIP AND OBLIGATIONS RELATED THERETO

WHEREAS, pursuant to Republic Act No. 7638 (Department of Energy Act of 1992) and 8479 (Downstream Oil Industry Deregulation Act of 1998), Batas Pambansa Blg. 33 as amended by Presidential Decree 1865 (Defining and penalizing certain prohibited acts involving petroleum/petroleum products), and under pertinent rules and regulations, the DOE has the power to monitor, supervise and regulate the petroleum industry and impose corresponding administrative penalties for violations thereof;

WHEREAS, disputes and disagreements among industry players have increased in the recent years regarding generally, the ownership of liquefied petroleum gas (LPG) cylinders, owing to the absence of clear guidelines defining such ownership, misunderstanding by consumers and dealers alike and the inordinate indifference of industry players to address this particular concern amongst themselves;

WHEREAS, the DOE has already issued Department Circular No. DC2000-05-007 requiring among others that the owners or sources of LPG cylinders to affix their brand and ownership markings on LPG cylinders in an attempt to identify the owners thereof for purposes of accountability;

WHEREAS, illegal practices in LPG industry are escalating, more particularly in the refilling LPG cylinders without the prior approval or consent of the owner of the LPG cylinders, in the process depriving the latter of reasonable business return, fostering unsafe handling practice and thus increasing risk and danger to the consuming public;

WHEREAS, there is now a pressing need to establish clear directives in order to diminish, if not totally eliminate, illegal practices and abuses such as above, to prevent evasion of liability on the part of LPG industry players, and to provide clear guidelines and reference on the ownership of LPG cylinders, to enable the Department to identify the proper liable persons and impose the appropriate penalty thereof;

WHEREAS, in consideration of the foregoing, the following guidelines are hereby promulgated to govern these concerns:

**SECTION 1.** The brand owner whose permanent mark/markings appears on the LPG cylinder shall be presumed the owner thereof, irrespective of the party in custody or possession of the cylinder and regardless of whether such cylinder is, or continues to be, properly marked, stamped or identified to contain its LPG brand, or whether such cylinder is in compliance or continues to comply with any other product or quality standard prescribed under law, by the DOE or by the Department of Trade and Industry (DTI). Unless there is any unequivocal proof or indication that such cylinder was sold, alienated or otherwise disposed of by the brand owner to an unrelated third party under a written instrument.

**SECTION 2.** The brand owner shall have the obligation to ensure that its cylinders comply with all required product quality, quantity and safety standards and specifications before they are released for sale/distribution and while they are in circulation. Provided that receipt by the DOE of a verified notice or report from the brand owner regarding any loss, stolen or missing LPG cylinders shall prima facie relieve the cylinder owner of the obligation to ensure the quality, safety and exact net content of such LPG cylinders. Such report may be rebutted by contrary evidence.

**SECTION 3.** The brand owner shall issue authorization to entity/firm authorized to refill their LPG cylinders. Consequently, an entity/firm who shall refill LPG cylinders without authority from the brand owner shall be charged with "Illegal Refilling" and corresponding sanctions shall be applied.

**SECTION 4.** Upon notice of this Circular, all brand owners shall immediately commence LPG cylinder audit and recovery program for a period not exceeding six (6) months from effectiveness of this Circular, and report the same to OIMB.

Provisions to complement this definition may be issued subsequently, as necessary.

Penalties and sanctions for violations of this Circular shall be covered by existing regulations, including DOE D.C. No. 2000-06-010, or amendments thereto.

This Memorandum Circular shall take effect immediately upon its publication in two (2) newspapers of general circulation.

Fort Bonifacio, Taguig City, Oct. 13, 2007

(Sgd.) ANGELO T. REYES  
Secretary  
Department of Energy

(PDI-4Sc. ZT, 2007)



See those who need the things you don't

SEGUNDA MANA

# SPORTS

Website: [www.inquirer.net/sports](http://www.inquirer.net/sports)

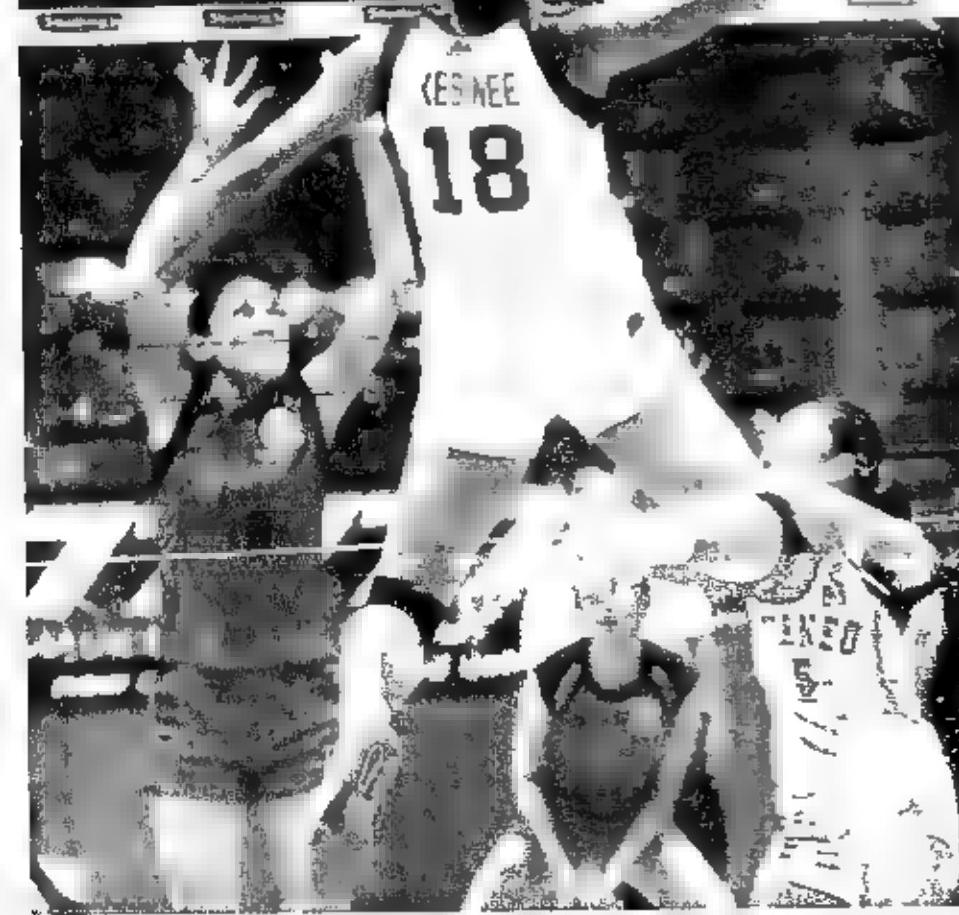
Editor Teddyvic S. Melendres

Assistant Editor Francis T. J. Ochoa

Inquirer sports message/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart). E-mail: pr.sports@inquirer.com.ph

## WHAT'S INSIDE

**Red Sox**  
pitchers  
thwart  
Rockies/A25



THAI Lithawat Kesinee (No. 18) of Ateneo soars for a kill against Letran. AUGUST DELA CRUZ

## Lady Stags fan V-League streak, turn back luckless Lady Pirates

GAMES TOMORROW (The Arena in San Juan)

3 p.m.—Letran vs UST  
5 p.m.—Lyceum vs Ateneo

By Romina S. Austria

SLOWLY BUT SURELY, SAN SEBASTIAN College is bullying its way into the list of Shakey's V-League favorites.

The Lady Stags needed to steady themselves through several shaky moments but prevailed anyway in straight sets, blanking the Lyceum Pirates, 25-22, 26-24, 25-16, to keep their record unblemished three games into their campaign in the country's premier women's volleyball league at The Arena in San Juan.

Amid UST's bid for a second straight title, La Salle's aim to defend its crown and Ateneo's preseason hype, all it took was a third straight victory for the Lady Stags to show that

they deserved to be mentioned in the same breath as the tournament favorites.

A gut-busting five-set victory over the Lady Eagles set the stage for this latest triumph by the Lady Stags, who needed a lot of crisp attacks to get through the defense of the Lady Pirates.

Lyceum dropped its third straight assignment.

## Lady Eagles soar

Ateneo got back from that defeat to San Sebastian by cruising past Letran, which also absorbed a third straight defeat, 25-13, 25-17, 25-10.

Guest player Lithawat Kesinee of Thailand again provided the killer blow, scoring at will to tow the Lady Eagles to the victory in a little past an hour. It was the second win on three starts for Ateneo, which created a three-way logjam at second place

with the Tigresses of UST and the Adamson Lady Falcons.

Kesinee, a two-time SEA Games veteran, finished with 28 points built around 13 kills. So imposing was the Thai during the game that the rest of the Lady Eagles simply provided her with adequate support on the way to the victory.

The Lady Knights, who had no answer whatsoever to Kesinee's show of force, were led by Rossan Pajardo and Bangladesh Pantaleon, who chipped in eight and seven points, respectively. Guest player Marmel Carolina was limited to just two points.

Meanwhile, the league, sponsored by Shakey's, announced that there will be no telecast of the games on Sunday. Because of previous commitments by television carrier NBN-4, the Ateneo-Letran match will be aired today starting at 1 p.m.

Gabe hopes to show real stuff today

## P'foods grabs PBA lead

Giants turn back Beverage Masters; Aces trip Tigers

GAME TODAY (Roxas City)  
5 p.m.—Barangay Ginebra vs Welcoat

By Musong R. Castillo

ANOTHER GAME, ANOTHER COMEBACK for Purefoods.

The Tender Juicy Giants rallied from the depths of another formidable deficit last night to win a third straight game, creaming Magnolia, 93-90, for the solo lead in the Smart PBA Philippine Cup eliminations at the Araneta Coliseum.

Purefoods rose from 14-31 down after the first period, using a high-scoring third quarter and a whirlwind finish to inflict a first loss on the powerhouse Beverage Masters and duplicate its finest start in five years.

The last time Purefoods opened up with a 3-0 card was in the 2002 edition of this tournament, when it went all the way to win the championship.

James Yap and Kerby Raymundo hit key baskets in the stretch, with the 2006 MVP Yap rounding out scoring in the final 1.7 seconds with insurance charities off Dondon Hontiveros.

"I told them that if we want to be the best, then we have to beat the best," said coach Ryan Gregorio, who steered his wards past double digit deficits over Sta. Lucia and Talk 'N Text in their first two games.

"This continues to be a character test



COCA-COLA'S Ronjay Buenafe beats Alaska's Willie Miller in their sideline battle for possession in last night's game.

for us, because even if we're down, we don't lose focus," he said when the INQUIRER asked him if his team's slow starts do not worry him.

"As long as we keep surviving it in the end, there's nothing scary about it."

Raymundo sliced through a phalanx of defenders twice, scoring each time, to give the Giants an 88-85 lead, before

breaking up the next Magnolia play that led to a Peter June Simon layup for a 90-85 cushion heading into the final 1:31.

Rookie guard Chico Lanete played extended minutes and delivered big time, shooting a career-high 16 points that kept the Giants in the game.

Starting quarterback Roger Yap was tossed out because of an unsportsman-

like foul when he hit LA Tenorio in the midsection late in the first half, forcing Gregorio to go with Lanete the rest of the way.

Magnolia, after closing out the half with a 13-point advantage, actually re-established a double digit lead, 80-70, with 7:14 left after Lordy Tugade completed a three-point play off James Yap.

And after Hontiveros gave the Beverage Masters an 83-77 lead with 4:43 left, the Purefoods defense held Magnolia scoreless the next three minutes while dropping nine points for an 86-83 edge with 1:59 to go.

Earlier, Jeffrey Cariso scored 11 of his 22 points in the fourth period to key a 98-94 Alaska win over Coca-Cola.

The scores:

First Game

ALASKA 98—Cariso 22, Hugnalan 17, Cortez 16, Miller 11, Thoss 9, Ferialis 8, Laura B, Dela Cruz 4, Boni 3, Quinalan 2

COCA-COLA 94—Peek 20, Arigo 15, Buenafe 14, Telen 13, Enrile 10, Calmag 10, Echavez 5, Misolas 3, Isip 2, Tolomia 2, Durendes 0.

Quarters: 23-all, 51-49, 73-76, 98-94

Second Game

PUREFOODS 93—Yap 25, Lanete 16, Simon 13, Raymundo 11, Salvador 10, Pligas 6, Adiucul 5, R.

Yap 4, Yee 2, Larong 1, Samz 0, Cebayo 0,

MAGNOLIA 90—Tugade 23, Villanueva 18, Salaja 12, Ildefonso 12, Montiveros 11, Tenorio 6, Racela 6, Wilson 4, Eman Q, Forcier 0, Calaguio 0.

Quarters: 14-31, 32-45, 66-69, 93-90



MICHAELMARS Danila of Naga swims to the 400-MIM gold. RAPPLER

## Boragay's 4-gold haul bolsters Cavite bid

By June Navarro

NAGA CITY—JILL BORAGAY'S QUADRUPLE-gold haul highlighted Cavite's dominance in the Philippine Olympic Festival-Bicol Southern Luzon qualifying games yesterday at the Metro Naga Sports Complex here.

Boragay nailed the gold in the 5,000-meter run in 22 minutes and 25.79 seconds and anchored her province in the 4x400m relay.

Boragay earlier won the 1,500m and 3,000m while copping a bronze in the 800m

to become the most bemedalled performer in centerpiece athletics.

The 16-year-old Boragay bested teammate April Pedrozo (22:29.6) and Camarines Sur's Marilou Javier (22:31.4) in the 1,500m and then teamed up with Wilma De Lara, Vivian Ayat and Catherine Verna Nune in Cavite's 4x400m victory over Camarines Sur.

Cavite clocked four minutes and 18.34 seconds against Cam Sur's 4:24.9 in the 4x400m to raise its medal haul to 29 golds, 17 silvers and 15 bronzes.

"I never expected to win as many as four gold medals. It's a blessing," said Boragay.

Host Naga City barged into the medal standing with two gold medals in the pool through the efforts of Nelson Henry Mejia and Michael Mars Andrey Danila, younger brother of former RP team mainstay Lizza Danila.

Mejia topped the boys' 13-14 100m backstroke in 1:10.76 over Desamero (1:11.35) while Danila won the boys' 15-and-over 100m freestyle (55.28 seconds) to beat teammate John Zapanta (56.58).

**DOWNPAYMENT?**

**SAVE IT!**

You won't be needing it anymore. At least, not to get yourself a new Mazda. Simply place a deposit - which you can get back with interest! Visit your Mazda dealer about this exciting offer now!

Prices start at ₱769k.

**Mazda Alabang** 772-3168 to 53 • **Mazda Greenhills** 723-1182 • **Mazda Quezon Avenue** 723-3336 • **Mazda Makati** 753-2235 to 36 • **Mazda Cebu** 032-238-2222  
**Mazda Hotline** 85 MAZDA (85-62932)

**Subject to credit approval.**



## Manalo rips 'Pacquiao' billiards foe

MARLON MANALO, BREAKING GOOD AND pocketing even better, routed Karl Boyles of the United Kingdom, 9-1, yesterday in the Manny Pacquiao International 9-Ball Open at the Hobbies Mall Billiards Hall.

Boyles avoided a shutout with a win on the seventh frame as Manalo miscalculated his preparation on the green six.

Equally impressive was Filipino-Japanese teen Mike Takayama, who stunned reigning world champion Ronnie Alcano, 9-7.

Manalo, one of the country's representatives to the Kabayan World 9-Ball Challenger Philippines vs Rest of the World on Nov. 12-13 in Calapan City, Oriental Mindoro, will next face former world champion Mike Immonen of Finland, 9-6 winner over Jomar De Ocampo.

Orcollo downed Roel Esquillo, 9-5, Chamat topped Romeo Silvano, 9-3, Cuna trounced Gandy Valle, 9-6; Sultan beat Jong-Jong Pangan, 9-5; Petiza topped Rodrigo Geromino, 9-7; De Luna thwarted Joven Bustamante, 9-6; and Feliciano turned back Jay-Jay Millares, 9-6.

Pool maestro Efren "Bata" Reyes, meanwhile, stayed alive with a 9-2 win over Gil Nakamura, 9-2, on the loser's bracket. Reyes got sidetracked by Jong-Jong Pangan, 9-8, on Thursday. Marlon Bernardino, Contributor

## Brawl mars Unigames men's caging

By Cadell P. Tupas, Inquirer Visayas

BACOLOD CITY—ATENEO DE MANILA and Far Eastern University lined themselves up for a possible championship showdown yesterday following lopsided quarterfinal victories in men's basketball at the 12th Philippine University Games here.

The Blue Eagles dumped Ateneo de Davao, 90-59, while the Tamaraws drubbed Colegio San Agustin-Bacolod, 99-55, at the University of St. La Salle Coliseum.

But their victories were overshadowed by a brawl that broke out during West Negros College's 59-55 win over St. Francis of Assisi College at the Natalio Velez Gym in Silay City. The match was abandoned with 18 seconds left.

Game officials pointed to WNC power forward Jason Mellarin, a former St. Francis player, as the instigator of the melee, although he admitted being peeved by St. Francis' Michael Rabor's physical play.

The fighting left St. Francis' John Dulawan with a nasty cut on his right ear that needed nine stitches to close and West Negros' Robert Lauron with a busted lip.

In the aftermath of the brawl, four WNC players were suspended and will miss the games against the Tamaraws for a place in the finals at 11 a.m. today.

The Blue Eagles, meanwhile, batte Angeles University Foundation, which prevailed over University of San Carlos, 78-77.

FEU rued men's athletics late Thursday with 14 golds to hike its title haul to three, after wins in men's taekwondo and chess.

Sto. Tomas retained the women's title with seven golds, including two from sprint and long jump champion Luville Dato-on.

Also keeping their crowns were San Beda and La Salle, which ruled men and women's swimming, respectively.

Philippine Christian University and College of St. Benilde won the men and women's table tennis crown all at the expense of FEU teams, while Eulogio Amang Rodriguez Institute of Science and Technology brought home the sepak takraw title.

## Bayron bags third place

SINGAPORE—RUFINO BAYRON BIRDIED two of the last five holes to card a two-under-par 69 Friday and settle for third place in the Singapore Open Amateur Championship won by Australian Tim Stewart in runaway fashion at the Singapore Island Country Club's Bukit Course.

Bayron, tied with Thai Kiradech Aphibarnrat in second place overnight, five behind Stewart, picked up three birdies against as many bogeys in the first 13 holes. But he knocked in a five-foot birdie on the 14th, then birdied the par-5 16th from six feet forunes of 35-34.

That capped Bayron's big show in what was only his second international stint. He had earlier rounds of 71, 70 and 69.

The 26-year-old Bayron wound up six shots behind Stewart and two off Aphibarnrat's 77.

Reigning national champion Anthony Fernando shot a 71 for the third straight day, finishing tied for fourth with ICTSI teammate Ferdie Aunap (72) and Taiwanese Chuang Chen-chih (68) at 283.

## SPORTS

# Red Sox up, 2-0

Boston pitchers thwart Rockies again

BOSTON—CURT SCHILLING PITCHED THE Boston Red Sox to a 2-1 victory Thursday night and a 2-0 lead in the World Series over the stagnant Colorado Rockies.

Mike Lowell hit a tiebreaking double in the fifth and the Red Sox got 3 2/3 innings of shutout relief from Hideki Okajima and Jonathan Papelbon to win their sixth straight Series game, including a sweep of St. Louis in 2004.

The Series shifts to Coors Field for Game 3 on Saturday night, when \$103 million rookie Daisuke Matsuzaka pitches for Boston against Josh Fogg.

Schilling improved to 11-2 with a 2.23 ERA in 19 postseason starts and tipped his cap to the pulsing

crowd as he walked off the mound—perhaps for the final time in a Red Sox uniform.

Schilling held punchless Colorado in check for 5 1/3 innings and became the second 40-year-old starter to win a World Series game. Detroit's Kenny Rogers did it last year against the Cardinals.

Okajima, who achieved a milestone by becoming the first Japanese to take the mound in a World Series, entered with two on in the sixth and Boston up, 2-1. He retired Garrett Atkins on a grounder and struck out Brad Hawpe to end the threat.

The rookie from Japan fanned three straight before he was pulled for Papelbon in the eighth.

With two outs in the fifth, Ortiz walked and Manny Ramirez singled before Lowell pulled a 2-1 pitch from Ubaldo Jimenez down the left-field line for a 2-1 Red Sox lead.

AP

## Payla, Basadre break ice for RP pugs

By Dennis U. Erca, Inquirer Libre

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS—FLYWEIGHT VIOLETO PAYLA and lightweight Genebert Basadre put the RP-PLDT-Smart boxing team back in the Olympic hunt with smashing victories Thursday in the International Amateur Boxing Association World Boxing Championships at the University of Illinois-Chicago Pavilion here.

But a fourth Filipino, Wilfredo Lopez, from an original seven-man squad bowed to Bosnia and Herzegovina's Delibor Bibic, 19-9, in their welterweight match.

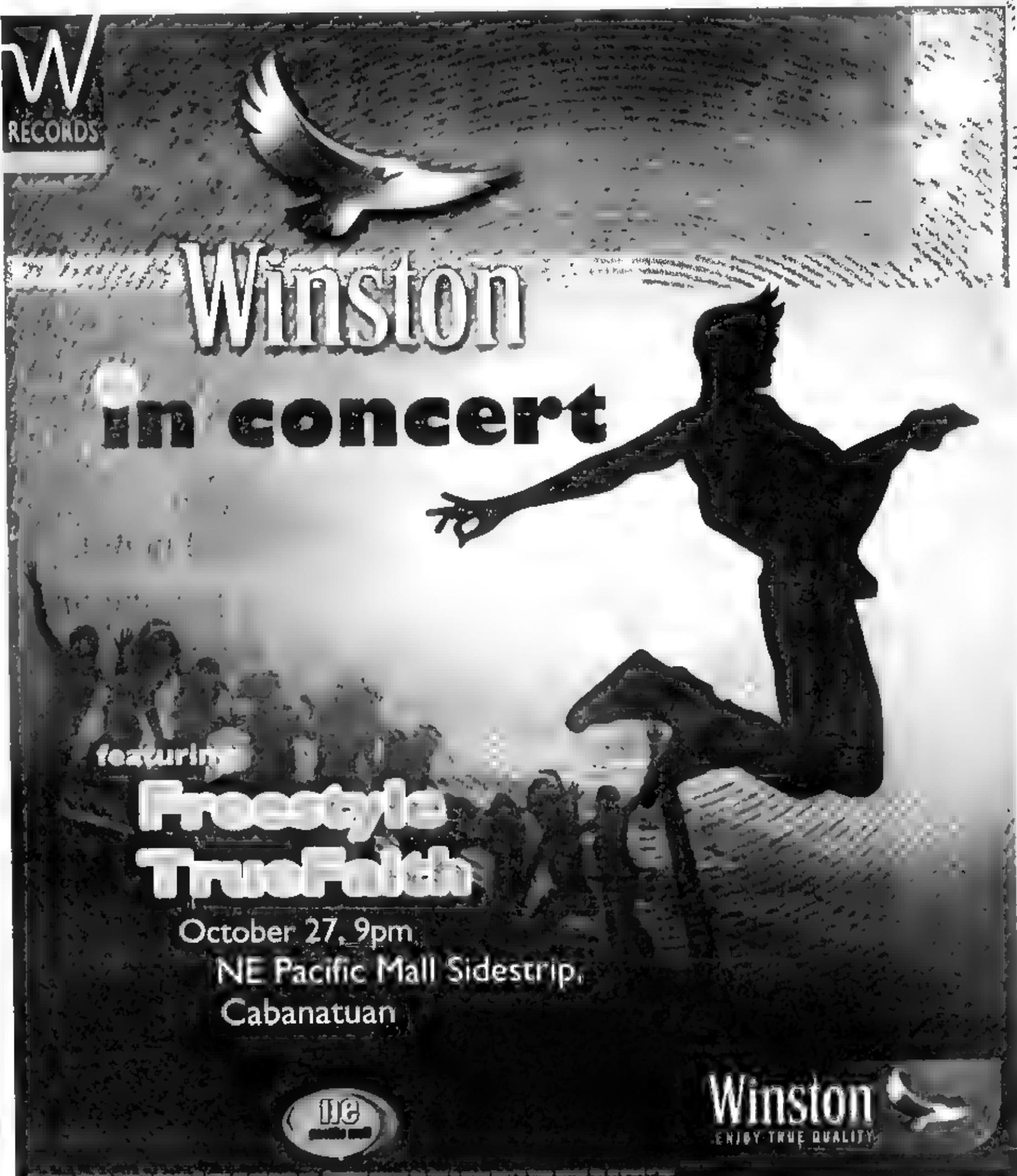
Payla battered Andrew Selby of Wales via a referee-stopped-contest-outscored verdict in the third round, with the score pegged at 24-4.

Basadre prolonged Filipino joy when he outboxed Bulgarian power-puncher Ognyan Kolev, 19-13.

The twin wins injected fresh hopes into the national team which performed dismally in the first two days following the defeats of bantam Joan Tipon, light-welter Delfin Boholat and featherweight Charly Suarez.

To make it to Beijing, Payla and Basadre need to win two more bouts and enter the quarterfinals.





**Winston**  
in concert

featuring  
**Freestyle TrueFolks**

October 27, 9pm  
NE Pacific Mall Sidestrip,  
Cabanatuan

DJ  
DJ  
DJ

**Winston**  
ENJOY TRUE QUALITY

**Government Warning:  
Cigarette smoking is dangerous to your health.**

# SURESHOT SPORTS



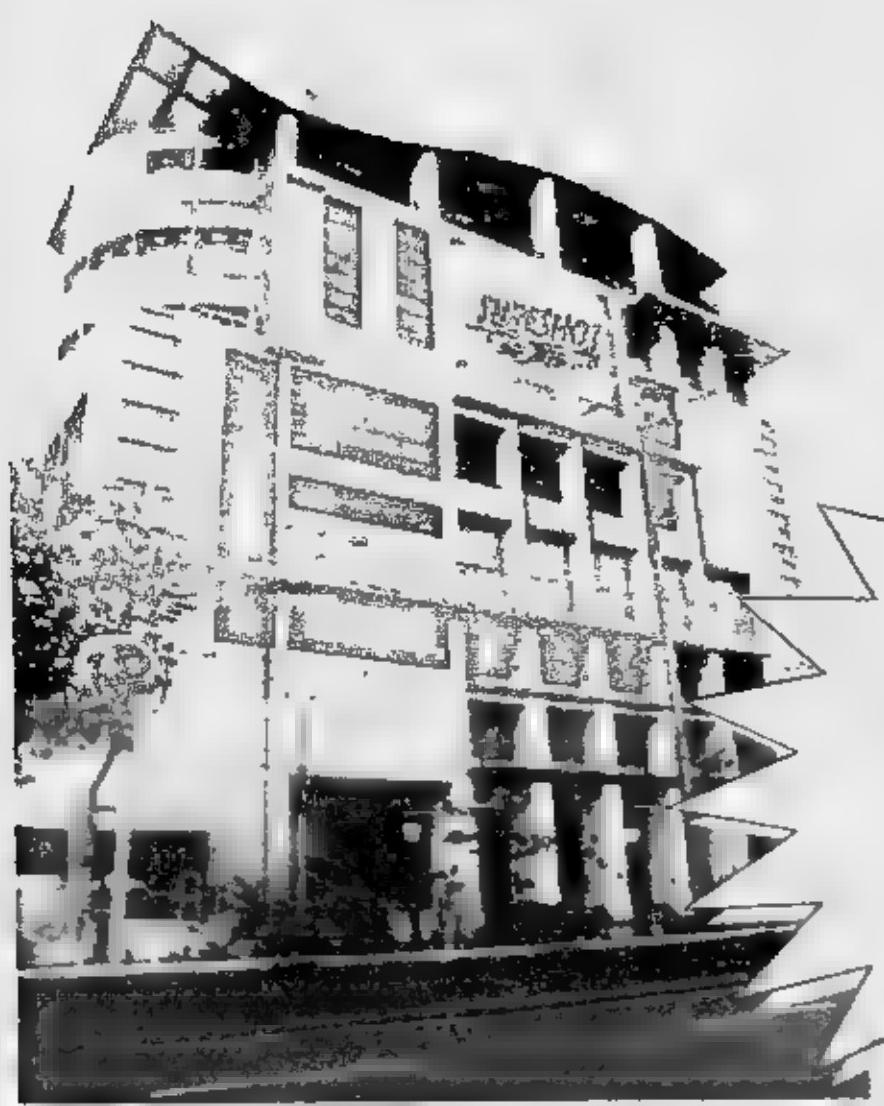
BADMINTON

RECREATIONAL

FITS...

YOUR...

LIFESTYLES...



Invites you to its  
Inauguration & Blessing  
October 27, 2007  
( Saturday )  
4:00 - 7:00 PM  
Sureshot Sportsville  
2848 Jose Abad Santos St. Manila



Congratulations From :



ARCHITECTURAL PLANNING  
AND DESIGNS  
CONCEPTS  
INTERIOR DESIGNS  
  
2F MULATION BUILDING INCOR.  
PELKA AVENUE,  
CANTER RIZAL  
1645-7130, TELENO: 249-0335 (TEL)

JOHNNY DY CHUA

MEGAWIDE CONSTRUCTION CORP., SPURWAY ENTERPRISES,  
ARCHITECKS METAL SYSTEMS INC., SEAPAC PHILS., PHASES  
ELECTRICAL CONTRACTORS CORP., DIATECH SUCCESS  
GROUP INC., SUPERSEVEN SALES IND'L CORP., MONDO TRADING,  
ROGER ANTONIO PAINTING SERVICE, NATION WIDE CONSTRUCTION., ME-  
TROTECH STEEL INDUSTRIES INC., DN STEEL, ROCKBUILD MFG. COMP.  
INC., COMANCHI STEEL MANUFACTURER, AVARICH TRADING COMPANY  
INC., PROSYSTEM.



✓ PC Repair &  
Upgrade  
✓ Setup &  
Security  
✓ Data Backup &  
Recovery

Call for Help: Name \_\_\_\_\_  
(02) 534-2558 - 0922-479-6798  
(02) 722-7894 - 0922-319-5711  
sales@isun.com.ph  
www.isun.com.ph

# BUSINESS

Editor Raul O. Marcelo • Assistant Editor Corrie S. Narisma

Website: [www.inquirer.net/business](http://www.inquirer.net/business)Text us your feedback: Inquirer biz name/age/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart) • E-mail: [business@inquirer.com.ph](mailto:business@inquirer.com.ph)

FUELED  
FOR BETTER  
VALUES  
Get 3% fuel rebate  
Petron-BPI Mastercard

Call 59-100 to get your own Petron-BPI Mastercard!

# Governance, energy top PCCI wish list

Time to move forward, focus on economic reforms

## INDICATORS

### PESO-DOLLAR RATE

**P 44.06 = \$ 1**  
As of 5 p.m., Oct. 26, 2007

By Daxim L. Lucas

A PRO-ADMINISTRATION UMBRELLA ORGANIZATION of the country's small- and mid-sized companies yesterday called on the government to address key concerns of the business sector crucial to improving competitiveness.

In a 16-point resolution, the Philippine Chamber of Commerce and Industry (PCCI) highlighted its most pressing concerns, led by the high cost of energy, trade issues and the promotion of tourism.

The resolutions were presented to President Macapagal Arroyo on the

final day of the 33rd Philippine Business Conference and Expo in Manila.

Topping the list of resolutions was one on governance calling "for national unity and sobriety and for all leaders of the country, both in government and private sector enterprises, to move

GOVERNANCE/B2

## IN THIS ISSUE

### ■ SM

property unit posts  
34% jump in net profit /B3

### ■ Gov't

posts 17% drop in spending

/B3

### BCDA

to bid out 'prime' lot in Boni

By Ronnel W. Domingo

THE BASES CON version Development Authority announced it was auctioning off on Nov. 5 its "prime" property in Fort Bonifacio as 10 top real estate players firm up their interest in the 1.2-hectare land.

BCDA said the lot, known as the site for the Government Center for Investments, was expected to yield at least P1.9 billion for government coffers as it was worth at least P160,000 per square meter.

BCDA vice president Aileen Zosa said eight companies attended the final pre-bid conference held last week Ascendas, Filinvest Land, IPM Realty Corp., Landco Pacific Inc., ML&H Corp., Net Trump Group, Philtown Inc. and Robinsons Land.

Zosa said two other firms submitted letters of interest—Ayala Land Inc. and Century Properties.

She added that the deadline for the submission of proposals was set on Nov. 5 and that the winning bidder would be determined by early December.

Zosa said the proposals to be submitted would include a development plan indicating the proposed land uses and corresponding gross floor areas for each use, conceptual design, features and amenities timetable for development.

She said the proposed development of the property was medium- to high-density mixed-use

BCDA/B2

This Christmas, enjoy a million stars on top of your tree.

**Brittany BEAUTIFUL**  
A Vista Land Company



It can only happen here at CrossWinds, the only Swiss-inspired pine estate south of Manila that spans across Tagaytay's most scenic hills and valleys. Here, the scent of more than 20,000 real pine trees blends easily with ever-flowing cool breezes, giving you that unmistakable hint of Christmas in the air, no matter what time of year. It's no wonder then that the holidays here seem to last longer. Christmas has clearly found a new home. Now open for sales. Call 850-2868 or 850-3084, or visit [www.brittany.com.ph](http://www.brittany.com.ph).



**CROSSWINDS**  
TAGAYTAY

# SM property unit posts 34% jump in net profit

By Elizabeth Sanchez-Lacson

**SM DEVELOPMENT CORP.** (SMDC), the residential development arm of mall tycoon Henry Sy, reported a 34-percent jump in net income to P791.8 million in the first nine months, helped by brisk condominium sales but tempered by the effects of the US subprime mortgage crisis.

In a disclosure to the stock exchange yesterday, SMDC said real estate sales during the January to September period grew three-fold to P1.29 billion from last year's P308.7 million.

This resulted in a 246.2-percent growth in gross profit from real estate operations to P400.3 million.

SMDC said its net income growth of 34 percent for the period was softened by lower extraordinary gains from marketable securities since the stock market was adverse-

ly affected by the subprime issue.

Nevertheless, consolidated revenues increased by 128.5 percent to P1.99 billion.

"Our real estate performance is reflective of how we have worked hard toward establishing SMDC as a strong competitor in the residential development market. We wish to thank our patrons for the confidence they have given us and their trust that we can deliver their homes based on the high standards we promised," SMDC president Roger Cabuñag said in a company disclosure.

The sales performance of SMDC was principally driven by its two ongoing projects—condominium village Chateau Elysee in Bicutan, Parañaque City, and condominium project Mezza Residences in Quezon City.

For the period January-September, Chateau Elysee sold of 512

units, 132.7 percent more than last year's record. Sales reached P699.8 million.

Chateau Elysee is a French Mediterranean-inspired condominium with six clusters. Each cluster comes with one, two or three-bedroom units with floor areas of 20, 40 and 60 square meters. Since its launch, the project has sold 1,118 units. Upon full completion in 2009, the six clusters of Chateau Elysee will have a total of 2,696 units.

Mezza Residences, on the other hand, sold 850 units during the period, or a 22-percent increase over last year's sales. This generated P1.43 billion. As of end September, Mezza was 31.7-percent complete. On full completion, Mezza will have a total of 2,420 units in four 38-story towers connected by a retail podium. It is right across from SM Prime's SM City Sta. Mesa.

## Belle net income jumped 20% in 9 months

LEISURE HOMES DEVELOPER BELLE Corp. yesterday reported that its consolidated net income grew 20 percent to P140.3 million in the first nine months from P117 million in the same period last year.

In a report filed with the Philippine Stock Exchange, Belle said net revenues from operations—largely from the sale of real estate and club shares—rose 7 percent to P430.1 million from P403.3 million during the same period last year.

Total contract price of all sales and reservations booked during the period more than doubled to P1.1 billion from P499.2 million in the same period last year due to the favorable market reception for Belle's newest upscale residential project, Lakeside Fairways.

The company's gross profit rose 7 percent to P249 million from P231.7 million in the same period last year due to higher revenues. Operating expenses increased slightly by 2 percent to P96 million.

The company also booked net earnings from associated companies worth P50.2 million, slightly higher by 3 percent compared with P48.5 million reported in the same period last year.

The earnings were from Belle's 33-percent-owned affiliate Pacific Online Systems Corp. and its 36-percent-owned property firm Highlands Prime Inc. (HPI).

Pacific Online leases equipment to the Philippine Charity Sweepstakes Office for lottery operations in the Visayas and Mindanao.

Elizabeth Sanchez-Lacson

## Governance ...

From page B1

forward and focus efforts in instituting key economic reforms for the national interest."

The PCCI also endorsed to Malacañang its "energy roadmap for energy reform," which called for, among others, a review of the so-called performance-based rate and "rectify its inequities."

The group also urged the government to revisit the privatization of National Transmission Co. and ensure the stability of electricity rates in the country.

Other recommendations concerning the energy sector was for the government to "ensure quick reduction in the generation cost component of electricity rates," especially since the country continues to have one of the most expensive power rates in the region.

On the trade and industry side, the business group urged the government to institutionalize the public-private partnership in the crusade against smuggling. Calling itself "the voice of Philippine business," PCCI asked that it be designated as the private sector entity responsible for processing and accrediting importers in close coordination with the Bureau of Customs.

The PCCI also backed the ratification of the Japan-Philippine Economic Partnership Agreement (Jpepa) "as a means to open up market access opportunities for Philippine exports."

Jpepa, the group said, would help create as many as 200,000 new jobs in the agriculture, industrial and service sectors.

One of the more controversial stands of the group was the resolution supporting the implementation of Executive Order 500-B or the "pocket open skies policy" meant to open up the Diosdado Macapagal International Airport in Pampanga province to unrestricted use by budget airlines.

Such a move would boost tourism opportunities for the country, the PCCI said.

The PCCI also urged Malacañang to act on issues concerning the agriculture sector, the environment, education and competitiveness.

## Stock prices close 0.5% higher in light trade

SHARE PRICES CLOSED 0.5 percent higher yesterday in cautious trade ahead of next week's three-day holiday, dealers said.

Philippine markets will be closed on Monday for barangay elections nationwide. Trading will resume on Tuesday and Wednesday, but the market will be closed again on Thursday and Friday for two religious holidays.

The composite index ended up 17.10 points at 3,784.88 after moving between 3,769.31 and 3,787.24.

The all-share index advanced 8.20 points to 2,348.53.

There were 69 advancers and 44 decliners, while 55 stocks were steady.

A total of 3.7 billion shares worth P4.6 billion changed hands.

President Macapagal-Arroyo's decision Thursday to pardon former leader Joseph Estrada, who was convicted of corruption six weeks ago, earned cheers and jeers, but most investors took on a wait-and-see stance.

Investors are still gauging the nation's sentiment follow-

ing the presidential pardon for Estrada," said Astro del Castillo of First Grade Holdings.

"Hopefully the decision will not erase gains in the economy and affect investor confidence," he added.

Despite continued economic growth under her leadership, Ms Arroyo remains deeply unpopular as allegations of corruption and human rights violations hound her administration.

"While (the Estrada pardon) will always remain an emotional issue for some, we believe that the market as a whole will treat it as it has treated recent political issues—with indifference," said Francisco Liboro of PCCI Securities.

"We see investors sticking to the main issues of corporate earnings and economic growth," he added.

Among Friday's big gainers was Philex Mining, the country's biggest miner. The stock jumped 50 centavos to a record P9.80 amid surging gold prices.

Oil firm Petron, with the price of crude touching a new all-time high, advanced 30 centavos to P6.70.

## Philippine Stock Exchange

(As of October 26, 2007)

52-WEEK HIGH	52-WEEK LOW	STOCKS	BANKS	OPEN	HIGH	LOW	CLOSE	VOLUME
1.5	0.4	Abatir Development Bank Inc.	8.6	8.6	8.6	8.6	8.6	5,200
7.3	4.3	Banco de Oro-EPC Inc.	9.3	8.2	8.2	8.2	8.2	985,000
7.5	5.3	Bank of the Philippines Islands	6.9	7.0	6.9	7.0	7.0	1,713,500
7.8	5.8	China Banking Corp.	7.6	7.5	7.5	7.5	7.5	1,470
23.5	16.5	Citystate Savings Bank	23.25	23.25	23.25	23.25	23.25	600
0.63	0.36	Export & Industry Bank Inc.	0.45	0.45	0.45	0.45	0.45	10,000
7.5	4.4	Metropolitan Bank and Trust Co.	6.15	6.25	6.15	6.15	6.15	2,181,200
85.5	34.5	Philippine National Bank	49.5	48.5	48.5	48.5	48.5	11,800
68	42	Philippine Savings Bank	61	61	61	61	61	1,500
72	40	Philippine Bank of Communications	55	55	55	55	55	500
39.57	16.52	Rizal Commercial Banking Corp.	28	28	27	27	27	1,483,800
80	58.5	Security Bank Corp.	76	78	78	78	78	102,800
55	1	Union Bank of the Philippines	50	50	50	50	50	94,200
<b>DEUTER FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS</b>								
5.6	9.2	ATR Banking Financial Corp.	4.1	4	4	4	4	4,200
2.22	0.6	ATRIBUS Corp.	1.98	2.04	1.98	2.04	2.04	5,346,000
16.25	4.35	CarcoOffshore Corp Inc	13.5	14.25	13.5	14.25	14.25	2,902,400
1.5	0.5	First Abaco Financial Holdings Corp.	0.97	0.97	0.97	0.97	0.97	300,000
42.5	29	First Metro Investment Corp	42.5	42.5	42.5	42.5	42.5	600
5.9	4.9	Remit Inc	5.3	5.3	5.2	5.3	5.3	2,342,000
5	2.95	National Insurance Corp of the Phils.	3	3.55	3.4	3.45	3.45	11,041,000
3.1	1.1	PCI Leasing and Finance Inc	1	1.06	1.06	1.06	1.06	8,000
1,160.00	241	The Philippine Stock Exchange Inc.	1,110.00	1,110.00	1,110.00	1,110.00	1,110.00	25,010
2,355.00	1,970.00	Sun Life Financial Inc	2,340.00	2,340.00	2,340.00	2,340.00	2,340.00	620
1.24	1.3	Tech Asia Capital Corp	56	56	56	56	56	4,221,000
<b>ELECTRICITY ENERGY POWER &amp; WATER</b>								
6.2	3.8	Aboitiz Power Corp	5.1	5.1	5.1	5.2	5.2	3,892,000
70.5	49	Firts Gen Corp	63	60.5	60.5	60.5	60.5	2,547,400
92	51	Firts Phil Holdings Corp.	65	65	65	65	65	852,700
17.5	8.6	Marine Water Co. Inc.	16.75	16.75	16.25	16.25	16.25	8,780,000
105.45	23.18	Metech Electric Co.	83	83.5	82	82	82	996,900
7.8	4.1	PNOC Energy Development Corp.	7.5	7.8	7.4	7.5	7.5	9,204,000
6.8	3.9	Petrol Corp	6.5	6.8	6.5	6.7	6.7	10,862,000
14.75	6.6	Phoenix Petroleum Philippines Inc.	8	8.3	7.9	8.1	8.1	438,000
2.5	1.7	Salcon Power Corp	2.4	2.4	2.4	2.4	2.4	90,000
2.1	0.04	Trans Act Corp	1.64	1.64	1.64	1.64	1.64	62,021,000
<b>FOOD BEVERAGE &amp; TOBACCO</b>								
6.3	3.2	Austria Milk Corp	5.1	5.2	5.2	5.2	5.2	94,300
2.95	1.86	Atlantic Tuna International Inc.	1.84	1.86	1.84	1.84	1.84	277,000
61	39	Jeffries Foods Corp	52	52	52	52	52	645,300
0.98	0.5	RFM Corp	0.72	0.75	0.72	0.75	0.75	200,000
3.8	2.06	Roxas Holdings	2.7	2.75	2.7	2.75	2.75	179,000
80	58	San Miguel Corp. "A"	58.5	58.5	58.5	58.5	58.5	57,200
86	59.5	San Miguel Corp. "B"	61.5	62	61	62	62	65,500
6.66	0.31							



# THOU SHALT NOT DRINK

**On the day before the elections  
and on election day**

**On October 28, 2007, the day before the election  
and on October 29, 2007, election day, a  
nationwide liquor ban will take effect.**

**During said dates it is illegal for any person,  
including owners and managers of hotels and other  
establishments to sell, furnish, offer, buy, serve,  
or take intoxicating liquor anywhere in the country.**

**Hotels and other establishments duly certified by  
the Department of Tourism as tourist-oriented and  
habitually in the business of catering to foreign  
tourists may be exempted for justifiable reasons  
from the liquor ban, provided they secure prior  
written authority from the Commission.**

**Only foreign tourists taking intoxicating liquor in  
said authorized hotels or establishments are  
exempted from the prohibition.**

**Violation of the liquor ban constitutes an election offense and shall be punishable with  
imprisonment of not less than one (1) year but not more than six (6) years and shall not  
be subject to probation. In addition, the guilty party shall suffer disqualification to  
hold public office and deprivation of the right of suffrage.**



a public service reminder from the  
**COMMISSION ON ELECTIONS**  
Education and Information Department

525-9294 • 525-9301 • 527-0821 • 527-5574  
[www.comelec.gov.ph](http://www.comelec.gov.ph) • [comelec.wordpress.com](http://comelec.wordpress.com) • [www.bagongbotante.com](http://www.bagongbotante.com)  
Email: [ask.comelec.eid@gmail.com](mailto:ask.comelec.eid@gmail.com)





## SAGITTARIUS MINES, INC.

The Tampakan Copper-Gold Project managed by Sagittarius Mines, Inc. (SMI) has the following vacancies for regular position:

## SECURITY OPERATIONS OFFICER

The position will be responsible for the implementation of the Company's security policies, undertaking internal investigations, designing procedures, programmes, and systems to safeguard personnel, facilities, equipment, and materials. Salary is commensurate with the role and responsibilities.

As a minimum, the ideal candidate will:

- Preferably be a graduate of PMA / NPA
- Have at least 15 years supervisory experience
- Have experience in supervising field security operations
- Be proficient in MS Office Applications
- Possess excellent oral and written communication
- Be able to relate across all levels of the organization
- Hold a professional driver's license (Restriction Codes 1, 2, 3)

## CORPORATE COMMUNICATIONS OFFICER

The successful candidate will be responsible for the strategic direction of the Company's communication plans and achieve the desired project positioning outcomes. The functions will cover corporate imaging and branding, advertising and advocacy, marketing and crisis communications and issues management, and support the community and government relations teams.

As a minimum, the position requires the following:

- Master's or Doctorate Degree, preferably in communications
- 10 years work experience in communications and communications management
- Excellent written and verbal communication abilities
- Proficient in MS Office application
- Has editorial and people skills
- Excellent in communication planning, strategic communications, project management, advocacy and marketing campaigns

## RESEARCHER / WRITER

To be based in Makati, the role is primarily designed to contribute to the positioning of the Tampakan Project by writing and producing different materials for various media as prescribed in the communication plan and strategies and manage media relations at the national level.

Minimum requirements include:

- A Bachelor's Degree in Communications, Journalism, Research or any related course
- At least 3 years of work that requires research, writing and media relations
- Very good coordination, networking, and public relations skills
- Excellent writing ability in news, features, and information education materials scripts
- Excellent language proficiency in English, Filipino and Visayan dialect

Qualified applicants are invited to submit their application letter with comprehensive résumé and Transcript of Records not later than 05 November 2007 to:

## HUMAN RESOURCES

Sagittarius Mines, Inc.  
JPM Building, Buia-Lagao Road  
General Santos City  
Tel No. (083) 552-8407  
Fax No. (083) 552-8405

Email: [humanresources@smi.com.ph](mailto:humanresources@smi.com.ph)

(Please indicate in the subject the position being applied for.)



## Bangko Sentral ng Pilipinas

## BIDS AND AWARDS COMMITTEE

The Bangko Sentral ng Pilipinas (BSP), through its Bids and Awards Committee (BAC), invites bidders to apply for eligibility and to bid for the hereunder project:

Supply and delivery of various books (hardbound), as follows:

Item No.	City/Unit	Title	Approved Budget for the Contract
1.	21 copies	Advence Strategies In Financial Risk Management	P145,446.00
2.	21 copies	Basic Economics for Managers, c2008	50,526.00
3.	21 copies	Central Banking, Monetary Theory and Practice, c2003	523,896.00
4.	21 copies	Essentials of Economics, c2006	81,824.40
5.	21 copies	Financial and Managerial Accounting, 8e	74,400.00
6.	21 copies	Financial Institutions & Markets, c2005	88,700.00
7.	21 copies	Financial Reporting, Financial Statement Analysis and Valuation, 6e	321,196.00
8.	21 copies	Fundamentals of Corporate Finance, c2007	54,500.00
9.	21 copies	International Financial Management, c2007	50,526.00
10.	21 copies	Management of Financial Services, c2006	35,910.00
11.	21 copies	Modern Labor Economics, c2008	202,779.15
12.	21 copies	Monetary Policy, Exchange Rates & Financial Markets, c2003	121,233.00
13.	21 copies	Money, Banking and Financial Markets, c2006	50,526.00
14.	21 copies	Oxford Dictionary of Finance and Banking, 3e	173,206.00
15.	21 copies	The Economic Way of Thinking, c2006	100,863.00
16.	21 copies	The Economics of Organization and Strategy, c2008	81,800.00
17.	21 copies	The Financial System and the Economy, c2005	50,526.00

Delivery Period: Within ten (10) calendar days after receipt of Purchase Order

Prospective bidders should have undertaken a similar requirement awarded and completed from Y2002 to present amounting to at least 50% of the total ABC's of the items to be bid. The Eligibility Check/Screening as well as the Preliminary Examination of Bids shall use non-discretionary "pass/fail" criteria. Post-Qualification of the lowest calculated bid shall be conducted.

All particulars relative to Eligibility Statement and Screening, Bid Security, Performance Security, Pre-Bidding Conference(s), Evaluation of Bids, Post-Qualification and Award of Contract shall be governed by the pertinent provisions of R.A. No. 9184 and its Implementing Rules and Regulations (IRR).

The complete schedule of activities is listed, as follows:

	Schedule
1.	Starting 26 October 2007
2.	15 November 2007, 11:30 A.M.
3.	Opening of Bids 4 December 2007, 2:00 P.M.
4.	These shall be in accordance with the prescribed periods allowed in the Implementing Rules & Regulations (IRR)-A of R.A. No. 9184 dated 10 January 2003
5.	Pre-Bid Conference
6.	Receipt of Eligibility and Opening of Bids

Bid documents will be available only to prospective bidders upon payment of a non-refundable amount of P500.00 or 0.05% of the total ABC's of items to be bid whichever is higher, to the BSP Cashier.

The BSP assumes no responsibility whatsoever to compensate or indemnify bidders for any expenses incurred in the preparation of the bid.

The BSP reserves the right to reject any and all bid proposals, or declare the bidding a failure, or not award the contract, and makes no assurance that a contract shall be entered into as a result of this invitation.

(Sgd.) JUAN DE ZUNIGA, JR.  
Chairman

(PDI - October 27, 2007)

Republic of the Philippines  
Department of Health  
Center for Health Development IV-A CALABARZON  
QMMC Compound, Project 4, Quezon City

## INVITATION TO APPLY FOR ELIGIBILITY AND TO BID

The CENTER FOR HEALTH DEVELOPMENT REGION 4A, QMMC Compound, Project 4, Quezon City, through its Bids and Awards Committee (BAC), invites contractors registered with and classified by the Philippine Contractors Accreditation Board (PCAB), to apply for eligibility and if found eligible, to bid for the hereunder contract:

Name of Contract: Proposed Rehabilitation/Construction of Tagaytay Treatment and Rehabilitation Center

Location: Brief Description: Tagaytay City, Cavite  
Repair/Rehabilitation/Construction of the following:  
Dormitory  
Gymnasium  
Administrative Building/Main Kitchen/Dining Hall  
Doctor's Quarters/Staffhouse - 4 units  
Guard House/Comfort Room/Waiting Area  
Covered Walkway  
Laundry Area/Drying Area  
Guard Quarters

Approved Budget for Contract: Php 18,000,000.00

Contract Duration: 180 working days

Prospective bidders should possess a valid PCAB License applicable to the contract, have completed a similar contract with a value of at least 50% of the ABC, and have key personnel and equipment (listed in the Eligibility Forms) available for the prosecution of the contract.

The BAC will use non-discretionary pass/fail criteria in the Eligibility Check/Screening as well as the Preliminary Examination of Bids. The BAC will conduct post-qualification of the lowest calculated bid.

All particulars relative to Eligibility Statement and Screening, Bid Security, Performance Security, Pre-Bidding Conference(s), Evaluation of Bids, Post-Qualification and Award of Contract shall be governed by the provisions of R.A. 9184 and its Implementing Rules and Regulation (IRR).

The schedule of BAC activities are as follows:

BAC Activities	Schedule
1. Letters of Intent (LOI) including Application for Eligibility	November 8 - 14, 2007
2. Issuance of Eligibility Forms and Bidding Documents	November 15 - 22, 2007
3. Pre-Bid Conference	November 23, 2007
4. Receipt of Eligibility and Opening of Bids	November 26, 2007

The BAC will issue to prospective bidders Eligibility Forms at QMMC Compound, Project 4, Quezon City, upon their submission of a LOI, and upon their payment of a non-refundable amount of Php 3,000.00 to the CENTER FOR HEALTH DEVELOPMENT REGION 4A Cashier.

The BAC will issue Bidding Documents only to bidders declared by the BAC to be eligible for the bidding upon payment of a non-refundable amount of Php 12,000.00 to the CENTER FOR HEALTH DEVELOPMENT REGION 4A Cashier.

The CENTER FOR HEALTH DEVELOPMENT REGION 4A assumes no responsibility whatsoever to compensate or indemnify bidders for any expenses incurred in the preparation of their bids.

Approved by:  
(Sgd.) NOEL G. PASION, MD, MPH  
Chairman, Bids and Awards Committee

(PDI - October 27, 2007)



Republic of the Philippines  
MARIKINA POLYTECHNIC COLLEGE  
Sta. Elena, Marikina City  
Tel No. 682-0591 / 933-6790

## INVITATION TO APPLY FOR ELIGIBILITY AND TO BID

The Marikina Polytechnic College through its Bids and Awards Committee invites interested Bidders to apply for eligibility and to bid for the following:

1. Construction of 3 classrooms on the third floor of IICT Building-Bid amount is at Php 1,000,000.00
2. Rehabilitation of WAF Building - Bid amount is at Php 612,000.00

BAC ACTIVITIES	SCHEDULE
1. Receipt from prospective bidder, Letter of Intent (LOI)	November 3 - November 8, 2007 8:00 AM - 5:00 PM
2. Eligibility Check	November 10, 2007
3. Issuance and availability of Bidding Documents	November 11 - November 17, 2007 8:00 AM - 5:00 PM
4. Pre-Bid Conference	November 18, 2007, 9:00 AM
5. Submission and Opening of Bid Documents	November 30, 2007 8:00 AM - 12:00 NN 1:30 PM

All particulars relative to Eligibility screening, pre-bid Conference evaluation of Bid, Post-Qualifications and Award of Contract shall be governed by the pertinent provisions of RA 9184 and its Implementing Rules and Regulations (IRR).

Bid documents will be available to prospective bidders at the BAC Office at the TESDP Building upon payment of non-refundable amount of SEVEN THOUSAND PESOS ONLY (Php 7,000.00). In order to secure the documents, bidders should present the official receipt issued by the Cashiers to the BAC Secretariat.

MPC assumes no responsibility whatsoever to compensate or indemnify bidders for any expenses incurred in the preparation of their bid documents.

MPC reserves the right to accept BIDS that are considered Most Advantageous to the government.

(Sgd.) GUNDAYAW F. LAURO  
BAC Chairman

(PDI - October 27, 2007)

## OBITUARIES

ALFONSO D. SANTOS  
"PONCHIT"

*Peacefully joined our Creator on June 18, 2006  
in Yellowknife, NT Canada.*

*His cremated remains will be interred after the 2:00 pm Mass today, October 27, 2007 to be held at the Multi-Purpose Hall, Loyola Memorial Park Marikina.*

*He is lovingly remembered by his wife Nene Brosas Santos; parents Col. Vivencio P. Santos (†) and Engracia Delfino Santos; sister Benilda Santos-Ramos & husband Tony; daughter Lourdes Rankin & husband Doug; son Anthony; & Jodie Thom; grandchildren Victoria & Mitchell Rankin, relatives & friends.*

*"I have fought the good fight, I have finished the race, I have kept the faith."*

*1 Timothy 4:7*

## BETTY REYES CERTEZA

*Peacefully joined her Creator on October 23, 2007 at the age of 80.*

*Her loving husband Tim, children Bettina and G1, Yoland Lea and Ronald, Tim III and Sandra, and Michaela, grandchildren, sisters, relatives and friends request your prayers for the eternal repose of her soul.*

*Her remains lie in state at St. Paul the Apostle Parish, Mother Ignacia St. cor Timog Ave., Q.C.*

*There will be a 1 PM Mass on October 27, 2007 at St. Paul the Apostle Parish. Cremation will follow at the Loyola Memorial, Marikina City*

## OBITUARIES

*Be at rest once more, O my soul,  
for the Lord has been good to me.*

*- Psalm 116:7*

## AIDA CRUZ MOJICA

*peacefully joined her Creator on the 26th of October, 2007*

*She*

Editor Cesar D. Mangawang

# SCIENCE / HEALTH

Text us your feedback: inquirer has name/age/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

## Breast cancer patient wins fight vs 'Big C'

By Tess S. Samanigo

**I**T'S JUST A BREAST" OR so they say but for Maria Fatima L. Tioseco, Pamsy to her family and friends, who was diagnosed to have breast cancer more than two years ago, it was more than just losing a breast.

In June 2005, Pamsy felt differently about cancer. She reminisced that when she first learned through her doctor that she may have breast cancer, she only felt pity and fear for herself. "Cancer is such a frightening word. I had no idea then what breast cancer exactly was and what was going to happen to me," she said.

Pamsy recounted her story at the "A-Z of Breast Cancer" media forum, sponsored by AstraZeneca in line with the celebration of breast cancer awareness month, that it all started when she felt a hard lump on her breast. Alarmed, she even asked an officemate to feel it for her, who in turn said it indeed was hard and felt different.

### With just a breast

When Pamsy consulted a doctor, she was advised to have the mass on her breast removed. If it was benign, Pamsy's doctor said they only need to remove the mass, but if it had cancer cells then she would have to undergo a mastectomy. "When I woke up from the recovery room with just a breast, I realized, and had to accept, that I have breast cancer," she said.

After the operation, Pamsy reminisced that she couldn't stop crying and wondered why God had to give her cancer.

And it didn't end there. Pamsy had to go through a battery of tests and



TIOSECO (right) with fellow breast cancer survivor Carla Paras Sison.

procedures, such as chemotherapy and radiation, which frightened her all the more.

She's fortunate that she had the "best support group"—her mom, friends, relatives and schoolmates—who helped her go through this ordeal.

### Happy disposition

Realizing that she couldn't cry all her life, she decided to focus on the good things and count all her blessings. Since then, Pamsy tried to maintain a happy disposition and had even made a brave effort to reach out to fellow breast cancer patients.

Pamsy is now an active member of the I Can Serve Foundation, organized in 1999 by fellow cancer survivor Kara Magsanoc Alikpala, and is continuously inspiring others with her successful bout with breast cancer, hoping that people would be more aware and knowledgeable about it.

He advised that between 20 and 39 years old, every woman should have a

And indeed, it helps to know more about breast cancer as stressed by Dr. Antonio Villalon, guest speaker in the same forum.

Villalon is the chief of Medical Oncology at the Manila Doctors Hospital and an associate professor at the University of the Philippines College of Medicine and Philippine General Hospital. In his lecture titled "Understanding Breast Cancer and Treatment Options," he gave an overview of the disease—its causes, characteristics, diagnosis and treatment.

### 3rd leading cause of death

According to Villalon, breast cancer is the third leading cause of death in the country and accounts for 10 percent of the total deaths reported. He said that out of 100,000 women 30 percent are likely to have breast cancer.

In fact, among all types of cancer, breast cancer is found to be the No. 1 cause of death among Filipino women. Worldwide, an estimated 1 million cases will be identified this year, and about 500,000 new and existing patients will die from the disease, according to Time magazine. It added that "by 2020, 70 percent of all breast cancer cases worldwide will be in developing countries." With these growing numbers, Villalon stressed the need to know more about breast cancer.

Knowing more about it can prompt women to constantly check for lumps or any unusual changes in their bodies. By doing so, women can avoid the possibility of having cancer and other diseases. According to Villalon, the earlier a cancerous lump is detected and removed, the bigger the chances of treating it.

He advised that between 20 and 39 years old, every woman should have a



VILLALON

clinical breast exam every three years; and after age 40 every woman should have a clinical breast exam done each year.

Usually, it takes about 100 million cancer cells before it can be detected by mammogram. However, the number of cancer cells increases slowly and may take years to become detectable, he explained.

In his lecture, Villalon said breast cancer happens when cells in the breast begin to grow out of control and invade nearby tissues. He added that cancer relies on estrogen for it to grow. Large collections of this out-of-control tissue are called tumors, which can either be cancerous or benign. However, it may take months or even years for a tumor to grow large enough to be felt.

### Possible signs

Villalon said possible signs of breast cancer include lumps or thickening in the breast or underarm, change in the size or shape of the breast, nipple discharge or nipple turning inward, redness or scaling of the skin of nipple, and ridges or pitting of the breast skin.

Until now, no exact causes for breast cancer have been identified. Some contributors, Villalon noted, are delayed menopause and pregnancy or childbirth, contraceptive pills and hormone replacement therapy, diet, lifestyle and heredity.

Breast cancer can usually be detected through imaging and biopsy. If diagnosed with breast cancer, Villalon said this can be treated by surgery, hormonal treatment such as AstraZeneca's Arimidex chemotherapy and radiotherapy.

BREAST/B7

## Are you at risk for diabetes?

### EUREKA!

Queena N.  
Lee-Chua



What are the risks and warning signs? People at risk are those with a family history of diabetes, those who are overweight and do not exercise, those over age 65, and women who developed diabetes during pregnancy.

According to the Asian Food Information Centre (Afic) in Singapore, Type 2 diabetes usually progresses quite slowly and many people don't realize they have it until they develop a complication.

The most common symptoms of Type 2 diabetes are excessive thirst, frequent passing of urine, hunger, unintentional weight loss, lack of energy, blurred vision, slow healing of cuts or bruises, tingling or loss of feelings in hands or feet, and recurring infection of the skin, gum, vagina, or urinary tract.

### Battling diabetes

How can we prevent diabetes? Diet and exercise. Afic gives the following specific recommendations:

First, lose excess weight. More than eight out of 10 Type 2 diabetics are overweight. Reducing excess body weight by seven to 10 percent halves the chance of developing type 2 diabetes. High levels of fat around the

stomach or abdominal area is a warning sign.

Check your risk by measuring your waist circumference. Use a tape measure midway between the lowest rib and the upper part of the hip bone. A waist circumference of less than 90 centimeters for men or 80 centimeters for women is considered low risk.

Second, exercise. Active use of muscle increases its ability to use insulin, so being active can cut risk in half. Exercise consists of three parts: aerobic exercise, strength training, and flexibility exercises.

Aerobic exercise, such as walking or swimming, should be done at least five times a week for about 30 minutes a day. If you need to lose weight, more exercise time is beneficial.

Strength training, such as working out with weights, makes the body burn more calories and improves the body's

ability to lower blood sugar levels. Do this three times a week.

Flexibility exercises, such as stretching, keep the joints flexible and reduce the risk of getting injured during exercise. Of course, consult your doctor before starting any exercise program.

Afic says, "Increasing your physical activity doesn't have to mean trips to the gym or sports club. Small changes in everyday lifestyle can be enough to make a difference. Why not walk part of the way to work or to the shop? Do some gardening? Get involved in active play with your children or grandchildren? Take the stairs instead of the lift or elevator, or climb the elevator?"

Visit the Afic website for a quick assessment of your risk of developing diabetes ([www.afic.org](http://www.afic.org)). Click on "self-assessment of risk for Type 2 diabetes" at <http://www.afic.org/T2DM/T2DM.htm>. This is not a replacement for visiting the doctor but it might encourage you to get checked out if you are one of the many who may have Type 2 diabetes without knowing it, or be at risk of developing it.

Contact the author at [blessbook@yahoo.com](mailto:blessbook@yahoo.com).

## Automatically anti-terror

### DISCOVER

Massie Santos Ballon



automatic mental block set up by the brain counters the panic response so subtly, people don't even realize they're actually terrified of death.

### Series of experiments

To get a better understanding of just how this unconscious response works, psychologists Nathan DeWall from the University of Kentucky and Roy Baumeister at Florida State University conducted a series of experiments to find out how people cope with thinking about their own deaths. A recently-hired professor, lead author DeWall conducted the research while still a graduate student in Baumeister's lab.

In the November issue of the journal Psychological Science, DeWall and Baumeister detailed three experiments,

each of which began by having half the participants fill out questionnaires that made them think about their own deaths. The other half of the respondents filled out questionnaires that were described in the paper as "designed to induce unpleasant thoughts unrelated to death (i.e., dental pain)."

Once all the participants were in the right, negative frame of mind, they completed several word tests that gauged their moods and ultimately the brain's response to the mindset.

One test, for example, asked volunteers to fill in the missing letters to unfinished words like "jo\_". Possible answers included the positively nuanced "job" and the more neutral "job."

Another test gave volunteers one word and asked them to decide which of two other words was most similar.

For example, if the word was "nightmare," participants had to choose between the more neutral option "thought" and the more negative "punishment."

### Psychologically threatening

Based on the results of these tests, DeWall and Baumeister found that the

participants who pondered their own deaths chose more positive answers. Those who were thinking about the unpleasant but less personal visit to the dentist during the tests had more neutral answers. As the researchers themselves put it in their paper's conclusion: "Death is a psychologically threatening fact, but when people contemplate it, apparently the automatic system begins to search for happy thoughts."

People may not know when and where death may come—be it at home, at work, or in the mall—but the brain keeps the terrors of these unknowns at bay by using something akin to what the late Deborah Kerr advised in "The King and I." The brain may not be able to "whistle a happy tune" when a person considers his own mortality, but happy thoughts nevertheless convince the person that there's nothing to fear.

Correction: The recent article on SIDS should have noted that the acronym stands for Sudden Infant Death Syndrome.

\*\*\*

E-mail the author at [massie@massie.com](mailto:massie@massie.com).

## Developments on breast cancer

THOUGH HIGHLY TREATABLE, breast cancer is still the second most common cancer in the world.

C Network, an organization actively campaigning for breast cancer prevention, said that although the growing incidence of breast cancer is alarming, it is one of the most well-studied and treatable types of cancer.

In line with this, the organization has partnered with the Department of Health and the Philippine Cancer Society to ensure that Filipinos will have the latest knowledge about breast cancer.

According to the World Health Organization, 8 to 9 percent of women will develop breast cancer during their lifetime.

However, women should not panic once they feel a lump on their breast and instead, should have it screened by a doctor.

One of the most stressful chapters will be the time awaiting for the diagnosis.

But one should remember that most breast lumps are harmless, with up to three of four lumps that are suspected of being cancerous turning out to be benign cysts, fibromas or lipomas.

### Highly treatable

If discovered early, breast cancer is highly treatable.

Once breast cancer is diagnosed, surgery is often done to remove lumps.

Various types of treatment are available.

But before deciding on the course of treatment, you must have good understanding of breast cancer and what the results of your diagnosis indicate.

The specific treatment will depend on your test results, age, general health and family history.

### Treatments

A number of treatments can be administered on patients which include

- Primary Systemic Therapy (neoadjuvant therapy)—aims to reduce tumor size for breast conserving surgical treatment

- Surgery—removing the tumor through a lumpectomy

- Adjuvant Radiation Therapy—high-energy X-rays to destroy cancer cells

- Hormonal Therapy—Some breast cancers are dependent on estrogen (ER-positive). This therapy blocks the growth of ER-positive tumors.

- Chemotherapy—used as a component of treatment in both early disease and advanced disease settings. A number of chemo drugs are used alone or in combination with other therapies such as anthacyclines, taxanes, alkylating agents and oral chemotherapy capecitabine.

C Network will be holding a free breast cancer screening in Metro Manila. For details, visit their website at [www.cnetwork.org/lpb](http://www.cnetwork.org/lpb).

Tess S. Samanigo

## KIDS QUIZ By Enman Cena

### Celebrity's pups

THEY CAN BE TAUGHT TABLE AND toilet manners, they can be our trusty home guards and even play heroes to a needy family member. True enough, they are no strangers to most households—they furry canines we play and horse around with—dogs aptly called man's best friend, also considered the most loved pet animals on earth.

Even the stars, the rich and the famous own one. Yes, even some of former US presidents wake up with dogs at their bedside.

Pop star Britney Spears has two dogs, a Chihuahua named Bit Bit and a Maltese she calls Lacey. Ellen DeGeneres, of the Emmy award winning talk show, owns a Border Collie. A lot more celebrities have those pet pups. Who owns what?

Here's our weekly test kiddos and dog lovers. Match the celebrity listed on the left with his/her corresponding pet dog breed on the right.

Best of luck! Arf! Arf!

### Celebrity Dog breeds

1. Jessica Alba	a. Great Dane
2. Kelly Osbourne	b. Scottish Terrier
3. Nicole Richie	c. Maltese
4. Paris Hilton	d. Cocker Spaniel
5. Jessica Simpson	e. Chow Chow
6. Britney Spears	f. Dalmatian
7. Franklin D. Roosevelt	g. Pug
8. Sarah McLachlan	h. Pug
9. Andy Warhol	i. Pug
10. Will Smith	j. Rottweiler
11. Gloria Estefan	k. Pomeranian
12. Bill Clinton	l. Shih Tzu
13. Janet Jackson	m. Black Labrador
14. Paul McCartney	n. Sheepdog
15. Jake Gyllenhaal	o. German Shepherd

Score: 1-4 Good; 5-7 Very Good; 8-10 Excellent; 11-15 Genius!

Answers: 1-1, 2-4, 3-5,

# New vaccine breaks ground on diarrhea cure

By Erman Cena

**A** CHILD WHO HAD LIVED in a slum area may have suffered diarrhea at an early age. Another one born to a filthy rich family would have his own bouts of the deadly disease. True enough, each year, almost half a million infants die worldwide. It sees no one, it kills anyone.

**New oral vaccine**

But with the release in the Philippine market of a new oral vaccine developed to protect infants and children against the killer diarrhea, this should not pose a huge cause of worry for mothers and fathers alike.

RotaTeq, a vaccine introduced by Merck Sharp & Dohme (MSD), is proven to ward off Rotavirus, the leading cause of severe, dehydrating diarrhea in infants.

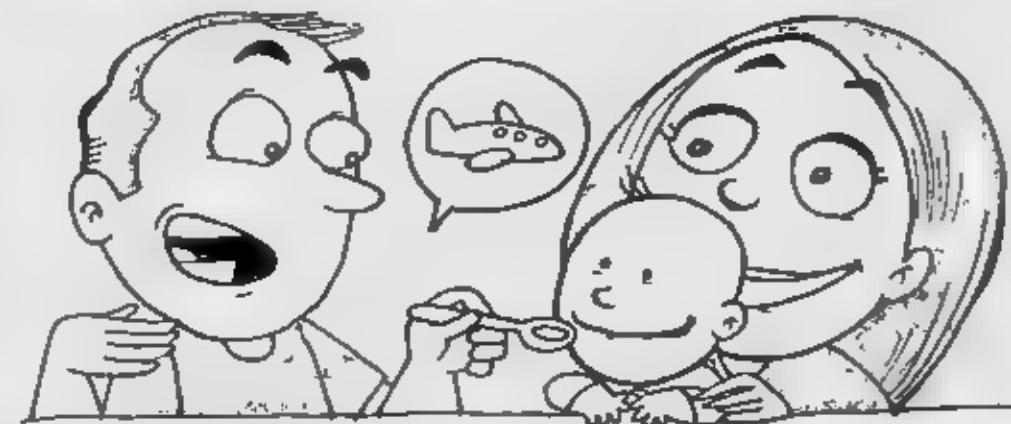
"It is the only US Food and Drugs Administration-approved vaccine against rotavirus gastroenteritis," says Dr. Benjamin Co, at a press launch held on Thursday at the Manila Peninsula Hotel in Makati City.

RotaTeq is a liquid vaccine given by mouth, rather than by a shot and given in three doses for best protection. The first dose should be given to infants as early as six weeks old and the two additional doses given at 4-10 week intervals.

A child who missed his or her first dose at the recommended age should not be given the following doses, Co points out.

The recently BFDA-approved pentavalent oral vaccine contains five human-bovine serotypes: G1, G2, G3, G4 and P1 that are responsible for over 88 percent of all the cases of rotavirus diarrhea in the world.

Representatives of the MSD say that RotaTeq costs as much as P3,000 per dose,



equally priced with its local competitor.

It may be too pricey to cash-strapped low-salaried mothers, but the reward is in itself an investment. The vaccine has been found to prevent about 75 percent of cases of infection and 98 percent of severe cas-

**Best cure**

While prevention still holds out the best cure to all diseases, Co says having infants vaccinated with RotaTeq is also a worthwhile investment.

"It is potentially serious and unpredictable disease. It can be fatal and every child in his first five years of life is surely to suffer it," Co adds.

"The virus is very democratic, it is found in every country," he quips.

Most mothers would mistake rotavirus gastroenteritis for a simple case of amebiasis and other bacterial infections, Co says, making it more fatal to infants.

"If not immediately and efficiently handled, it can have consequences as kidney damage, circulatory collapse and even death," adds Co, a fellow of the Philippine Pediatric Society and pediatrics consultant at the Asian Hospital & Medical Center and the University of Santo Tomas Hospital.

Records show that worldwide, almost all children will suffer a rotavirus gastroenteritis episode, 1 in every 5 will see a physician, 1 in every 65 will be hospitalized and 1 in every 293 will die.

So why wait before the case gets severe? Have your kids vaccinated now.

## A rejoinder on being fat yet fit, lean but unfit

By Rafael R. Castillo, MD

WE RECEIVED A GOOD NUMBER OF feedback and questions regarding last week's column on being fat yet fit, and lean but unfit. A rejoinder is in order.

Firstly, we inadvertently exchanged the values for the waist circumference (WC) measurement for Asian men and women. The ideal values should be less than 90 centimeters (35.5 inches) in men and less than 80 centimeters (31.5 inches) in women. Caucasian cut-off values are higher: approximately 40 inches for men, and 35.5 inches for women.

**Different values**

Why different values for Asians and Caucasians? It's not arbitrary and definitely nothing verging on racism. It's borne out of hard research data that ethnic differences exist with regard to the relationship of the waist circumference and cardiovascular risk, such that measurements above these identified cut-off values are associated with a significant increase in the risk of developing stroke, heart attack and other cardiovascular complications.

Researchers have shown this initially in Asians living in America. If they used the accepted cut-off values for Caucasians in those with Asian ethnicity, what would appear to be a marginally increased waist circumference of 37-39 inches in men and 32-35 inches in women were already associated with greater risk. This finding has been validated by other studies conducted in Asia.

The reason for this is that Asians are inherently predisposed to be more insulin resistant than Caucasians. Insulin is not only responsible for sugar metabolism but it also governs fat metabolism and distribution. Many believe that significant abdominal obesity is one of the tell-tale signs of insulin resistance, which is identified as the culprit leading to

**MEDICAL FILES**

hypertension, diabetes, cholesterol problems and obesity.

**Identifying high-risk patients**

Galo Barrios texted his question if a normal waist circumference (WC) will rule out the metabolic syndrome. Increased WC is just one of five criteria for identifying high-risk patients with the metabolic syndrome. The other four criteria are the blood pressure (higher than 130/85 mmHg), blood sugar level (higher than 100 mg/dL), a low high-density cholesterol or the good cholesterol (lower than 40 mg/dL in men and less than 50 mg/dL in women) and high triglycerides (more than 150 mg/dL). Three out of five make a diagnosis of metabolic syndrome.

Although one big international medical organization is proposing that the syndrome should never be diagnosed without obesity, indicated by increased WC, the prevailing opinion is that any three of the five criteria can already strongly identify patients with metabolic syndrome.

**Body fat indicators**

Marissa Reyes from Merville Park, Parañaque, asked about the waist-hip ratio (WHR) and the body mass index (BMI).

The WHR and BMI are also indicators of body fat, but most clinicians now prefer to use the waist circumference for practical reasons. It's easier to determine, requiring only one measurement and not entailing any computation, as the WHR and the BMI do.

To determine the WHR, divide the WC by the hip measurement. It should not be more than 1 (preferably 0.9) in men and not more than 0.8 (preferably 0.7) in women. So one may still be overweight but if his/her proportions are still okay, as shown by the WHR, then the associated risk may still be not significant. Conversely, the seemingly normal-

weight individual with bulging belly—hence, higher WC—may be at a higher risk.

The BMI, expressed as kg/m<sup>2</sup>, is computed by dividing the weight in kilogram by the height in meter squared. In Caucasians, a BMI higher than 25 is considered overweight, while in Filipinos and other Asians, a BMI higher than 23 is already considered overweight.

There are some inherent limitations in using the BMI to evaluate fitness and leanness. As the term implies, it measures total body mass which not only includes fat but muscle and bone as well. Hence, it can be easily distorted by such factors as fitness level, muscle mass, bone structure, gender and again, ethnicity.

In athletes, for example, the muscle is heavier than fat. So they may seem overweight based on their BMI measurement. Hence, the BMI may overestimate fitness in those with more lean body mass like the athletes, while underestimating fitness in those with less lean body mass such as in the elderly.

**Healthy lifestyle**

Singapore-based Alex Lip, a manager at Omron Singapore Pte Ltd., gave me an interesting feedback. He calls seemingly lean individuals with increased fat mass as having "hidden obesity." This is why his company has developed modern sensitive devices to detect BMI and abdominal obesity accurately.

So how do we remain fat yet fit and prevent becoming lean but unfit? Nothing beats the good old healthy lifestyle. Eating a high-fiber low-fat diet, avoiding fast foods like the plague, avoiding being sedentary especially after retirement, doing regular exercise on most days of the week (preferably daily), nonsmoking and avoiding those who do, drinking no more than an ounce of alcohol a day, and managing stress effectively all go a long way to ensure a healthy direction far away from the emergency room or the morgue.

## Postgrad course on ECG, stress test

THE HEART INSTITUTE OF ST. LUKE'S Medical Center offers cutting-edge technologies that detect early-stage heart disease thereby, intervene before a heart attack manifests clinically.

These life-saving tests include nuclear stress testing, echocardiography, coronary angiography/cardiac catheterization laboratory (Cathlab), magnetic resonance imaging (MRI), 64-slice CT scanner, and Positron Emission Tomography (PET) scanner.

**Technological advances**

All six tests were featured in a Time magazine cover story titled "How to Stop a Heart Attack before it Happens." The Time article explained the many technological advances in the area of diagnostic imaging, which helps doctors make accurate diagnoses and prescribe targeted treatments. St. Luke's Medical Center is the only healthcare facility

in the Philippines that has all the advanced equipment featured in the Time cover story.

To provide doctors and other health professionals with the latest knowledge in caring for patients with the use of these technologies, St. Luke's Heart Institute will be holding a postgraduate course on ECG, stress test and nuclear imaging on Nov. 9 and 10 at 2/F Conference Room, St. Luke's Medical Center.

**Topics, speakers**

Topics to be discussed include Chamber Enlargement, AV Blocks, Basic Electrophysiologic Concepts of Exercise, Exercise ECG, its value for predicting cardiovascular risk, Abnormal Stress Testing: Beyond ST segment, and Basic Principles, Indications, Contraindications of Nuclear Testing.

The course speakers include St. Luke's Heart Institute director emeritus Dr. Ho-

mobono Calleja, ECG and Holter Laboratory department head Dr. Julianita Tamayo, and Nuclear Cardiology section chief Dr. Edward Benjie Magsombol.

St. Luke's Heart Institute is ably directed by top cardiologists, interventionalists and surgeons who are supported by a highly trained paramedical staff. With a 99 percent success rate in open-heart surgeries and coronary angioplasty and stenting, St. Luke's Heart Institute is comparable with the best medical centers in the world.

Under the directorship of Dr. Antonio S. Silbilo Jr., the Heart Institute exemplifies St. Luke's Medical Center's unequalled excellence in expertise, technology, quality of healthcare outcomes, and service for total quality patient care in the country. It saves more lives and maintains the quality of life of its patients. For details, please call 723-0101/0301 ext 5402 and 5403.

## Another victory for one of RP's greatest athletes

**CAREPLUS**

Christine F. Liwanag

St. Luke's, I said go!"

RAMONCITO CAMPOS IS one of the Philippines' most outstanding athletes. He is a three-time Olympian in basketball (1948 London, 1952 Helsinki, 1956 Melbourne), a member of the fabled Philippine basketball team of the '50s, and an inductee of the Basketball Hall of Fame.

"I've been active all my life. Aside from basketball, I was into soccer and track and field. I now play golf," Campos says.

Several years ago, a degenerative knee condition threatened to end his illustrious sports career and active lifestyle. Osteoarthritis had progressively damaged the cartilage in his knees, causing bone surfaces to rub against each other. A veteran of many epic hard court battles, Campos faced the toughest fight of his life yet.

"The pain in my knees was excruciating and severely compromised my mobility," Campos recalls. "I had to use a cane while playing golf."

**Knee surgery**

Campos considered having knee surgery after friends advised him to undergo the procedure. Acquaintances from a multinational company referred him to Dr. Antonio N. Tanchuling Jr., director of the Institute of Orthopedics and Sports Medicine and head of the Center for Joint Replacement Surgery at St. Luke's Medical Center. Campos set an appointment with the noted orthopedic surgeon.

"When he first consulted me, he had been in great pain and using a cane for almost a year," Tanchuling narrates. "He was depressed and irritated."

After X-ray showed Campos had severe osteoarthritis of both knees, Tanchuling recommended bilateral total knee replacement. The procedure involves replacing the damaged cartilage at the ends of the thigh bone and the leg bone—the ones rubbing against each other and causing terrible pain—with metal and plastic implants called "prostheses." The prostheses would become Campos' new knees.

"I never considered having the surgery in the US because I felt doctors in the Philippines are as good as those in the States," says Campos, who previously had two feet of his large intestine surgically removed at St. Luke's. "When I learned that Dr. Tanchuling would be performing my knee surgery at

To date, the Institute has performed the most number of simple and complex spine, sports and total joint replacement surgical procedures in the country. Its Center for Joint Replacement Surgery is the only such center in the country that caters primarily to joint replacement surgical cases involving the knee, hip, shoulder and ankle joints.

In 2004, Tanchuling performed the country's first and only image-guided total knee and joint replacement surgery.

For feedback, please e-mail the Healthcare Technology and Outcomes Information Bureau at inquire@htoiib.com.



CAMPOS with Dr. Antonio N. Tanchuling Jr.

**Breast cancer...**

From page B6

**Professional support**

He likewise stressed that it would help cancer patients to get professional support from a breast care nurse, outside organizations, psychologist or support groups.

According to Villalon, treatment of breast cancer however, takes a long time. He advises patients to have regular check-

ups after they have undergone treatment, to reduce the possibility of recurrence.

Given all these developments in medicine and technology, breast cancer should no longer be a huge cause for worry among women unlike before provided that they do their part in this case, an ounce of prevention is still better than a pound of cure.

# BUSINESS

## The Mindanao business agenda

(First of two parts)

**THE BUSINESS SECTOR IS ONE OF THE** main components in the development of an area, considering its gigantruan role in harnessing capital and human resources.

In Mindanao, the business sector is a key partner of government in providing policy directions in order to achieve not just peace but also economic stability, which the peo-

ple of Mindanao have long been dreaming about.

During the 16th Mindanao Business Conference, the business sector and the chambers of commerce submitted to the Philippine Chamber of Commerce and Industry the Mindanao Business Agenda, which was submitted to President Macapagal-Arroyo during the recently-concluded Philippine Business Conference.

### Peace and development

In that 12-point resolution, peace remains the top priority.

The business sector said there must be a mechanism to "ensure effective and rapid implementation of peace and development programs in Mindanao and fast track the final resolution of a peace agreement between the Philippine Government and the Moro Islamic Liberation Front (MILF)."

It aptly pointed out that government, "in coordination with the private sector, must expedite and ensure effective implementation of peace and development programs in predominantly Muslim and poor areas."

It also urged the government to continue bringing peace and development to "strategic areas" by per-

### MINDANAWORLD

Joji Ilagan-Bian



suading business leaders to match these with possible investors who are willing to pour their capital into these areas.

The business sector also pushed for more public investments in areas bounded by conflicts, particularly in restoring damaged infrastructure facilities.

### More funds

The second point is for government to "accelerate infrastructure development through increased budgetary allocations and efficient use of resources."

The business sector wants key government agencies, like the Departments of Transportation and Communications, Public Works and Highways, and Agriculture to "ensure a 30 percent allocation of their annual appropriations from 2008 to 2010 as

legacy infrastructure investment of the Arroyo Administration to Mindanao."

It lamented, however, that the DOTC "has only allotted P940 million for Mindanao in the proposed 2008 budget, which is equivalent to only five percent of the total DOTC budget for 2008."

The appeal for more budget for Mindanao continues to fall on deaf ears despite attempts of both Mindanao leaders and some top national government leaders for the national government to set aside enough funds for Mindanao.

I hope that at this time, the national government will realize how important investing in Mindanao is to the general development picture of the country.

### Strengthening ICT capital

The third top point in the agenda is for the government and the private to join hands in accelerating "the establishment of a reliable and sufficient Information and Communications Technology (ICT) infrastructure for Mindanao."

It pointed out that the national government must cancel its contro-

versial agreement with China on the setting up of the National Broadband Network and instead replace this with the build-operate-transfer projects, with the government preparing the pre-feasibility study and selecting a private entity to implement it.

The business sector also wants the Commission on Information and Communications Technology to persuade the telecommunications companies to reduce cost of broadband in key Mindanao cities and for local government units in these cities to fast-track the establishment of information technology parks.

These local government units should also partner with their respective chambers of commerce in promoting investments in the industry by providing sound incentives to those willing to invest.

To be continued.

*(Joji Ilagan-Bian is a strong and respected advocate for the development of the island. She is chair of Joji Ilagan Foundation, Phil. Call Centers Alliance, Mindanao Tech Voc Schools Association, Mindanao Rep. Export Development Council. Email comments jojibian2@yahoo.com)*

## Hard Rock eyes casino, hotel ventures

By Ronnel W. Domingo

TOP EXECUTIVES OF HARD ROCK INTERNATIONAL are looking at opportunities in the country for its hotel and casino business as they announced a multi-million peso upgrade of their cafe in Makati City.

Harmish Dodds, company president and chief executive, yesterday said in an interview that the Hard Rock Cafe at Glorietta 3 in Ayala Center would undergo a "marginal upgrade" in line with a global thrust to ramp up its global chain that covers 123 cafes in 46 countries.

Dodds said that the strategy has proved itself in the United States, with profits in Hard Rock's company-owned cafes trebling after the makeover.

"Here in Makati, the franchise holder would spend for the upgrade, but the investment would be lower than the \$1.5 million to \$2 million we spent in one cafe in the US because things cost less here," he explained.

Singapore-based Hard Rock Cafe Holdings Co. holds the Philippine franchise along with at least a dozen other cafes in the region.

Dodds said the Makati upgrade would include refurbishing the cafe as well as beefing up the menu, modernizing the music system and purchasing more rock memorabilia.

"At 12 years, Hard Rock Cafe Manila is an old establishment," he said. "The idea is to make it a fresher experience (for our patrons) while keeping its unique character compared to any other hard Rock Cafe in the rest of the world."

Also, Dodds said the company was familiarizing itself with the tourism and gaming businesses in the country as part of a preliminary round of scouting for expansion projects in Asia.

"Our having a new shareholder has brought us more capital and is driving us toward faster expansion," he said. "That is why we are on an Asian tour, to look for opportunities."

Dodds was referring to The Seminole Tribe of Florida, which announced last December its \$965-million acquisition of the Orlando-based Hard Rock International and related entities from The Rank Group Plc.

Headquartered in Hollywood, Florida, The Seminole Tribe of native Americans—which takes pride in being unconquered by the US government despite three vicious wars in the 1800s—is an autonomous government, with at least 90 percent of its budget derived from gaming revenues.

In March 2007, tribe leaders announced that the acquisition would provide diversification of the Seminole's business operations.

Also yesterday, James E. Allen, chair of Seminole Hard Rock Entertainment Inc., said in a separate interview the company embarked on an eight-city tour of Asia since it was aware of the "tremendous growth and opportunities in the hotel business" in the region.

The Hard Rock tour has gone to Shanghai, Macau and Hong Kong, and would proceed to Singapore, Bali (Indonesia), Seoul and Tokyo.

Allen, who is also The Seminole Tribe's CEO for gaming operations, said the company was also on the lookout for casino projects in the country.

**FABER-CASTELL**  
BALL PEN 1423  
0.5mm fine  
0.7mm fine  
1mm medium  
3 different points  
Waterproof  
Fade Resistant Ink  
Roller ball point

**Bright Kids.**  
**And the Best Place to Raise Them...**

**El Jardin del Presidente**  
Sgt. E.A. Esquerre  
Formerly Bohol Ave., Quezon City

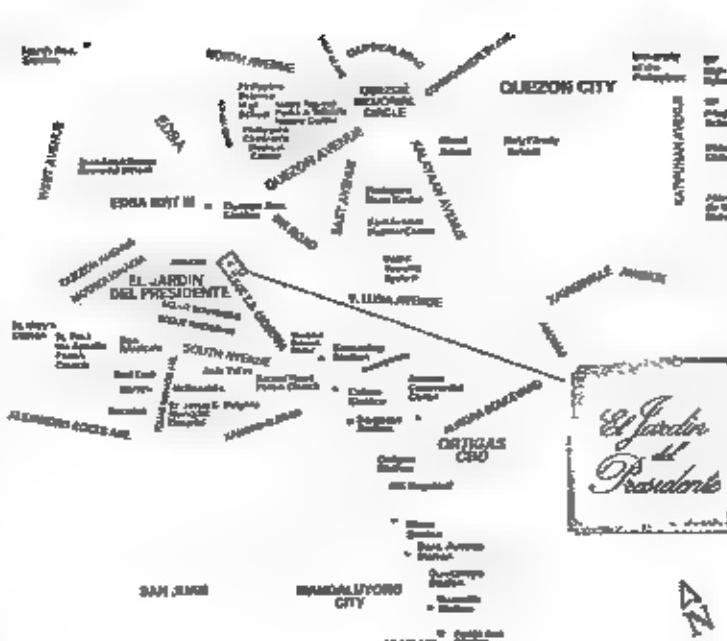
Your Investment in Excellence.

An exceptional address in Quezon City that provides enriching experiences for your family.

In this '50s-inspired address, your children can first Executive studios to one-bedroom homes with crescent-shaped balconies unfold them in comfort. Whether they're relaxing or reading a favorite book. Fun times await them at the ground-level play area too. Here, let them bond with friends at the swimming pools, landscaped walkways or playground. On schooldays, your children get to their classes early with UE, Ateneo and Miriam College only minutes away. And your home is excellently located close to the metro's key destinations. The MRT 3 Quezon Avenue station. The Makati and Ortigas business districts. A variety of private and government offices, hospitals and malls. And the restaurant row of Tomas Morato.

At El Jardin del Presidente, give your children a lifestyle close to quality learning and leisure.

Come visit the Sales  
Information Center today!  
**\$9,088 a month,  
NO DOWNPAYMENT!**



Tel: 926-0002

E-mail: info@megaworldsales.com

10,000 units to Sat No. 81043

Voted No. 1 Philippine Company  
in Finance/Auto's Best Managed  
Asian Companies Survey in 2007

www.megaworldcorp.com

ISO 9001-2000 CERTIFIED

MEGAWORLD CORPORATION

A Member of:

ALLIANCE GLOBAL

# PROPERTY

## Clean Air 101

TALKING WITH GREEN ARCHITECTURE advocate Robert Mirafuente is always a pleasant and educational time. Recently, we had a discussion about the advantages of having a naturally ventilated house over one that is centrally air-conditioned.

There are many benefits to reap from having your buildings designed with natural ventilation. In the city, where the air is

### LIVING ARCHITECTURE

Marcos de Guzman Jr.

not at all clean, air-conditioning has become a standard of our system. The prime reason, of course, is the great comfort that cool temperature brings. The second and

equally important reason is that it keeps unclean air out.

However, according to Robert, keeping our windows closed due to air-conditioning may have an even worse effect on the quality of air we keep inside our homes. Think about it—it's the same stale air our family breathes day and night. Most air-conditioners recycle air in a given space. The filters can only clean air to a certain degree. The same air particles are just bounced around

CLEAN/B2-2



Arch. Bernardo Fort-Brescia of Arquitectonica beside the Number One Rockwell's initial rendering which is now known to be the East & West Towers.

## The marvel of an international partnership: Number One Rockwell.

In the burgeoning age of contemporary architecture, PRSP (Pimentel, Rodriguez, Simbulan & Partners), a Filipino architectural firm, and international partner, Arquitectonica managed to add a new twist to luxurious living in the plush landscapes of Rockwell Center—in the form of Number One

A place where sophistication and class dwell, Number One Rockwell puts a face to high-end, stylish condominiums. Bernardo Fort-Brescia, principal architect of Arquitectonica, gives a telling tale of the conceptualization, "The architecture for the Towers of Number One starts from the function and context. A specific residential program had to be fitted onto a site and at the same time, a range of new and interesting residential products had to be developed." With this plan, the architects aimed to make the towers competitive in both the local and foreign market.

While drawing inspiration from everything distinctly Filipino and interestingly

foreign, the architects behind Number One Rockwell did their part well in researching and analyzing design observations.

Being an international designer, Bernardo Fort-Brescia immersed himself in Philippine culture so as to make the design appropriate for Filipinos, as well as for foreigners looking for a second home. "One specific reference we took from the Philippines was the famous landmark in Ilugao—the Banaue rice terraces, which we incorporated into the roof of the zigzag tower."

Integrating Number One Rockwell in the already growing Rockwell community, making sure it would fit seamlessly in the design and style of the famed populace, posed as no challenge to them. Instead, the task of surpassing what Rockwell Land has previously done in the past was a tall order, specially since they are known for their bold and innovative strategies in residential developments.

Valerie Soliven, VP for Sales & Marketing of Rockwell Land Corporation, describes their design challenge and vision, "We had to provide an alternative approach to Loft units that accommodates the distinct and sophisticated standards of Rockwell living. Our vision was to come up with a solution that will yet again break grounds and eventually become the new benchmark of luxurious loft units."

Bringing to life a new approach in residential condominium design came about with the birth of the Z-loft unit, a pioneering design concept in the history of architecture in the Philippines.

"The Z-loft is a unique unit that has the luxury of a double-height foyer & living room area. The stairs that go up across the living room to the second level bedroom is an attractive sculptural accent that further emphasizes the ceiling height," enthused Alice Erfe, one of the esteemed interior designers of Number One Rockwell's model unit—the Glass House.

A first-of-its-kind design concept that maximizes the perks of condominium living, the Z-loft was developed in conjunction with the local architects and the clients. "The combination of unobstructed views with double-volume living area give the units a grand space and quality-day lighting," says David Zaballero, principal architect for Arquitectonica's Manila office. He adds, "For example, the zigzag is in response to the availability of view corridors around the site."

The asymmetry and fluid composition, as well as its distinctive stepping skyline, certainly give it its individuality from the other Rockwell developments. Finally, the contrast between the two tower shapes—one angular, one curvilinear—gives the composition a dynamic tension.

With the likes of Arquitectonica and PRSP working on Number One Rockwell, it is sure to be another monumental landmark in Philippine architectural design and style.



### Need to find yourself?

Find all the space you need at Number One Rockwell. Get your very own Z-loft, Loft or Flat before units run out.

Visit The Glass House model unit by the Power Plant Mall or call (632) 783-0088 or 403-0088, [www.1-rockwell.com](http://www.1-rockwell.com)

**One Rockwell**

East and West Towers

# Clean Air 101

From page B2-1

the room. So if any harmful germs have been introduced, there they will stay.

#### Harmful chemicals

Robert reminds us that we have many chemicals inside the house that may emit harmful fumes, particularly in an enclosed space. These also tend to be in dense concentrations, such as insecticides, detergents, fresh paint, varnish and cooking gas.

Even furniture finishes, wood preservatives, cloth softeners and fab-

ric preservatives cause emissions, especially coming from new pieces. The family likewise adds to the fumes in the room through hair spray, insect repellent, perfume, shoe, metal, and leather polish, and perhaps, cigarette smoke. From the garage, motor fumes could seep in and from the kitchen, refrigerators are culprits too. Even the air-conditioners are suspect because of the dust trapped in their air filters. There are likewise some plastics that emit unhealthy fumes when exposed to heat.

Dust accumulation from pillows, carpets, curtains, mattresses and foam add to the matters that make our air dirty. In addition, we bring in some degree of dirt and bacteria ourselves, not to mention the pets, both wanted and unwanted, that we may have. Remember, too, that there are other unseen living organisms that share the house with us. Dust mites, ants and other insects contribute to defiling the air we have in our homes.

Now, if you think that air-condi-

tioning keeps unclean air out, think again. It may just be trapping unclean air in.

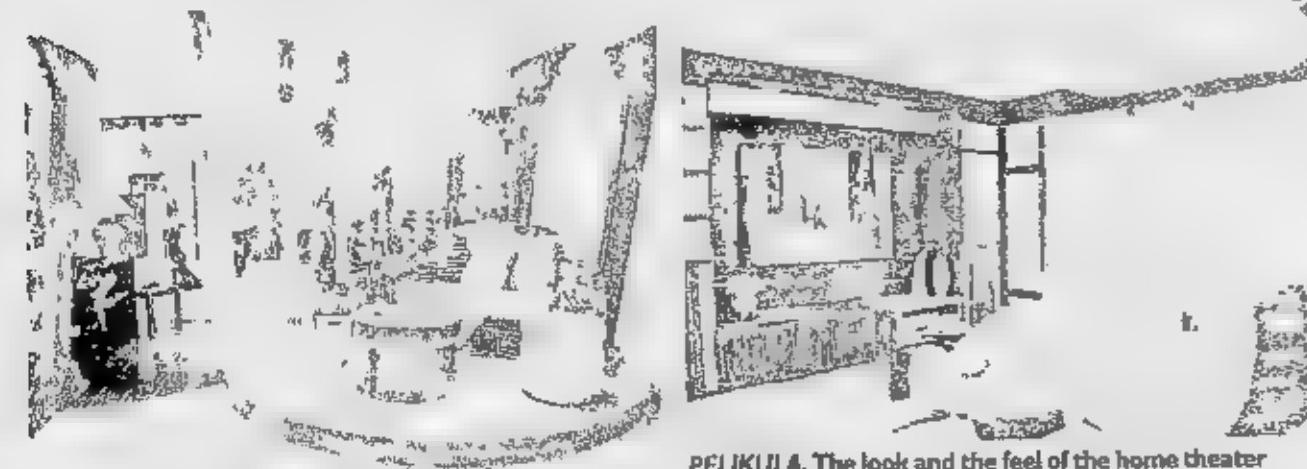
#### Naturally ventilated house

The easiest and most obvious solution is to start opening your windows more often. Cut back on the air-conditioning when you can. To speed up the air movement, you may switch on some fans or vents for a while. It is not only healthy, it also reduces electricity consumption.

Substantial savings on energy cost

are the foremost advantage of a naturally ventilated house. But in so many words, we also agreed that maintaining natural ventilation minimizes the need for electricity, cuts down on gaseous emissions, and so ultimately, helps in the preservation of the ecological balance and alleviates global warming. Designers, with intelligent planning natural ventilation can actually help save the world!

\*\*\*  
Please send your comments to marcosdeguzman@yahoo.com



**LILOK**. An indoor paradise with a uniquely Filipino look, featuring floor to ceiling, Maranao-inspired louvers, Filipino frosted glass and a specially designed abaca mesh warped sofa with the tribal inspired coffee table.

**PELIKULA**. The look and the feel of the home theater capture the Filipino contemporary theme with the display of furniture made of Permacane, an innovative breakthrough in rattan finishes, mixed with other indigenous materials.

## School recommends unique concepts in interior design



**SANKTUARYO**. Contemporary tropical inspired by the Filipino culture sums up this one-of-a-kind bedroom. The daring use of lavish textures all come together to create one sumptuous entirety with the mix of the finest indigenous materials.



**SILONG**. Inspired by the area beneath the bahay kubo where chickens and junk are kept, with wood slats as its primal interior-architectural element. Filipino components are fused with European elements—bringing in a feel of ages past.

**THE PHILIPPINE SCHOOL OF INTERIOR DESIGN (PSID)** Advanced Class of 2007 presents unique concepts in interior design in their exhibition titled "Forty, Filipino and Fabulous" ("F3") ongoing until Oct. 31, at the Paseo Center, Paseo de Roxas corner Sedeno Street, Salcedo Village, Makati City.

Mounted in cooperation with the Chamber of Furniture Industries of the Philippines (CFIP), "F3" celebrates PSID's 40th anniversary with an exhibit showcasing Philippine furniture integrated into masterfully designed and executed interior spaces.

#### Furniture pieces

Showcased in each booth at the exhibit are furniture pieces designed by the students and manufactured by a CFIP partner establishment, which guarantees the unique and intricate design, use of indigenous materials, and excellent craftsmanship of each piece. The designs promote Filipino furniture seamlessly incorporated into 19 designs for living areas, bedrooms, bathrooms, kitchens, bars, entertainment areas and even a nursery.

The booths are carefully planned, researched and executed to promote the ingenuity and creativity of Filipino-designed furniture pieces in fabulous interior settings, and to emphasize the importance of furniture as an indispensable element in creating interiors that work.

PSID is the country's premiere institution in interior design education, established in 1967 by engineer Agustin Canicio and Hermunia Cancio-Layug, with the curriculum conceptualized by interior designer Edith Oliveros, architect Lor Calma and National Artist Napoleon Abueva.

LOOK FORWARD TO WAKING UP IN your cozy home at Laeuna de Taal. Ideal as a weekend home as well as a primary residence, your family will love spending time in this 60-hectare lakeside resort community located along the Tagaytay Mountain Range. Your family will enjoy the best of both land and water as it offers crisp mountain air and breathtaking lakeside view.

Away from the hustle and bustle of the city, your family can take pleasure in the laidback atmosphere of Bahia. Meaning "by the bay," Bahia is an enclave that offers expansive lots perfect for big family gatherings and garden space. You also have an amazing view of Taal Lake outside your window so any time of day you can just put your feet up and gaze at nature's awesome spread.

If you prefer a smaller and more manageable lot cut, Orilla or "lakeside" is a perfect choice. It is a stretch of residential homes located near the Lake Club. With an average lot cut of 300 square meters, maintaining a home is a breeze.

#### Wide array of activities

Whichever you choose, you will always have a wide array of activities to enjoy at Laeuna de Taal. Hike on landscaped trails and open spaces, take a breather on overlooking view decks, or take a moment to calm your soul at the meditation gardens.

The kids can spend time fishing, camping with friends and exploring rope courses, bird sanctuary and bird watching platforms that they can easily find within the tranquil surroundings and lush greens.

#### Lake Club pleasures

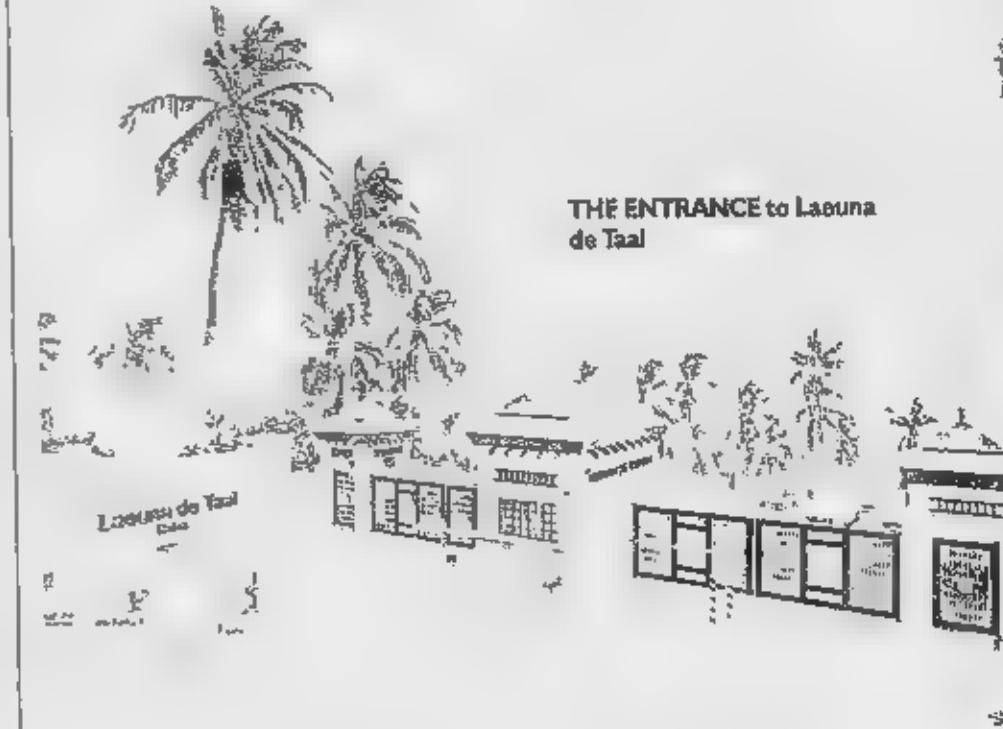
The Lake Club will offer a complete range of facilities and amenities like a lakeside restaurant, function rooms, library, destination spa, waterfront activity center, swimming pool, kiddie pool and playground, billiards and a boardwalk.

As a resident, you would have privileged access to the soon-to-be-opened Lake Club. Aside from enjoying the facilities, choosing to be a Laeuna resident right now will allow you to reap the appreciating value of your investments.

Laeuna de Taal is envisioned to be a lively and active community consisting of a Lake Club, residential lot clusters, overnight accommodation facilities and an organic market. It is an ideal family getaway.

Going to Laeuna de Taal is easy. Just a little over an hour's drive from Makati via Sta. Rosa will take you to nature's nurturing embrace, calming you with a fresh, cool breeze and a serene lakeside view.

What are you waiting for? Come and live the life of leisure in a sanctuary that is all your own, only at Laeuna de Taal.



THE ENTRANCE to Laeuna de Taal

## ASR promotes urban luxury living through lifestyle hospitality management

**ANTEL SPA RESIDENCES—MAKATI'S** fast-rising prime condominium with 5-star hotel services and amenities—is set to adopt "lifestyle hospitality management," a strategy that will innovatively combine the most effective philosophies, skills and strategies that will enhance the delivery of its in-house operations.

Through lifestyle hospitality management, ASR will be able to continuously redefine its hotel and residential features to further client satisfaction. As this multidisciplinary approach is expected to deviate from traditional hotel management practices, ASR is all set to provide "personalized" services, facilities and other related resources to convey ultimate luxury benefits to future tenants and guests.

#### Commitment

"As an upcoming prestigious location on Makati Avenue, Antel Spa Residences' commitment to provide premium condo living amid a hotel ambience is further reinforced by its strict adherence to lifestyle hospitality management. By custom-fitting each amenity or service, ASR endows tenants and guests unique "owner privileges" that elevate the level of customer experience," ASR Director for Sales Miguel Gascon said.

One fine example on how lifestyle hospitality management works begins right at the reservation, where guests are given special treatment by being asked of their prerequisites, like the immediate provision of transportation through the concierge, or by arranging special requests such as packing or



unpacking services, laundry and housekeeping even before their arrival.

Also through the strategy, tenants can delightfully indulge in the many amenities and services found in the tower, like visiting the massage and spa parlors or his/her sauna rooms without worrying about reservations, as they can easily secure an appointment pri-

or to their arrival through ASR.

#### Grand ballroom

Another perfect illustration of how lifestyle hospitality management will be employed at ASR would be in its Grand Ballroom, a venue for elegant affairs and social events. The catering packages that come with the rental



THE HOUSEKEEPING department is ready to provide guests and visitors with gracious 24/7 customer service.

of the room will include gourmet menus prepared by ASR's culinary chefs and professional manning of the tower's skilled hotel staff.

Aside from housing special celebrations, the Grand Ballroom will also serve not just an average function area because it will be imbued with stylish interiors, state-of-the-art equipment and lavish furnishings for guests' comfort.

"There are so many exciting experiences and privileges that await ASR future tenants and guests. Through our carefully implemented hospitality approach, the tower itself provides an irresistible come-on for people who are already tired of conventional and outdated condo and hotel services," Antel Land Holdings communications and marketing manager Renee Puntanilla said.

**PROPERTY****Celebrate life at The Heritage Park**

AT THB HERITAGE PARK, THE MANAGEMENT goes to great lengths and spares no expense to ensure that you and your family's stay here will be well spent. From Oct. 31 to Nov. 2, rekindle fond and warm memories from the past and create new and unforgettable ones for the future.

Spend the day with family and friends fishing in Heritage Park's pristine lagoon. Brave the high winds across the park and go kite-flying on fields of verdant green. Watch your kids don the colors of the rainbow and reach new heights of creativity as they join face-painting activities.

**Other activities**

Come dressed in your best Halloween outfit for a night of kiddie games and fun. Other fun events include musical numbers from teen sensation Sam Concepcion and a film showing.

In this atmosphere of family enjoyment, the Heritage Park management has not forgotten the reason behind the celebrations, and that is to remember our dearly departed. It likewise requests everyone to participate in our Eucharistic Celebrations on All Saint's Day.

**Endearing songs**

Just as the day sets on Nov. 1, recollect fond memories as The New Minstrels pays tribute to our departed loved ones with their endearing songs. Everyone is also requested to participate in the candle-lighting ceremony at the Tea House of the Pavilion.

Two days of remembrance, two days of celebrating the lives of our dearly departed loved ones. Two days like no other, only at The Heritage Park.

Located in Fort Bonifacio, the 76-hectare memorial park is 5 minutes away from the Manila Golf Club and Manila Polo Club. It is accessible from three major thoroughfares, Edsa, via McKinley Road, South Superhighway via Lawton Avenue and Circumferential Road 5 (C5).

The Heritage Park is also a stone's throw away from the Global City and the Makati Commercial District.

From Oct. 31 to Nov. 2, be prepared for a totally different experience, only at The Heritage Park.

**TRAVERTINE, MARBLE, GRANITE SANDSTONE, LIMESTONES & SLATES****PR STONE SUPPLY INC.**

WAREHOUSE: 1120 J.P. RIZAL ST., GUADALUPE VIEJO, MAKATI CITY  
TEL. NOS. 896-1112 Look for GRACE ILAGAN  
880-3407 \* 885-9775 \* 895-8401 Look for AIRENE/MARIE

License to sell no. 16778

**Luxure Properties Breaks Ground**

Luxure Properties and Development Corporation (LPDC), along with its marketing arm, Pan Asia Property Management, Inc., officially ushered in the LuxureVille lifestyle through a memorable groundbreaking ceremony held at LuxureVille's actual location along Matthew St., in Multinational Village, Moonwalk, Parañaque City.

Luxure Properties and Development Corporation (LPDC) is a world-class integrated property group that transforms a vision of quality living into innovative architectural and engineering concepts and property development. LPDC puts these creative concepts into reality through LuxureVille, its first and premier venture featuring a cluster of mid-rise condominiums that exude a unique contemporary tropical setting. Each condominium in the cluster is named after familiar tropical birds: Nightingale, Canary, Starling, Hummingbird, Toucan, Parakeet, and Gold Finch.

Graced by the honored officials of the city of Parañaque, spearheaded by Parañaque City Mayor Florencio Bernabe Jr. and 2nd District of Parañaque Congressman Rollo Golez, the ceremonial groundbreaking was deemed to be the formal commencement of LPDC's first venture for LuxureVille, the Gold Finch condominiums, which shall set out the fresh and exciting lifestyle that LuxureVille offers.

The groundbreaking ceremony for Gold Finch was an important event for LPDC as it signifies that LuxureVille living is soon to be realized. LPDC was pleased to announce that Gold Finch posted a very encouraging sales performance after only a year since LuxureVille's official launch last year.

"LuxureVille is the fulfillment of that idea of home. Aside from being a premier mid-rise condo cluster project that lets you celebrate a life of independence, LuxureVille lets you bond with friends and family as it offers many opportunities for leisure and relaxation," said Ma. Fe Perez-Agudo, President of Luxure Properties Development Corporation.

Moreover, the ceremony was in commemoration of LPDC's established relations with the neighboring communities of LuxureVille and with the whole city of Parañaque. One of the highlights of the event was LPDC's donation of 2 units of Hyundai Porter to the Multinational Village Homeowners' Association, Inc. to assist them in communal activities. The whole city of Parañaque likewise recognizes LPDC's major contribution to the advancement of the city. More than an implication of its trust to the city's potential to be a progressive society, LPDC's investment has also opened many opportunities for the people such as new jobs and residential and business prospects.

LuxureVille is a project of Luxure Properties and Development Corporation at 315 Sen. Gil Puyat Avenue, Makati City. For inquiries, call 840-2930 / 840-2904 / 840-2809 or log on to [www.luxureville.com](http://www.luxureville.com).

***The comforts of free living***

Simple joys are best shared in the comforts of a home you can call your own. Begin a life of independence nestled in the cozy luxuries of cheerful artistry and vibrant landscapes. Free living designed for new beginnings at LuxureVille.

Groundbreaking rites of the Goldfinch condominium this August means the LuxureVille lifestyle can be yours very soon! So make that move towards a life of comfort and true independence at LuxureVille. A place to call your own, a place easy to own.

## COMPLEMENT YOUR LUXUREVILLE LIFESTYLE WITH THESE AMENITIES:



Lifestyle Units



Vanishing-edged Pool



Sky Garden



Clubhouse



Aviary



Garden Lobby

For inquiries call



840-2809 • 840-2904 • 840-2930

Come visit LuxureVille along Matthew Street, Multinational Village, Moonwalk, Parañaque City

[www.luxureville.com](http://www.luxureville.com)

• Pay as low as P7,659/monthly!\* • 0% Interest\*\* • No Down Payment\*\*\*

**Construction in full swing!**  
Ready for occupancy by December 2008.

\*Available through PAGIBIG \*\*For the first 18 months only \*\*\*Total Contract Price in 18 months

**LuxureVille\***  
A project of Luxure Properties and Development Corporation

## PROPERTY

# Robinsons Land to develop its first high-end leisure community in Cebu

**ROBINSONS LAND CORP.** EXPANDS its robust property portfolio across the country as it disclosed plans to develop the first masterplanned condo-resort community in Mactan, Cebu.

The country's second largest diversified real estate company recently acquired a prime 5-hectare property with a 170-meter beach front in Punta Engaño district in Mactan, Cebu. It will design the prime property as its first leisure community development.

#### Tourism hub of the South

Cebu's tourism potential and its being the investors' preferred headquarters in Southern Philippines add to Robinsons Land's high hopes for its new project and the region itself.

The historic province of Cebu, touted as the gateway to two-thirds of the country's major islands, has been recording upbeat tourism figures lately. Total foreign arrivals and domestic travels in the first half of the year show substantial growth of 20 percent compared to last year's records for the same period. The first six months of the year saw Koreans topping the island's foreign guest list, followed by the Japanese and the Americans.

Similarly, the local government has recognized Cebu's tourism potential and has been

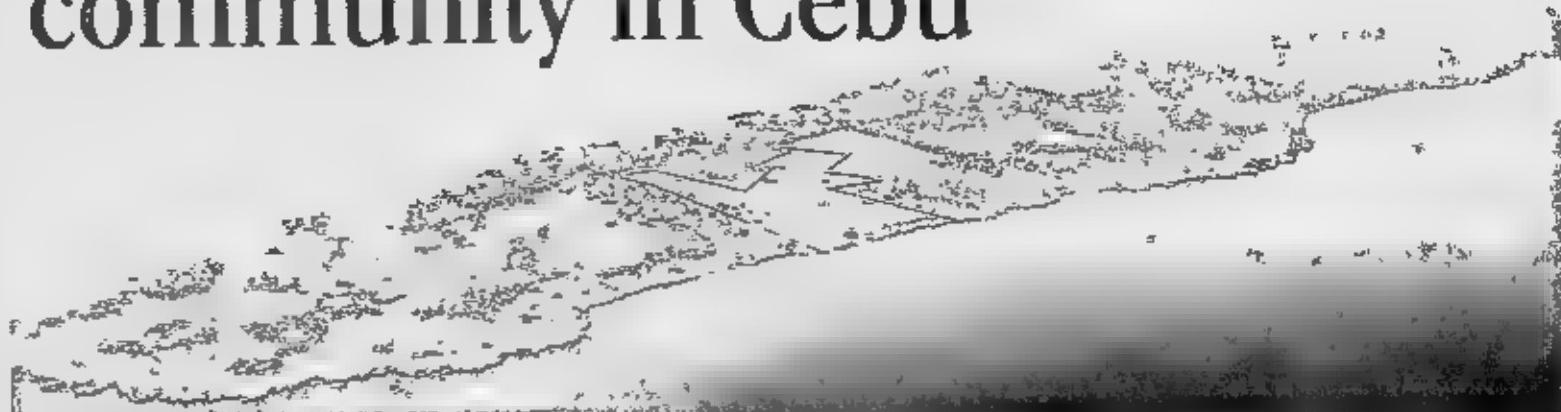
actively formulating marketing strategies to achieve targets for its 5-year tourism plan, such as tourism missions in Europe. It is also counting on the emerging markets of China, Russia, India and fellow Asean countries to boost its foreign arrivals.

#### Business destination

Cebu has also been regarded as a premier business destination in the South, having been part of the Philippine Cyber Corridor masterplan that runs through Baguio, Manila and Davao. The said vision crafted by the national government aimed to boost telecommunications and technology, and included empowering regions to provide information technology-related services.

Multinational IT firms and contact centers have likewise found their new homes in Cebu in the recent years, thereby attracting talents also from its neighboring provinces. The development of Cebu's business parks also serves as a testament to the business-friendly environment of Cebu.

Robinsons Land's top executives are confident that the organization is ready to maximize the company's expertise in developing mixed-use communities in promising areas outside Metro Manila. The abounding possibil-



ROBINSONS Land's first leisure community development will rise in the island of Mactan, Cebu.



ties in Cebu affirm Robinsons Land's move to explore opportunities in the Queen City of the South.

#### Homegrown business

Mixed-use communities, composed of hospitality and residential developments, have been Robinsons Land's strength. President and Chief Operating Officer

Frederick D. Go notes, "Robinsons Land has gained its formidable status and esteemed name with its strategically located residential condominiums, hotels and commercial centers that are of world-class quality. Having accomplished this feat, we will now build a landmark five-star condo-resort project in Cebu."

Go cites that Robinsons Land's mother company, JG Summit Holdings, with its 18 malls, 23 residential subdivisions, 22 residential condominiums, 6 office buildings and 4 hotels. It has pioneered several developments in key cities, where it launched its other notable projects such as Galleria Regency, East of Galleria, The Triton Towers, Fifth Avenue Place, Adriatico Residences and One Gateway Place.

With the timely completion and delivery of its residential condominium projects, Robinsons Land remains today's property developer of choice of investors and end-users, both local and foreign alike. On the other hand, its status as the top office landlord of business process outsourcers and multinational firms is credited to its development of centrally located office buildings across the metropolis.

#### Among most profitable

Today, Robinsons Land is

## Your home is your sanctuary at Raya Garden Condominium

THE OPEN HOUSE HELD RECENTLY at Raya Gardens Condominium started with a solemn Sunday Mass at the clubhouse, followed by a sumptuous Southeast Asian-inspired brunch buffet. Balinese dancers added spice to the event as they provided a series of entertaining performances in the open pavilion. On the other end, kids and kids at heart enjoyed the day as they got henna tattoos from expert hands.

Strategically located LCD flat screens gave the guests, prospective buyers, and enthusiastic sellers alike an opportunity to view the new Raya Garden Audio Visual Presentation. What's more, DMCI Homes introduced another break-through innovative idea as guests and sellers had a chance to experience firsthand passing through the actual hotel-like lobby with its elegant Balinese interior to the airy atrium area of the first five floors of Jakarta Tower and view the actual turnover units with the building still being constructed.

#### Accessible

Located off the West Service Road, just outside the South Luzon Expressway in Merville, Parañaque City, the Raya Garden Condominium is near the Makati Central Business District and the emerging Bonifacio Global City—two of the country's major business districts. With its proximity to major thoroughfares such as Edsa and CS, it is accessible through 24-hour public transportation.

You don't have to go through the inconvenience of the regular-day hassles of traffic congestions to and from work.

And once you enter its grand entrance gate, you can just leave the accumulated stress at work behind. Here, you can unwind and relax in a cozy atmosphere of tranquility and calm.

#### Buildings

With its Balinese-inspired architecture, Raya Garden's two high-rise towers (Jakarta and Surabaya) and its three completed mid-rise buildings (Bali, Bandung and Bogor) stand like an oasis of peace amid the chaotic urban environment. All its buildings feature single-loaded corridors and central garden atriums that allow natural light and air to enter and flow freely within the buildings.

Raya Garden's two new 15-story towers (Jakarta and Surabaya) offer spectacular views of the Makati skyline and the beautiful Manila Bay sunset which can be experienced right in your very own balconies. Jakarta and Surabaya towers both offer a fine variety mix of two-bedroom standard (48 sq m),



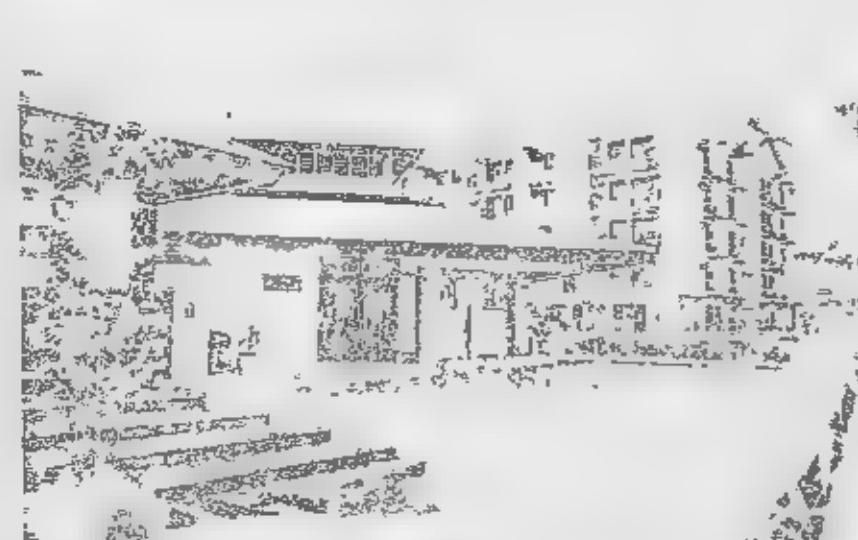
ALL THE BUILDINGS feature single-loaded corridors and central garden atriums that allow natural light and air to enter and flow freely within the buildings.

two-bedroom special (63.5 sq m) and three-bedroom tandem units (96 sq m) while the studio units (24 sq m) are offered exclusively at the Surabaya Tower.

#### Condo living

Residents can expect safe and hassle-free condominium living, with DMCI Homes' own in-house property management team to take care of the residents' daily needs. DMCI Homes is the country's first triple-A builder/developer.

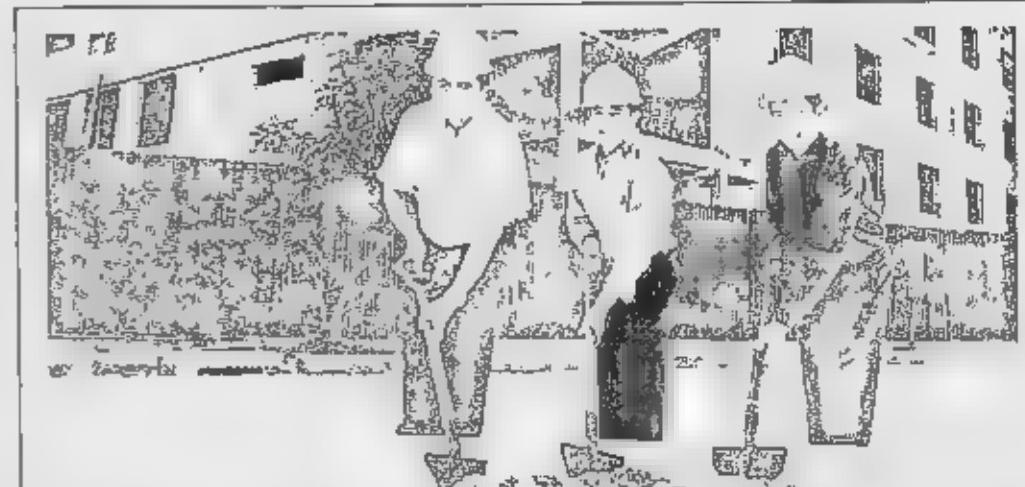
Backed by 50 years of experience in building prominent landmarks in the country such as the Cultural Center of the Philippines, Makati Shangri-La Hotel, Rockwell Center and Ayala Tower One, DMCI Homes now applies the same expertise and world-class standards in building first-class residences that are within the reach of young, middle-income and upwardly mobile urban families.



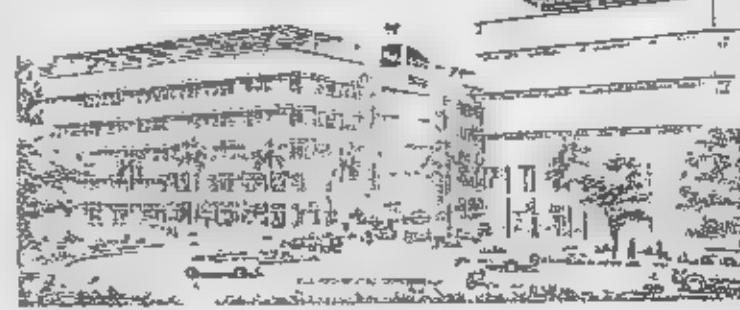
THE INFINITY pool is for everyone to enjoy.



WITH ITS Balinese-inspired architecture, Raya Garden Condominium stands like an oasis of peace amid the chaotic urban environment.



IDBEC president Juanchito Bernardo (left) joins Megaworld VP-Property Management Rigoberto Santos and FVP-Business Development Jericho Go (right) to formally top off One Campus Place in McKinley Hill.



ONE Campus Place is the first campus-type facility for BPO firms at McKinley Hill Cyberpark.

## Megaworld tops off One Campus Place

LEADING RESIDENTIAL AND BUSINESS process outsourcing (BPO) office condominium developer Megaworld Corp. continues to deliver on its promise to provide novel concepts in BPO facility design by topping off recently One Campus Place, one of McKinley Hill's major developments.

The 6-story, twin-building One Campus Place is being built on a one-hectare complex within McKinley Hill Cyberpark, with each tower providing 10,600 square meters of office space. The One Campus Place buildings have larger floor plates, stainless-steel railings and tile-finished marble floors. The design also encourages people to choose the healthier option of taking the stairs.

Never mind the foot traffic, as anyone can go along with up to three friends side by side as they traverse the wide stairwells. In addition, the facility has a park-like interior design complemented by landscaped gardens and trees. This replaces the obsolete and tiring look of gray concrete set on even more concrete.

#### On schedule

Megaworld FVP Jericho Go proudly announced, "Construction of One Campus Place is on schedule. By the time a good number of existing BPO firms reach the end of their lease contracts, we'll have our new project ready for them." The two towers are set for completion next year.

Not only is One Campus Place priced lower than Makati CBD office spaces, the campus-style concept reduces the stress that workers feel when getting inside skyscrapers. One Campus Place's novel, low-rise concept offers literally more breathing room for the workers who will

spend their days and nights there.

Go explained further: "We all know how fast the pace of BPO work is, and One Campus Place's design helps by giving tenants and workers the look and feel of a modern workplace. No more taking a break by looking out of building windows just to see more buildings. No more long elevator rides and longer waiting. Instead of seeing concrete all around, people can actually go outside and see and experience lush greenery around them. For tired workers, it's definitely going to be a welcome sight."

#### Better security

Aside from the eye candy, a low-density, low-rise facility like the One Campus Place will also afford BPO companies better security and tighter control of people traffic. This shields the tenant's employees from gallivanting recruiters prevalent in high-rises where several companies converge.

For Megaworld, this addresses the problem of rampant poaching that many companies in high-rise, congested locations have to endure. Companies can even enhance staff retention by providing living accommodations at Woodridge Residences—also a part of McKinley Hill.

Lessees of One Campus Place, being a key component of McKinley Hill and the Fort Bonifacio development, automatically receive numerous tax and investment incentives given by the Philippine Economic Zone Authority (Peza).

Interested BPO locators may inquire about One Campus Place at McKinley Hill Cyberpark by calling (02) 912-0708, sending an e-mail to joespinosa@megaworldcorp.com, or checking out www.megaworldcorp.com.

## PROPERTY



## Revolutionizing the kitchen

## DESIGN DIMENSIONS

Isabel Berenguer Asuncion



EVERY SATURDAY, MY 10-YEAR-old daughter Anna reminds me that it's "Iron Chef" night! Yes, the reality show that features celebrity chefs racing to create their own gastronomic masterpieces from a given set of ingredients. Aside from our interest in the mouth-watering creations, we love to watch the chefs with their team of sous chefs, mill around their professionally designed kitchens and equipment.

For my daughter and myself, it is one of our bonding moments, where we can be virtually there to take pleasure from the whole ritualistic process of preparing and enjoying food.

Kitchen architecture has evolved immeasurably. From the stereotyped linear monolithic block, it has advanced to being multifaceted, with varying heights, dimensions, features and finishes.

Nowadays, kitchens are lit from above, from under, and even from within. Materials have gone from mere paint, to laminates, solid surfaces and various metals. Counters are floor mounted, hung on walls and even suspended from ceilings.

## Center of social activity

The kitchen has certainly moved forward in many ways, but despite its many changes, it remains to be center of social activity. In prehistoric times, communities gathered around a common fire for their ritual cookery and consumption.

Today, we still have the same relationship with the food we eat and the places where we enjoy them. Friends get together over a drink or over dinner. In homes, the breakfast nook, dining room and the clean kitchen are still the places where a family comes together to share a meal peppered with the stories of their day.

In the workplace, the pantry is the place to prepare a snack and

share steaming workplace gossip over a cup of coffee. Snacks served during meetings break formality and help harmonize a group into a common goal.

## Becoming woes of the past

Thanks to the advanced technology of kitchen equipment, modern kitchens can now extend into other spaces. Food odor and noisily humming equipment are slowly becoming problems of the past.

Kitchens these days stretch into living spaces and integrate work and social functions within. And why not, when equipment have evolved into stunning pieces of industrial art! Kitchen islands have become more decorative and usable. Pantry counters too have become both visual and functional hubs that hold telephones, computers and a gamut of fancy do-it-yourself mini appliances like coffee makers, toasters and juicers.

In restaurants, open or "show" kitchens are hip and are oftentimes the focal point of a dining space. Cooking and food preparation have become performances in themselves, sort of like the "Iron Chef" live, but sans the competition.

I enjoy strolling through the assembly of serving tables and food stations at buffet meals in restaurants, and get my cheap thrills from seeing the gastronomic concoctions brought together right before my very eyes. Unlike the utilitarian "Iron Chef" kitchen, these performances are executed against a

backdrop of decorative metals, veneers, fancy tabletops and dramatic cookware and serving dishes.

Cooking is indeed an art, and so much more of a pleasure to perform when done in a visually-pleasing environment. So while we "oohh" and

"ahh" over the modern convection ovens, range hoods and refrigerators, we look forward to cooking within our nonvirtual, yet chic and sleek kitchen. Even with the TV shut off, the show goes on!



INNOVATIVE hardware help conceal appliances.



A DECORATIVE range hood makes for an interesting feature.



MONTE di Portofino presents a grand vista of life and leisure.

## Celebrating the grand Italian life at Monte di Portofino

SOMEWHERE SOUTH OF MANILA, life is grand on every turn. The rustic Tuscan idyll is your panorama. La dolce vita is your daily mantra. Enter the gates of Portofino, a sprawling 300-hectare landscape that celebrates Mediterranean sumptuousness, a glass of Chianti in the courtyard and the warmth of home with family and friends.

Such a lush life is beautifully captured by maverick master developer Brittany Corp., a proud member of Vista Land and Lifescapes Inc., the country's largest home builder, in the Monte di Portofino grand clubhouse in Portofino Heights. Monte di Portofino can easily be likened to a luxurious Tuscan villa or a countryside palazzo.

For that rustic Italian feel, Recio+Casas used deep and passionate colors, distressed paint finish, natural stones and intricate wrought iron details. The clubhouse also has a majestic cupola or dome coupled with fountains and other water features.

## Facilities, amenities

This expansive 1,585-square-meter floor area has a multi-use main ballroom, boardroom facilities, three function rooms,

gym, badminton court, game room, an Italian curio shop and an al fresco dining area aptly named Parco di Medici.

Portofino residents can splash in style in Monte di Portofino's lap pool and children's pool, and hang out at the adjacent gazebo and colonnade. The surrounding grounds feature a basketball and tennis court. Soon to be available is the Portofino Riverpark which includes a mini amphitheater, a scenic jogging trail, courtyards, fountains and lush gardens.

## Maverick realty developer

Brittany is a maverick real estate developer of innovative and creative lifescapes. Its eclectic and vibrant portfolio includes Brittany Bay, CrossWinds, Portofino, The Islands, Mosaic at Greenbelt, and Avant at The Fort.

With masterplanned developments steeped in character, stylistic and thematic appeal, rich architectural details and excellent craftsmanship, it successfully and continuously reinvents the local real estate landscape.

For inquiries and property previews, please call 850-2868 or 850-3084, or visit [www.brittany.com.ph](http://www.brittany.com.ph).



## THIS SKY HAS A LIMIT.

Limited prime units up for grabs.

CALL NOW 809-38-48 or 0920-9017119.



BREATHAKINI IN VERA

**AMARA en TERRAZAS**

PUNTA FUEGOS LUXURY OCEANFRONT APARTMENTS  
NASUGBU, BATANGAS



SMASH and rally with friends at the second floor badminton court.

[www.landcopacific.com](http://www.landcopacific.com)

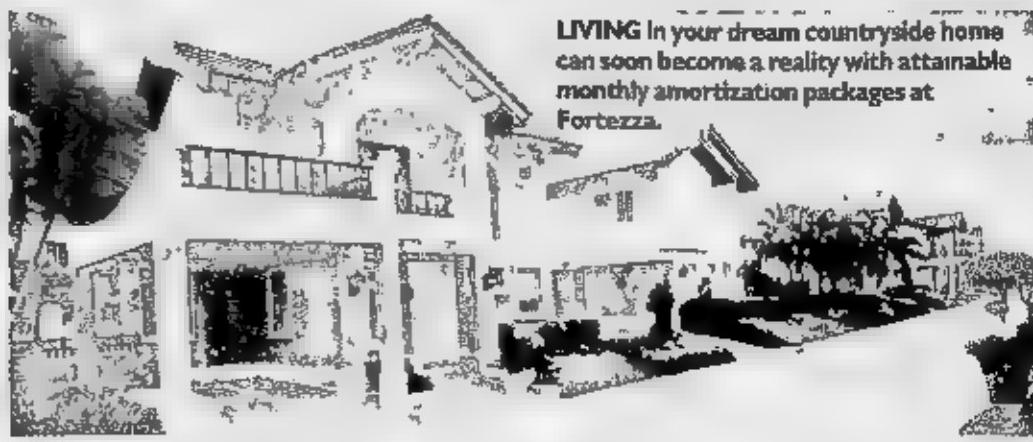
LANDCO PACIFIC

BYLINE

# PROPERTY



CROWNASIA'S FORTEZZA

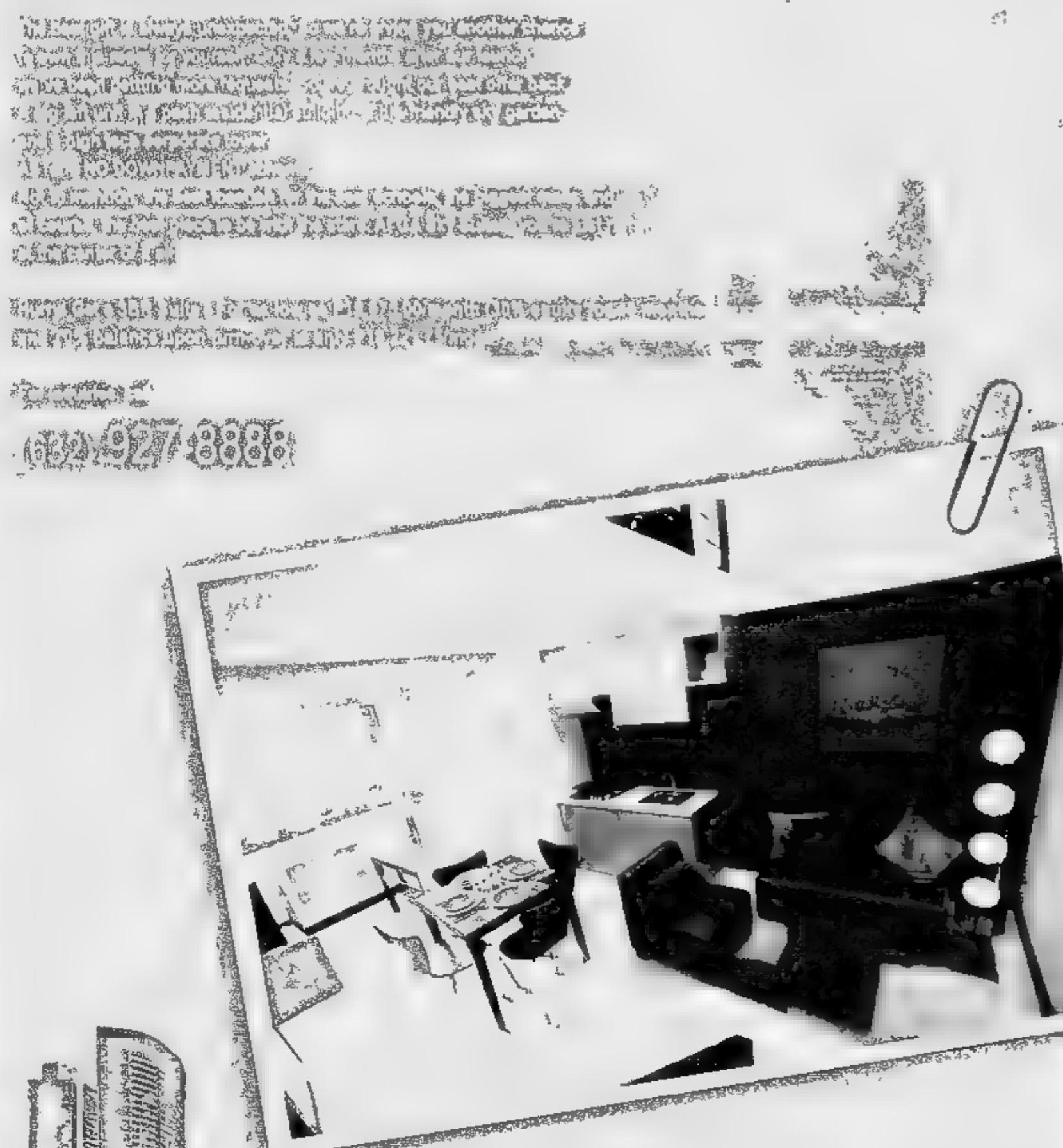


LIVING in your dream countryside home can soon become a reality with attainable monthly amortization packages at Fortezza.

## Attainable grand, countryside homes

The enclave offers its latest quaint Italian-inspired homes: Daniella and Calista,

### SURPRISE!



**GRANDEURS**  
www.gallfestyle.com

Site Address:  
927 EDSA (Southbound) corner  
Quezon Avenue, West Triangle,  
Quezon City



**GAC**  
GLOBE ASIATIQUE  
REALTY HOLDINGS CORPORATION  
[www.gallfestyle.com](http://www.gallfestyle.com)

**M**AJOR PARTS OF THE metropolis are now depleted of trees which provide fresh air among the heavy vehicular pollution and have become a crowded concrete jungle. Making thousands of Filipinos' dreams to possess their very own home in an area ideal for raising their family a reality has been CrownAsia's aspiration behind each of its developments across Mega Manila.

A proud affiliate of Vista Land and Lifescapes Inc., CrownAsia is the country's pioneer developer of masterplanned, themed enclaves with befitting style while remaining within the reach of Filipino families. Vista Land is the Philippines' largest homebuilder offering homes for all income segments and catering to different lifestyles across the country.

#### Booming economy

The Laguna countryside now boasts a booming economy while generous portions of agricultural lands are preserved which continuously provide fresh air and splendid vistas. Away from the hustle and bustle of the metro, CrownAsia has chosen the heart of Cabuyao, Laguna to be the home of its full-blown residential community, Fortezza.

The enclave offers its latest quaint Italian-inspired homes Daniella and Calista, with floor areas of 81 and 64 square meters, respectively. The intricate design of these models maximized precious space to produce three bedrooms, a family area, balcony and provisions for a carport.

#### More attainable goal

Now, residing in the grand 15-hectare community of Fortezza turns into a more attainable goal with a monthly amortization package of as low as P10,039 now available, bringing you closer to your dream of owning a home and lot in a secure, serene and idyllic countryside community.

Future residents can also choose among the existing five model homes with floor areas beginning at 63 to 141 sq m on lots ranging from 110 to 132 sq m. Phase 1 spans over seven hectares and has 288 lots to allow families to tailor-fit their Italian inspired residence to address specific living requirements. Phase 2 extends seven hectares with more than 350 home and lot packages available.

#### Amenities, facilities

It boasts first-class amenities and facilities such as a clubhouse, and basketball and tennis courts. Children can frolic in the playpark or around the grounds of Fortezza with parents having the peace of mind about their welfare with the exclusive community's round-the-clock security. Landscaped parks, picnic and promenade areas, and wide pathways are found around the enclave for leisurely walks while enjoying a view of Mt. Makiling, Tagaytay and the beaches of Batangas are also nearby.

Children can get the best education from top institutions nearby like the Brent, Don Bosco, St. Scholastica and De La Salle University. A number of commercial complexes are also found in Laguna like SM Sta. Rosa, Robinsons Sta. Rosa, Walter Mart, Rustan's, and Paseo de Sta. Rosa.

With the strategic location of Fortezza just right off the Cabuyao exit the business and commercial districts in the metropolis can easily be reached, while one can get to and from Alabang in 15 minutes. For interested parties, call 871-3882 and 873-8412, or log on to [www.crownasia.com.ph](http://www.crownasia.com.ph).

**FLY WITH  
SUPER**

Pilot: Pam Pastor Co-Pilot: Katrina A. Hollings First Officer: Tats Diaz, James Gabrillo; Wanggo Gallaga, Juana Manahan, Paolo Reyes; Air Traffic Controller: Abel Utunday Cabin Crew: Bojan Belosardo L.A. Mistades Ground Control: the-aap Ayres, Rissa Camiongco, Willie Lazaro

This week Super means ► Spy • Uncover • Paparazzi • Drama • Record ► ROCK WITH SUPER

E-mail: super@inquirer.com.ph  
Text us your feedback: Inquirer super name/age/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 203 (Smart)

**Telecare**  
GLOBAL SOLUTIONS  
Now Hiring Call Center Professionals  
**Hotline:** 580-6530  
Text ETEL(space)PDN(space)Name,  
Globe SIM number & GLOBE PREPAID  
SIM card EXPIRY (Mobile Subscribers)  
09178902327 (Non-Globe Subscribers)



# Super Scoop: The new Rivermaya revealed

## The Riverman Through Him

By Wanggo Gallaga  
Photos by Jujiin Samonte

THROUGH THE ceaseless drizzle and heavy traffic, I made my way from Makati to Music Museum with the hopes of getting there on time. Rivermaya was the winner of their televised competition, "Bagong Liwanag," on who would be the latest member of one of the Philippines' most influential rock bands. I was a little upset they didn't ask me. After all, I found myself mentioned on the news, on "24 Oras" of all things, because my little stint as a ghost on the music video of "Sabihin" by Zelle had people mistaking me for the former front man of the band. I would have joined the search except I can't sing.

The show began with a nod to American Idol. The 13 finalists walked down the aisle singing the new Rivermaya single "Sayang," penned by bassist Japs Sergio. And then afterwards, it was one long musical tribute to the band. Imago goes up on stage to sing two of their own hits before Aia admits to being extremely nervous. The band begins to play and Aia sings "Hinahanap Kita." The crowd eats it up. Sandwich follows with Raimund Marasigan strutting around the stage, despite a short microphone wire, like a true rocker. He rocked it on Rivermaya's "Faithless." More bands came out to sing their respects—Spongecola,

Stonefree, Callaway and the Dawn

On my seat, I was extremely bothered by this rather large girl in pink, and wearing glasses called Stacy who was obviously a fan of the band but refused to sit still. She kept jostling over to speak to her friends, bumping me at my favorite parts: when the singers would start to beat. She talked loud, mostly during The Dawn which really pissed me off. You just don't talk over The Dawn! I wanted to hit her but I kept my eyes on the stage. It dawned on me, right at the moment I lifted my clenched fist that Rivermaya, more than the band, was really about their music. Their songs, covered by other equally great bands, held their own, be it a song from "Trip" or the more recent "Liwanag sa Dium." The songs are entities of their own.

### Revelations

In-between performances, the show's hosts would read off letters and e-mails from the fans. I thought this was corny, a way of patting the back of a band that is already receiving tribute from other bands, but as I heard each letter, I started to realize how important Rivermaya is to other people. I was in High School when "Ulan" and "Himaya" was a staple on the radio. So many years later, I would buy a copy of "Between the Stars and Waves" and "Liwanag Sa Dium," and with my own hard-earned cash and not from my allowance, mind you. I was all grown up now.

Prior to the unveiling, the crowd witnessed the last performance of Rivermaya as a trio. Japs sang lead on "Suga ng Kapaaan," a hard-rocking number with the boys on fifth gear. Mark Escueta sang lead and played guitar on "Closer," "Aoine" is Mike Es-

THE RIVER C2



HE FILLED in the Blanco.

MAKATI • QC • PASIG • HARRISON • NORTH EDSA • STA. MESA • ORTIGAS • LAS PINAS • BACOOR • FAIRVIEW • MANILA • PAUPANGA • MANDURIAO • CEBU • DAVAO  
CAGAYAN DE ORO • BICUTAN • LUCENA • BAGUIO • MARILAO • DASMARIÑAS • BATANGAS • DELGADO • SAMALAZAR • SUCAT • STA. ROSA • CLARK • MALL OF ASIA • JPN • BACOOR

We've got it all for you!

DEPARTMENT STORE



BAGONG  
lawnog,  
bgong  
Rivermaya



ONE-MAN shy, fast  
performance as a trio

## The River Ran Through Him

From page C1

gar's number, asking the audience to take out their cell phones for everyone to experience "a rock moment." Each member is a solid musician and song writer; I was apprehensive thinking did they really need to be a quartet?

### And then they were four

So when I first saw Jayson Fernandez, the scrawny, hungry-eyed, young 18-year-old who would be part of the latest incarnation of Rivermaya, my heart sank. He looked ... tiny. Compared to the boys of Overture, the house band of the show, he seemed just that ... a young 18-year-old playing at rock star. But then he sang "Himala" and I was floored. The boy can sing. He hit every note and walked around the stage with swagger that defied his age. He has a presence, not yet commanding, but potentially awesome. His own song "Pagbabago" was a rousing rock tune with catchy contemporary lyrics that impressed Francis Reyes of the Dawn, one of the judges of the show. Though it lacked a recognizable chorus, the foundation was there.

Jayson has been singing in bars and cafés since he graduated high school to help out his mom and grandmother who raised him sans father. Whatever anger and resentment he had, was channelled to hard work and music. It's a true story that television serials are made of, complete with story book ending. When Lizza Nakpil, manager of the band congratulated Jayson and invited him to join Rivermaya, the crowd boomed with cheer. His dream had come true: Additional percussionists joined onstage and the newly re-

vealed Rivermaya began to play "Ang now!" "The boy's got spunk." As it has been said during the show, over and over, Rivermaya is more than just any one member. It is more than the band, but it is the music and the people who have rallied behind the band. Hundreds of people came to the auditions, male and female, of all ages, proving that even now, 14 years since they first came into the scene, the group is still a force to be reckoned with.

It was then that I realized that beside Japs, Mike and Mark, of course Jayson would be found lacking; he is as young as the boys were when they first started in the music industry. But in him, they saw all that potential and with their guidance, Jayson's three new older brothers, his band mates, are going to turn him into a bona fide rock star. And Jayson, with his youthful intensity and hunger, will bring renewed energy. A new chapter begins.

Catch the two-hour special on Myx this Sunday, Oct. 28 9:15 p.m.



THE DAWN. Still rocking in the free world



BOY N' THE HOOD. Cellally rocks



PEEK-A-BOO! Rainwater guest guitarist Kris Da

## GREENFIELD CITY: EARHEADING STA. ROSA'S BOOM

Greenfield Development Corporation (GDC) has truly emerged as one of the country's top property developers in the past four decades. What could be considered the pioneering heritage project of GDC is Greenfield City, a master planned community in the South that has symbolically spurred growth between GDC and the local community the company established itself in.

For a decade now, Greenfield City has firmly positioned itself and continues to symbolize the dynamic growth of the CALABARZON area. It has exper-

ited rapid growth in the surrounding municipalities of Sta. Rosa, Calamba, Greenfield City truly is the pinna-

cule of success because it stands as a test

ament to the property developer's acumen to master

the art of expertise and commitment not only to

developing land, but to creating a sustainable

community and a highly productive development

which eventually benefits the whole country.

Greenfield City is a paragon of property deve-

lopment, it houses family-friendly residential

communities, educational facilities

and recreation facilities to create

a safe, secure and highly attractive

community, in a setting typical of the traditional

and central business districts in the metro.

A recent move went full swing for Greenfield

City is its no terrain infrastructure projects

such as the completion of major road networks

like the Mampiasan Interchange and AB

Greenfield Interchange linking the South Metro to the

growth center, Sta. Rosa, Laguna. The establish-

ment of road and transportation networks is but a

vital aspect of the overall sustainability of the

community GDC creates.

These access routes are especially important to the economic and industrial center of Greenfield City—the Greenfield Auto Park and Sta.

Rosa Business Park, where growth opportunities in the South continue to thrive. Greenfield Auto Park (GAP) is a special industrial estate accredited by the Philippine Economic Zone Authority (PEZA) that is home to automotive and auto-related manufacturing firms, providing thousands of jobs to Filipinos. Also located nearby is Greenfield Automall, a convenient five-hectare hub of related automotive, retail and commercial establishments. Sta. Rosa Business Park, on the other hand, is the primary office and commercial zone of the area, also immensely contributing to job and industry generation in the South.

To help build the residential sector and the

neighboring communities in the locale is Paseo de Sta. Rosa, considered to be the heart of Greenfield City as a rising metropolis. This commercial and leisure center has undergone numerous expansions since its opening due to the overwhelming patronage and response of families in the South. Paseo de Sta. Rosa provides a variety of dining, shopping and entertainment options that make Southern living a self-contained experience with the need to travel far to Makati or Metro Manila to enjoy modern conveniences.

Paseo de Sta. Rosa comprises retail, dining and leisure areas such as Paseo 1, 2 and 3. Outlet shops, wellness establishments and fast food establishments provide relaxing and enjoyable surroundings complementing the fun festive atmosphere that could be enjoyed at the Promenade and Paseo 3 with its restaurants and party places. A new and better lifestyle hub is in the works called Laguna Centra that will add even more vibrancy to the already bustling social life in the South at Greenfield City.

Completing GDC's vision of creating an ideal community is building a theme park called Pramana. The pioneering residential area of Greenfield City, Pramana is a place that preserves the sanctity of suburban living despite the urban-like development of the Sta. Rosa area. More than half of Pramana's 80-hectare area will be devoted to wide spaces, tree-lined roads, pocket gardens and greenery. The tastefully designed homes will feature Asian-Inspired Modern architecture, and residents will benefit greatly from excellent security, facilities and amenities that ensure total convenience and comfort.

All these continuous achievements of GDC in Sta. Rosa continue to provide a benchmark for a carefully masterplanned and sustainable property development specifically suited to the 21st-century needs of the Filipino. Through GDC's years of expertise and experience in Greenfield City and in the South, it also strives to replicate business opportunities in Metro Manila with Greenfield District—a 24-hectare retail office and residential area that fuses vital transportation hub with several retail destinations to meet the needs of daily commuters.

Truly, a decade of growth in the South has led to momentous advancements in technology, economy, and nation-building by Greenfield Development Corporation with Greenfield City. What more could be in store in the next decade but a promise of better things to come?

## IPOD AMBUSH

## Search Session Road

By Pam Pastor  
Photos by Jill Lejano

**SUPER HAS BEEN KEEPING** busy spotting local musicians we think you should hear. We stalk them at gigs, get them to spill the beans about their music and we give them an iPod Nano (yeah the older, slimmer one)—a gift from us and Steve Jobs for giving the local music scene a boost. But here's the really cool part—every time we give them an iPod Nano, we get to give you one too. This week, we iPod Ambushed Session Road's Hannah Romawac-Olives.

Caught at ... a gig at Route 196 in Katipunan and Xaymaca

Currently busy with ... "look

for a new bassist, hopefully we can find one soon!"

Describes their music as ... "Our music for me was never categorized to just one genre. The bands diversity has always been encouraged in the creative process so there's a little bit of everything there."

What's one song you can't stop listening to now? "Song? Artist na lang! Well, I can't stop listening to Imogen Heap at the moment." "This is a hard one. How can I narrow it down to just five songs?" I'm taking the liberty to change this question into "What five albums/artists should the readers have in their iPods?" Not that this makes it any easier at all! But I'll give it a try. You should definitely

## Super gave Session

## Name to Thank Her can win one too!

have an album of The Beatles' *White Album*? That's up to you, man. That's actually a whole other question so let's not go there. *hahaha!* Put in Jeff Buckley's *"Grace"* album! There's something about his voice that never fails to give me goose bumps! Include Jack Johnson. I love all his albums so I'm not picking any. This is for those steady days, maybe at the beach, sipping on a drink. You should have The Police and U2 as well. Wait! I'm not done! Here's my OPM list! Eraserheads, Rivermaya, The Jerks, Cynthia Alexander, Yano, Juan Dela Cruz, Joey Ayala, Noel Cabangon, Imago, Parokya ni Edgar, POI, Gary Granada... and the list goes on! I know it's not five, come on, give me a break! *Haha!*

How to get your dose of Hannah? Pick up *"Bakit Hindi?"*, Session Road's third album (under Alpha Records). Catch Session Road's gigs at Xaymaca in Timog Ave. on Thursdays, Santiago Isabela on Nov. 10 and Zamboanga on Nov. 17. You can also keep in touch with Hannah and the rest of Session Road through sessionroad@yahoo.com or visit www.sessionroad.hk.ms.

Extra: Session Road is looking for a new bassist. Hannah said, "If you know any bass players who are interested and can commit please contact our manager Vicky through 0917-6227807."



DIVERSITY In session



on Road's Hannah Romawac-Olives an iPod  
for giving the local music scene a boost. You

**Win an iPod Nano!**  
Prove to us that you're Hannah Romawac-Olives' biggest fan and win an iPod Nano! Be as creative as you can. Email your entries to [super@inquirer.com.ph](mailto:super@inquirer.com.ph) along with your name, age, school/office and contact info.

HANNAH asks  
"Why not?"



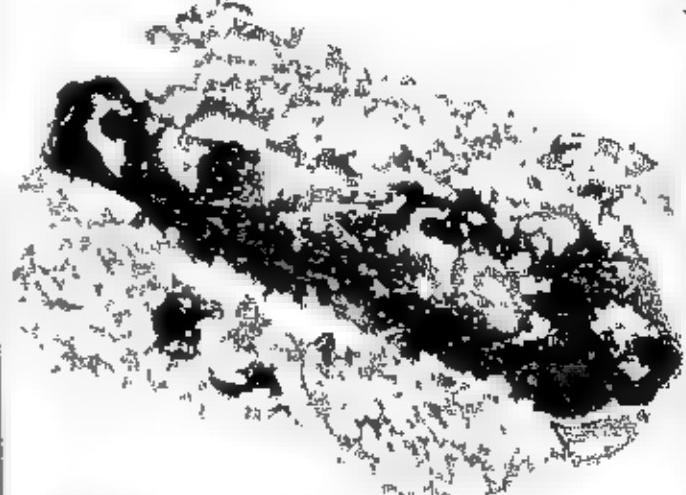
## SUPER SELECTS Are You Game?

GAME IS THE MEAT FROM WILD ANIMALS such as deer and hare. They make for great feasting as they are lean and tender and have lower fat and cholesterol content. Instead of going out of your way to go and hunt them, drop by The Fireplace at the Hyatt Hotel and Casino Manila for some succulent meats like deer, wild boar and hare.

Only for a limited time so make your reservations by calling 245-1234.



WILD hare fillet



FILLET mignon of wild Boar

PHOTOS BY HUBERTUS CRANEK

Over 100 BPI Express Banking Centers nationwide to serve you even after office hours and on weekends.

- Open a Deposit Account and get your ATM card in 20 minutes
- Apply for a BPI Express Credit Card, Auto or Housing Loan
- Get a BPI Express Cash Card while you wait • Enroll in Bills Payment

**BPI** We'll take you farther.

Member of the Philippine Deposit Insurance Corporation. Maximum Deposit Insurance for Each Depositor P250,000.



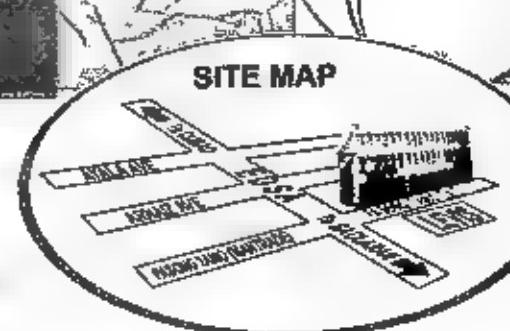
**SINGER®**  
AT HOME WORLDWIDE

2100 Pasong Tamo Ext., Makati City  
Tel. Nos.: 729-6664 to 65 • 729-6656

Avail of our **LOW DOWN PAYMENT**  
and **EASY INSTALLMENT PLAN!**

Join  
"SINGER AT HOME KA DITO"  
INSTANT GIVEAWAYS PROMO!  
Nov. 15 to Dec. 15, 2007

**SITE MAP**



*A place to be...*

Have you ever heard of a place with complete home ideals? From appliances to home furnishings, from living room to dining and kitchen, and even your bedroom. A cozy ambience that feels like home? Well, there is! At SINGER you can feel that you're at home. The good place, the warm welcome, the complete needs for your home, an easy-to-the budget installment plan. At SINGER, they will do the very best that they can with a warm smile.

So, come on and visit SINGER and you'll experience the way that I did!

Sa SINGER. At HOME Ka Dito!  
Tara na!!

*Todd Granada*  
Isabel Granada  
Actress/Singer



**n Road's Hannah Romawac-Olives an iPod  
for giving the local music scene a boost. You**

**Win an iPod Nano!**

Prove to us that you're Hannah Romawac-Olives' biggest fan and win an iPod Nano! Be as creative as you can. E-mail your entries to [super@inquirer.com.ph](mailto:super@inquirer.com.ph) along with your name, age, school/office and contact info.

**HANNAH asks  
"Why not?"**



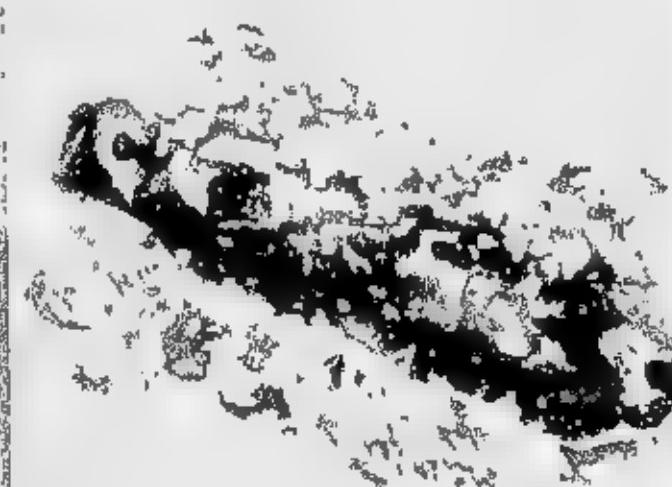
## SUPER SELECTS Are You Game?

GAME IS THE MEAT FROM WILD ANIMALS such as deer and hare. They make for great feasting as they are lean and tender and have lower fat and cholesterol content. Instead of going out of your way to go and hunt them, drop by The Fireplace at the Hyatt Hotel and Casino Manila for some succulent meats like deer, wild boar and hare.

Only for a limited time so make your reservations by calling 245-1234.



WILD hare fillet



FILLET mignon of wild Boar



BPI Express  
even 1

- Open a Deposit Account and get your ATM card in 20 minutes
- Apply for a BPI Express Credit Card, Auto or Housing Loan
- Get a BPI Express Cash Card while you wait • Enroll in Bills Payment

**BPI We'll take you farther.**

Member of the Philippine Deposit Insurance Corporation.  
Minimum Deposit: P1000.00. Insurance for Each Depositor P250,000.



*A place to be..*

*or your  
udge  
tall  
will do  
that they ca  
hi*

*Tall Granada  
Isabel Granada  
Actress/Singer*

## SINGER AT HOME WORLDWIDE

2100 Pasong Tamo Ext., Makati City  
Tel Nos. 729-6664 to 65 729-6656

**Avail of our LOW DOWN PAYMENT  
and EASY INSTALLMENT PLAN**

**Join**

### INSTANT GIVEAWAYS PROMO!

Nov. 15 to Dec. 15, 2007

#### SITE MAP



The Future of Greenfield City is now.

# GREENFIELD CITY

## GREENFIELD CITY SIGNATURE PROJECTS:

### PASEO DE SANTA ROSA

Enjoy the best shopping, dining and entertainment in a sprawling retail hub.

### GREENFIELD AUTO PARK

The country's first automotive industrial park and home of Ford in the Philippines.

### SANTA ROSA BUSINESS PARK

The new address of the growth center's premier business park.

### PRAMANA RESIDENTIAL PARK

The country's first residential park with more than half of its wide open spaces devoted to tree-lined roads, pocket parks and greeneries.

### LAGUNA CENTRAL

The best of vibrant, cosmopolitan living in an exclusive lifestyle center.

Joint development of



For inquiries call 55-GREEN  
e-mail: sales@greenfield.com.ph  
Visit our websites [www.greenfield.com.ph](http://www.greenfield.com.ph)  
[www.pramana.com.ph](http://www.pramana.com.ph)



GREENFIELD CITY



## 24/7 SUPER RADAR

By Janine Cuenca-Dario and Stef Juan

**STREET** teen spirit tonight as Ateneo de Manila High School Freshmen rock it out at **TRINITE** featuring a performance of high school students in a concert and the top local rock acts Radioactive Sago Project, Paratite, Giniling Festival, Swissy, Sleepwalk Circus and Musical O. The concert is open to the public from 6 p.m. onwards at the Ateneo High School Covered Courts, Katipunan Avenue, Loyola Heights, Quezon City. For more info, call 0917-525-1355.



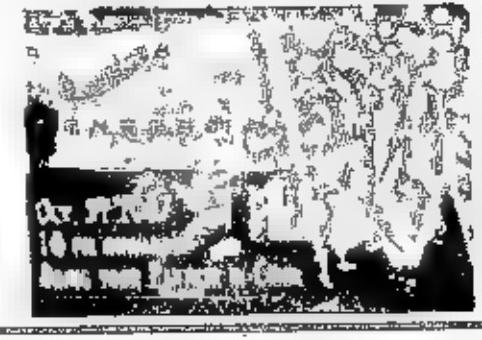
**EXPERIENCE** the weird, wild, and twisted reality of Warehouse 135's **DRIVEN HALLOWEEN MUSIC CONFERENCE 2007**. It is a 3-day thrilling convergence of live acts, house rock, retro music that would stun your third ear into submission starting tonight. The Peak of the Conference Night at 8 p.m. featuring music from the various DJs, each with their distinct styles. The extreme lineup includes BLOGY 780R, ANGE ABG's, CALYPSO, CLR.V, ELECTRONICA MANILA, HOUSE OF SOUL, LOCAL E, MANILA UNDERGROUND, NBK, NOMAD, REWIRED, SOUNDSGOOD STEREO MANILA and SUPERFLY. Wear your most twisted masks and head dress for this crazy party. On Oct. 29 at 8 p.m., the best of the local indie rock bands will be featured with Rock the DJ Raymond Mojica with host Tara Tambunting. On Oct. 31, dance to your all-time favorites with Retro Classic, Techno House and Classic House. For more information, call (02) 887-0526 or log on to [www.drivenmanila.com](http://www.drivenmanila.com).



**FREE** the otherworldly groove of DJ Jessie Garcia and spend a night at **ALCHEMY** on Oct. 31. This top Spanish DJ, who is flown in especially for this Halloween Night, will play alongside DJ Elmer Dado and Grupo Tribale. Oct. 31, 9 p.m. onwards at Alchemy, Silver City, Libis. For tickets, call 0917-886-1049 (Skeeter) or for more info, call 0917-511-0401 (Trish) or log on to <http://www.alchemyevents.info/>



**SEE** super heroes come out for one of Metro Manila's hottest Halloween parties courtesy of **EMBASSY SUPER CLUB** on Oct. 31 at Fort Bonifacio. Come as your favorite superhero tandem and party the night of ghouls and goblins away! Embassy Super Club is located at the Fort with phone (02) 816-4195/99



**Lock, Feel & Play like a Pro!**

**CASIO**

# BAGASALAHAN PROMO

Get amazing items for FREE when you purchase any of these Casio Keyboards!

EX-1000	EX-1000	EX-1000
EX-3000	EX-3000	EX-3000
EX-5000	EX-5000	EX-5000
PZ-1000	PZ-1000	PZ-1000
PZ-3000	PZ-3000	PZ-3000
PZ-5000	PZ-5000	PZ-5000
PZ-1100K	PZ-1100K	PZ-1100K
PZ-31D	PZ-31D	PZ-31D
PZ-51D	PZ-51D	PZ-51D

**Mechanics:**

- Customers who purchase any of the Casio keyboards enumerated above will be entitled to the corresponding free accessories. Said purchase must be made between Oct 1 to 31, 2007. Not valid on previous purchases.
- All free items and accessories specified may not be interchanged or substituted. Free items must be claimed only at the store where the keyboard was purchased.
- Employees of Belairmold are disqualified to participate in this promotion.

**CASIO**  
Electronic Keyboard

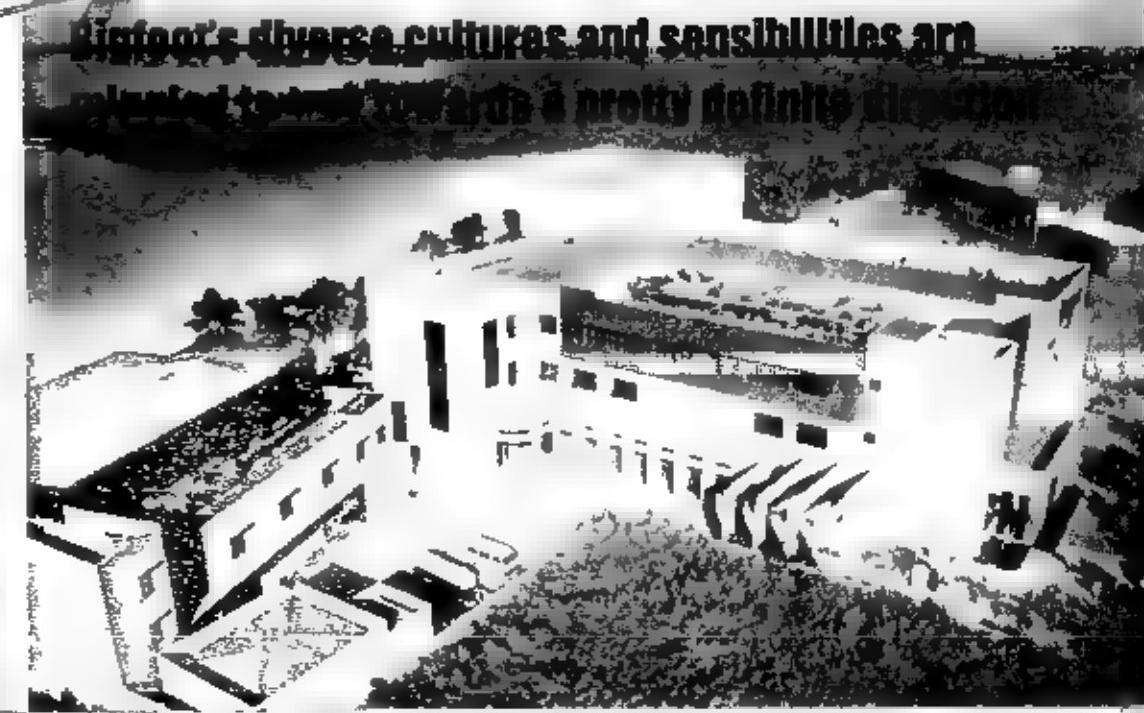
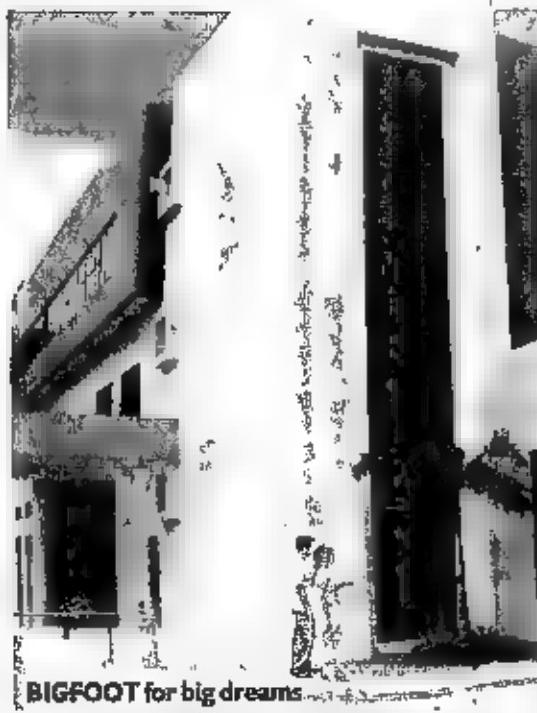
Available at CASIO SHOWROOM: SM City Southmall Tel. no. (02) 806-6521 • Bluewave@Margumton Tel. no. (02) 943-4174 • SM City Cabu Tel. no. (032) 233-0793 • Casio Showroom Lipa Tel. no. (043) 784-0278 • Casio Showroom: SM City Bacolod Tel. no. (034) 468-0104 Also Available in selected branches of: SM Appliance Center • Anson Emporium • Abenson • Automatic Center



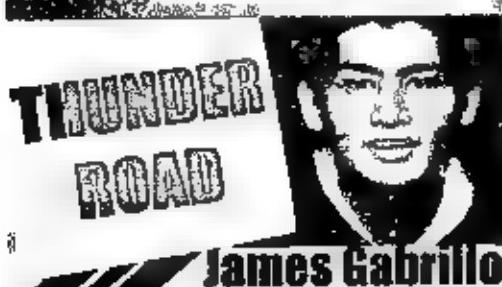
Eat good, live 'bad' longer. Whatever lifestyle you choose, it's always a good choice to be healthy with our pure, natural and organic products.

**healthy Options®**  
The All Natural Products Store





## MINI HOLLYWOOD INSIDER



**FOR THIS MEDIA MONSTER** manor, it's about developing creativity and visualization. Housing its facilities in a sprawling 19,617 square meter site in Mactan, Cebu, Bigfoot Entertainment via its production studio has worked on nine feature films, including the action thriller "Deep Gold," the first film that Bigfoot shot entirely in the Philippines.

You probably first heard of Bigfoot through "Hollywood Boot Camp," that reality television series that flew hopeful Filipino filmmakers to Los Angeles to play a part in the production of a Hollywood film and compete for a film development package and a two-year contract with the studio.

In the coming months, Bigfoot is set to release "Screen Test," a reality TV series that'll grant the winner a starring role in a major motion picture, and "Inside PTV," a half-hour tongue-in-cheek comedy show inspired by "Dawg Betty."

### Playing the angles

At the moment, the studio is growing in leaps and bounds, opening its doors to the initiatives of capable filmmakers from around the world. "We're not setting off internally generated ideas. We are actively accepting scripts from outside, fleshed-out treatments that will undergo rigorous development," says director for creative development Timm Doolen.

Employing hundreds of Cebuanos and other Filipinos from around the country, Bigfoot trains superhard-workers to become industry experts. It's been very smooth so far. "It's because Filipinos give back passion and creativity. They really soak it up, jumping into the technology and then sharing it with others," says post production head Rob Nicol.

Production manager Nora Javellana adds, "We're trying to set the standard that you cannot just do your thing. Which is sometimes how it is in the major studios in the country, where big names can just slack easily and order people around. Here, it's about taking responsibility."

### Getting into the bright lights

The International Academy of Film and Television (IAFT) is Bigfoot's learning camp for aspiring filmmakers and actors. Fueled by the desire to cater to the international film community's demand for professionalism and talent resources, IAFT provides an education with a curriculum that's at par with others of its kind in the top schools of the world.

Program director for acting Lawrence Espinosa shares, "We juxtapose the old and new methods. We don't just develop one type or one way of doing things. We make our students learn by becoming more accepting of their environment."

The academy is mentored by industry pros from film capitals the world over, and complemented by practical, hands-on training through internship opportunities on Bigfoot Entertainment's actual projects.

"IAFT is the training ground of Bigfoot. We put teeth in the cliché that we train you, we hire you," says sales director Caesar Digan.

### Work it for the cam

IAFT offers short-term workshops, four-week intensive acting workshops, a certificate program in filmmaking and a diploma program—the one-year

### There's a saying that goes, "less is more."

That's exactly what goes into **C2 Lite**. It's your favorite C2 taste with less calories, no sugar, and yet complete with the goodness of green tea.

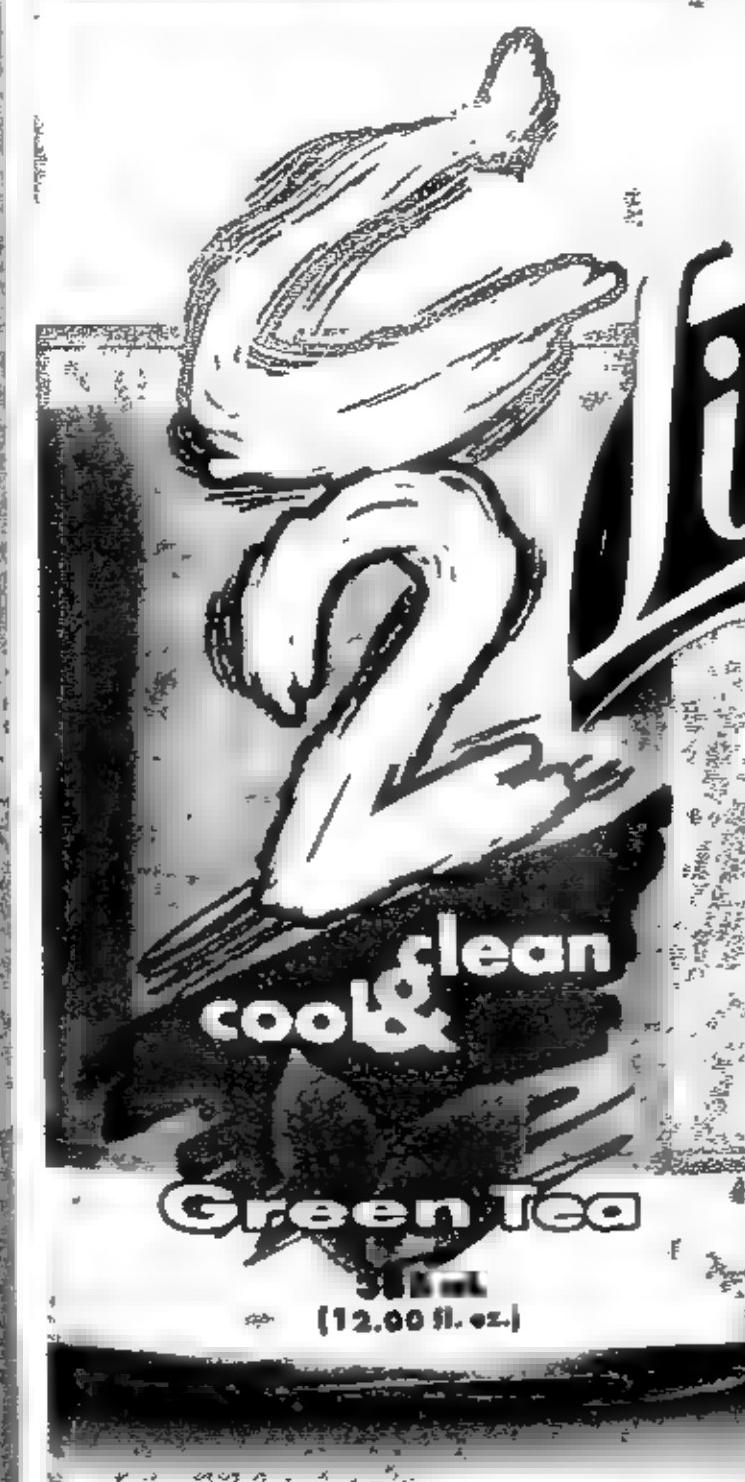
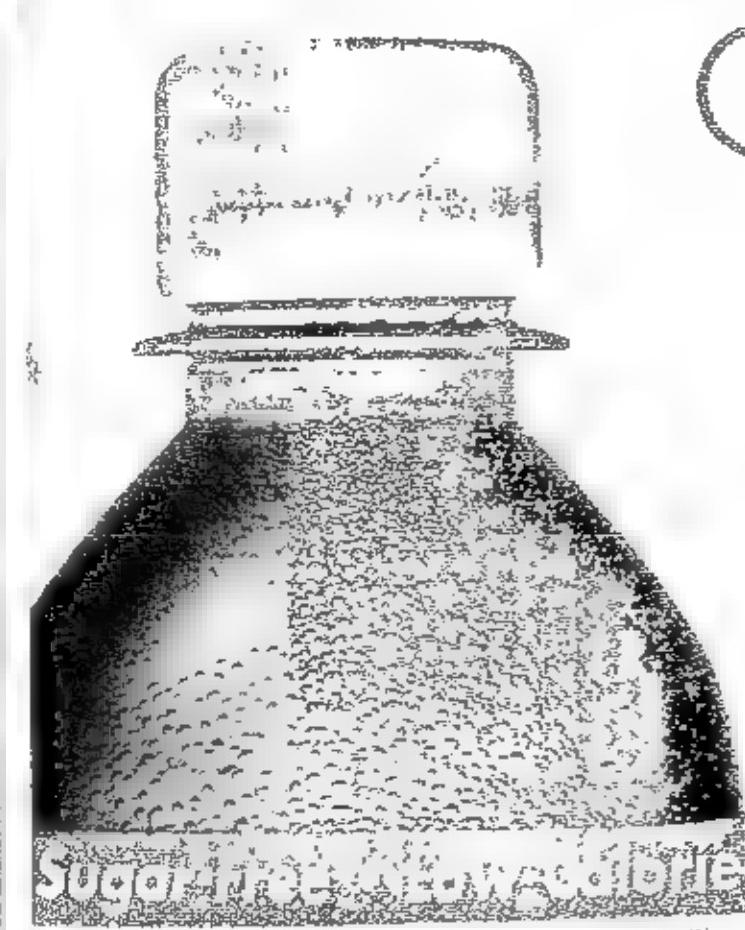
**C2 Lite** is brewed from natural green tea leaves, which are known for its powerful health benefits, like the following: it fights toxins, lowers cholesterol, boosts the immune system and speeds up the metabolism which helps the body burn up to 70 calories in just

one day. It also stops the movement of glucose in fat cells, aiding your body further to lose the extra weight. All these, together with its low-calorie content and absence of sugar, allow you to keep your body trim and, most of all, healthy.

So give your body the goodness of green tea with less calories and no sugar. Find it in the delicious and healthy **C2 Lite**, the lite drink that gives you more.



THE GOODNESS  
OF GREEN TEA  
IS NOW  
SUGAR-FREE  
AND  
LOW-CALORIE.



300 ml (12.0 fl. oz.)

SATURDAY OCTOP

D



**Bigfoot's diverse cultures and sensibilities are pledged to trek towards a pretty definite direction**



**F**OR THIS MEDIA MONSTER manor, it's about developing creativity and visualization. Housing its facilities in a sprawling 19,617 square meter site in Mactan, Cebu, Bigfoot Entertainment via its production studio has worked on nine feature films, including the action thriller "Deep Gold," the first film that Bigfoot shot entirely in the Philip pines.

You probably first heard of Bigfoot through "Hollywood Boot Camp," that reality television series that flew hopeful Filipino filmmakers to Los Angeles to play a part in the production of a Hollywood film and compete for a film development package and a two-year contract with the studio.

In the coming months, Bigfoot is set to release "Screen Test," a reality TV series that'll grant the winner a starring role in a major motion picture, and "Inside FIV," a half-hour tongue-in-cheek comedy show inspired by "Ugly Betty."

#### Playing the angles

At the moment, the studio is growing in leaps and bounds, opening its doors to the initiatives of capable filmmakers from around the world. "We're not settling on internally generated ideas. We are actively accepting scripts from outside, fleshed-out treatments that will undergo rigorous development," says director for creative development Timm Doolen.

Employing hundreds of Cebuanos and other Filipinos from around the country, Bigfoot trains superhard-workers to become industry experts. It's been very smooth so far. "It's because Filipinos give back passion and creativity. They really soak it up, jumping into the technology and then sharing it with others," says post production head Rob Nicol.

Production manager Nora Javellana adds, "We're trying to set the standard that you cannot just do your thing. Which is sometimes how it is in the major studios in the country, where big names can just slack easily and order people around. Here, it's about taking responsibility."

#### Getting into the bright lights

The International Academy of Film and Television (IAFT) is Bigfoot's learning camp for aspiring filmmakers and actors. Fueled by the desire to cater to the international film community's demand for professionalism and talent resources, IAFT provides an education with a curriculum that's at par with others of its kind in the top schools of the world.

Program director for acting Lawrence Espinosa shares, "We juxtapose the old and new methods. We don't just develop one type or one way of doing things. We make our students learn by becoming more accepting of their environment."

The academy is mentored by industry pros from film capitals the world over, and complemented by practical, hands-on training through internship opportunities on Bigfoot Entertainment's actual projects.

"IAFT is the training ground of Bigfoot. We put teeth in the cliché that we train you, we hire you," says sales director Caesar Duran.

#### Work it for the cam

IAFT offers short-term workshops, four-week intensive acting workshops, a certificate program in filmmaking and a diploma program—the one-year

### There's a saying that goes, "less is more."

That's exactly what goes into **C2 Lite**. It's your favorite C2 taste with less calories, no sugar, and yet complete with the goodness of green tea.

**C2 Lite** is brewed from natural green tea leaves, which are known for its powerful health benefits, like the following: it fights toxins, lowers cholesterol, boosts the immune system and speeds up the metabolism which helps the body burn up to 70 calories in just

one day. It also stops the movement of glucose in fat cells, aiding your body further to lose the extra weight. All these, together with its low-calorie content and absence of sugar, allow you to keep your body trim and, most of all, healthy.

So give your body the goodness of green tea with less calories and no sugar. Find it in the delicious and healthy **C2 Lite**, the lite drink that gives you more.



**Special gift for you this Christmas**

**Bigfoot** **chicco**

www.chicco.com.ph

**HONG KONG**

**LIVE IT. LOVE IT.**

**COME AND HAVE THE TIME OF YOUR LIFE IN HONG KONG.**

Whether you're being mesmerized by the city's glistening nighttime skyline or being tempted by a galaxy of choices in one of the city's trendy shops, Hong Kong is sure to tantalize your senses.

Hong Kong is a fascinating mix of modern lifestyles and ancient customs, a vibrant living culture in a sophisticated cosmopolitan setting. Experience fantastic shopping, great dining, and enjoy wonderful sights and attractions. Treasure every moment you spend in Asia's world city. Have the time of your life and fall in love with Hong Kong.

For more information on Hong Kong, visit [DiscoverHongKong.com](http://DiscoverHongKong.com)

**HONG KONG**

**LIVE IT. LOVE IT.**



A STAR is born.

## Mini Hollywood Insider

From page D3

immersion in filmmaking that covers a comprehensive range of filmmaking proficiencies.

"We don't just train students to be creative but also to be entrepreneurs," says marketing director Grace Venezuela. "For what is the purpose of the film school but to contribute to the economy of the world?"

Bigfoot's CEO Kacy Andrews shares, "We employ a hands-on approach. For us the most important question to answer is, 'Did you churo out anything?' I'm not saying that a degree isn't important; but creativity-wise, you need to create and create."

"Plus we don't give students special treatment," says Espinosa. "Everybody starts from scratch when you enter our doors, whether your surname is that of the echelon of society."

Venezuela agrees. "This is not a reputation thing, not an 'it's cool to study here' thing. There's a hierarchy to the work ethic, to the set lessons to be learned as a student of filmmaking. There's a pecking order that can't be violated."

### Taking action

Screenwriting mentor Jeff Bacon shares, "A lot of people enter and think that they'll just come on the set and direct and sit on a chair. We try to change that."

"The biggest misconception is that this is fun, that this is a game. This is a very serious business. This is immersion," says producing mentor Tim Cruz.

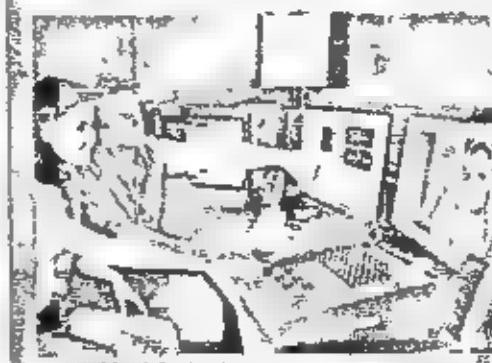
The academy continues to receive an influx of well-respected mentors and students from countries as far-set as India and South Africa.

"We have different perspectives from different students—different cultures equal different ways of execution. We expose the students to different styles then they end up creating their own model," Andrews adds.

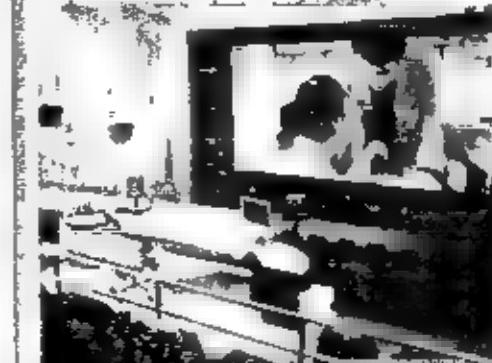
Its graduates have moved on to become recognized members of the film community, obtaining employment with major studios. IAFIT's recent graduate Michael Manalastas won the Ishmael Bernal Award (the grand prize in the Digital Lokal short film category) in this year's Cinemanila International Film Festival for his film, "Delusions," which was his thesis project at the academy.

### Directing the dream

The IAFIT campus boasts of the best



LEARN with the best



THE MOVIE in your mind

film facilities and equipment, including the first true soundproof sound stage in the country, another sound stage with a massive floor space of 1,100 square meters, a 75-seat Dolby Mix Theatre, Sony CineAlta HDW-F900R cameras, and the MovieBird 24 Telescopic Crane, the first of its kind in Southeast Asia.

But more than bringing in state-of-the-art equipment, the academy knows its real purpose. "We're looking for a filmmaker with a global sense. We are here to put the Philippines in the map through the language of film," says IAFIT director Rosalinda Diaz.

Program director for filmmaking Ed Lejano sums it up best: "It's about a clean and mean education. This is a film school in a film shoot location."

### Foreshadowing

Bigfoot is currently working on the expansion of its facilities to Cebu City where the city's much-touted new industrial hub, the South Road Properties, will be located. The expansion plans, estimated at around \$10 million, include four sound stages and a helicopter pad in a two-hectare property equalling that of famous film outfits like Universal Studios and Warner Brothers Studios. Sweet.

"We're continually filming things. Everything is in-house. I come from Sweden and they don't have the same fantastic environment that we have here," says head of production Steve Aalam.

It also helps that Bigfoot is located in the tropical paradise of Cebu. Aalam adds, "Here it's a community; it's not just a place where you go to work."

With a youthful and vibrant team based in one of the country's most stunning islands, Bigfoot is out there to leave lasting footprints in the industry. "It's destination filmmaking," shares Academy Award winner and IAFIT mentor Greg Curda. "We're positioning ourselves for greater capacity. It's the natural development of the studio."

### STEPPING IT UP

#### The components of Bigfoot Entertainment

##### Bigfoot Productions

It produces quality independent feature films, television programs, as well as other educational and corporate content.

##### Bigfoot Studios

Bigfoot Studios is a state-of-the-art production and post facility for film, TV, and other multimedia needs that offers complete production management.

##### IAFT

IAFT cultivates filmmakers through hands-on Immersion and workshop programs with mentors from Hollywood and other film capitals of the world.

##### Fashion TV

Bigfoot holds the Singapore and Philippines master franchise for Fashion TV, television's authority in fashion and one of the four most distributed channels worldwide.

##### New Cebu Films

It specializes in synergy film projects between students and filmmakers that are shot at Bigfoot's facilities in Cebu.

Visit [www.filmschool.ph](http://www.filmschool.ph) and [www.bigfootentertainment.com](http://www.bigfootentertainment.com).

## Season's Best Deals

Stay between Dec. 15 to Jan. 31 from only P2,700++\*

Room rates from Oct. 1 to Dec. 14 starts at 2,900++\*

• All room includes breakfast for two adults.

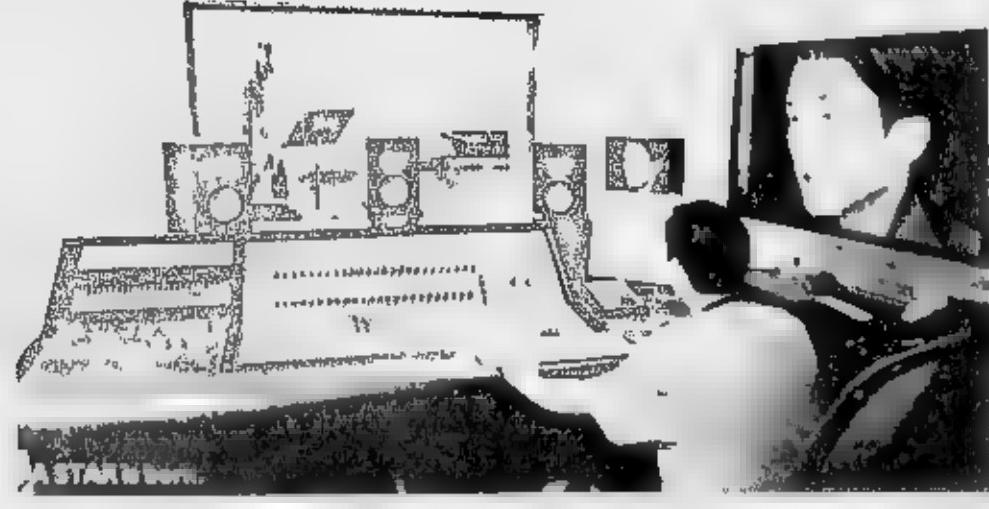
• Room upgrade to bookings confirmed before Dec. 14.

• Advance rate is valid until Dec. 14, 2007.

• Room upgrade and breakfast extra.

Call 633.7111 now!

Holiday Inn



## Mini Hollywood Insider

From page D3

immersion in filmmaking that covers a comprehensive range of filmmaking proficiencies

"We don't just train students to be creative but also to be entrepreneurs," says marketing director Grace Venezuela. "For what is the purpose of the film school but to contribute to the economy of the world?"

Bigfoot's CEO Kacy Andrews shares, "We employ a hands-on approach. For us the most important question to answer is, 'Did you churn out anything?' I'm not saying that a degree isn't important; but creativity-wise, you need to create and create."

"Plus we don't give students special treatment," says Espinosa. "Everybody starts from scratch when you enter our doors, whether your surname is that of the echelon of society."

Venezuela agrees. "This is not a reputation thing, not an 'it's cool to study here' thing. There's a hierarchy to the work ethic, to the set lessons to be learned as a student of filmmaking. There's a pecking order that can't be violated."

### Taking action

Screenwriting mentor Jeff Bacon shares, "A lot of people enter and think that they'll just come on the set and direct and sit on a chair. We try to change that."

"The biggest misconception is that this is fun, that this is a game. This is a very serious business. This is immersion," says producing mentor Tim Cruz.

The academy continues to receive an influx of well-respected mentors and students from countries as far-flung as India and South Africa.

"We have different perspectives from different students—different cultures equal different ways of execution. We expose the students to different styles then they end up creating their own model," Andrews adds.

Its graduates have moved on to become recognized members of the film community, obtaining employment with major studios. IAF's recent graduate Michael Manalastas won the Ishmael Bernal Award (the grand prize in the Digital Lokal short film category) in this year's Cinemania International Film Festival for his film, "Delusions," which was his thesis project at the academy.

### Directing the dream

The IAF campus boasts of the best



LEARN with the best



THE MOVIE in your mind

film facilities and equipment, including the first true soundproof sound stage in the country, another sound stage with a massive floor space of 1,100 square meters, a 75-seat Dolby Mix Theatre, Sony CineAlta HDW-F900R cameras, and the MovieBird 24 Telescopic Crane, the first of its kind in Southeast Asia.

But more than bringing in state-of-the-art equipment, the academy knows its real purpose. "We're looking for a filmmaker with a global sense. We are here to put the Philippines in the map through the language of film," says IAF director Rosalinda Diaz.

Program director for filmmaking Ed Lejano sums it up best: "It's about a lean and mean education. This is a film school in a film shoot location."

### Foreshadowing

Bigfoot is currently working on the expansion of its facilities to Cebu City where the city's much-touted new industrial hub, the South Road Properties, will be located. The expansion plans, estimated at around \$10 million, include four sound stages and a helicopter pad in a two hectare property equalling that of famous film outfits like Universal Studios and Warner Brothers Studios. Sweet.

"We're continually filming things. Everything is in-house. I come from Sweden and they don't have the same fantastic environment that we have here," says head of production Steve Aalam.

It also helps that Bigfoot is located in the tropical paradise of Cebu. Aalam adds, "Here it's a community, it's not just a place where you go to work."

With a youthful and vibrant team based in one of the country's most stunning islands, Bigfoot is out there to leave lasting footprints in the industry. "It's destination filmmaking," shares Academy Award winner and IAF mentor Greg Curda. "We're positioning ourselves for greater capacity. It's the natural development of the studio."

### STEPPING IT UP—

#### The components of Bigfoot Entertainment

##### Bigfoot Productions

It produces quality independent feature films, television programs, as well as other educational and corporate content.

##### Bigfoot Studios

Bigfoot Studios is a state-of-the-art production and post facility for film, TV, and other multi media needs that offers complete production management.

##### IAFT

IAFT cultivates filmmakers through hands-on immersion and workshop programs with mentors from Hollywood and other film capitals of the world.

##### Fashion TV

Bigfoot holds the Singapore and Philippines master franchise for Fashion TV, television's authority in fashion and one of the four most distributed channels worldwide.

##### New Cebu Films

It specializes in synergy film projects between students and filmmakers that are shot at Bigfoot's facilities in Cebu.

Visit [www.filmschool.ph](http://www.filmschool.ph) and [www.bigfootentertainment.com](http://www.bigfootentertainment.com)



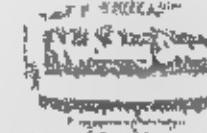
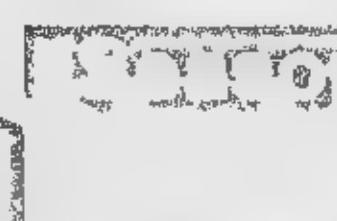
Come and have the time of your life in Hong Kong.

Then you'll be  
pated by a gala  
in se

ng culture in a  
cat during and e  
and a variety of

style return  
sight to the  
and a variety of

[DiscoverHongKong.com](http://DiscoverHongKong.com)



SUPER

BPI EXPRESS CREDIT

DALF  
OVERNIGHT 1.2%  
AMORTIZING 1.2%  
BAL. PAY 2.500 00

10% OFF  
WADE  
YOUNG & RUBICAM

Get 15% OFF on  
ladies' shoes

Get the new look of the night-day outfit

BPI EXPRESS CREDIT

Get DISCOUNTS on your next purchase  
for a cumulative spend of P2,500

5% OFF\*  
on bags and accessories

10% OFF\*  
on men's shoes

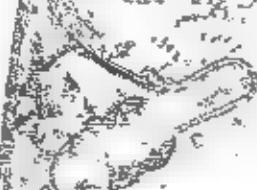
15% OFF\*  
on ladies' shoes

\*on regular-priced items

Always check your charge slip for Real Thrills!  
Terms and conditions apply. See Newsletter for details.

Promo until December 31, 2007. Per DIL-NCP Permit No. 399, Series of 2007.

WADE



Get 15% OFF on  
ladies' shoes

WADE

YOUNG & RUBICAM

Get 15% OFF on  
ladies' shoes

WADE

YOUNG & RUBICAM

Get 15% OFF on  
ladies' shoes

WADE

YOUNG & RUBICAM

Get 15% OFF on  
ladies' shoes

WADE

YOUNG & RUBICAM

Get 15% OFF on  
ladies' shoes

WADE

YOUNG & RUBICAM

Get 15% OFF on  
ladies' shoes

WADE

YOUNG & RUBICAM

Get 15% OFF on  
ladies' shoes

WADE

YOUNG & RUBICAM

Get 15% OFF on  
ladies' shoes

WADE

YOUNG & RUBICAM

Get 15% OFF on  
ladies' shoes

WADE

YOUNG & RUBICAM

Get 15% OFF on  
ladies' shoes

WADE

YOUNG & RUBICAM

Get 15% OFF on  
ladies' shoes

WADE

YOUNG & RUBICAM

Get 15% OFF on  
ladies' shoes

WADE

YOUNG & RUBICAM

Get 15% OFF on  
ladies' shoes

WADE

YOUNG & RUBICAM

Get 15% OFF on  
ladies' shoes

WADE

YOUNG & RUBICAM

Get 15% OFF on  
ladies' shoes

WADE

YOUNG & RUBICAM

Get 15% OFF on  
ladies' shoes

WADE

YOUNG & RUBICAM

Get 15% OFF on  
ladies' shoes

WADE

YOUNG & RUBICAM

Get 15% OFF on  
ladies' shoes

WADE

YOUNG & RUBICAM

Get 15% OFF on  
ladies' shoes

WADE

YOUNG & RUBICAM

Get 15% OFF on  
ladies' shoes

WADE

YOUNG & RUBICAM

Get 15% OFF on  
ladies' shoes

WADE

YOUNG & RUBICAM

Get 15% OFF on  
ladies' shoes

WADE

YOUNG & RUBICAM

Get 15% OFF on  
ladies' shoes

WADE

YOUNG & RUBICAM

Get 15% OFF on  
ladies' shoes

WADE

YOUNG & RUBICAM

Get 15% OFF on  
ladies' shoes

WADE

YOUNG & RUBICAM

Get 15% OFF on  
ladies' shoes

WADE

YOUNG & RUBICAM

Get 15% OFF on  
ladies' shoes

WADE

YOUNG & RUBICAM

Get 15% OFF on  
ladies' shoes

WADE

YOUNG & RUBICAM

Get 15% OFF on  
ladies' shoes

WADE

YOUNG & RUBICAM

Get 15% OFF on  
ladies' shoes

WADE

YOUNG & RUBICAM

Get 15% OFF on  
ladies' shoes

WADE

YOUNG & RUBICAM

Get 15% OFF on  
ladies' shoes

WADE

YOUNG & RUBICAM

Get 15% OFF on  
ladies' shoes

WADE

YOUNG & RUBICAM

Get 15% OFF on  
ladies' shoes

WADE

YOUNG & RUBICAM

Get 15% OFF on  
ladies' shoes

WADE

YOUNG & RUBICAM

Get 15% OFF on  
ladies' shoes

WADE

YOUNG & RUBICAM

Get 15% OFF on  
ladies' shoes

WADE

YOUNG & RUBICAM

Get 15% OFF on  
ladies' shoes

WADE

YOUNG & RUBICAM

Get 15% OFF on  
ladies' shoes

WADE

YOUNG & RUBICAM

Get 15% OFF on  
ladies' shoes

WADE

YOUNG & RUBICAM

Get 15% OFF on  
ladies' shoes

WADE

YOUNG & RUBICAM

Get 15% OFF on  
ladies' shoes

WADE

YOUNG & RUBICAM

Get 15% OFF on  
ladies' shoes

WADE

YOUNG & RUBICAM

Get 15% OFF on  
ladies' shoes

WADE

YOUNG & RUBICAM

Get 15% OFF on  
ladies' shoes

WADE

YOUNG & RUBICAM

Get 15% OFF on  
ladies' shoes

WADE

YOUNG & RUBICAM

Get 15% OFF on  
ladies' shoes

WADE

YOUNG & RUBICAM

Get 15% OFF on  
ladies' shoes

WADE

YOUNG & RUBICAM

Get 15% OFF on  
ladies' shoes

WADE

YOUNG & RUBICAM

Get 15% OFF on  
ladies' shoes

WADE

YOUNG & RUBICAM

Get 15% OFF on  
ladies' shoes

WADE

YOUNG & RUBICAM

Get 15% OFF on  
ladies' shoes

WADE

YOUNG & RUBICAM

Where to Stop  
Where to Go

A weekly directory of the country's best establishments

**Astor Hotel**  
7835 Makati Ave., cor Edugan St.,  
Makati City Tel. 750-7500  
Email: sales@bestwesternmotel.com  
[www.bestwesternmotel.com](http://www.bestwesternmotel.com)

**Astoria Plaza**  
15 J. Escriba Drive, Ortigas Bus.  
District, Pasig City  
Tel. 687-1111 Fax 910-0370  
sales@astoriaplaza.com

**CSB Hotel**  
Anilao Ave., cor Entrada St.,  
Malate, Manila Tel. 400-3333  
Fax 400-740  
customerservice@csbhotel.com

**Executive Plaza Hotel**  
1630 A Mabini St., Malate, Manila  
Tel. 523-1000 Fax 525-8979  
sales@executiveplazahotel.com  
[www.executiveplazahotel.com](http://www.executiveplazahotel.com)

**Evercrest Golf Club Resort, Inc.**  
Km. 72 Batulao, Nasugbu, Batangas  
Tel. 712-9293 Fax 712-2999  
salesdept@evercrestgroup.com.ph

**Hotel Vaniz**  
No. 1 Alabang St., Baguio City  
Tel. (074) 446-0700 to 03  
Fax (074) 446-0704  
housevaniz@skyone.net  
[www.hotelvaniz.com](http://www.hotelvaniz.com)

**Hilton**  
Punta Engano, Makati Island  
6015 Makati, Philippines  
Tel. 4927777  
Fax 4927704  
[www.hilton.com/worldwidewards](http://www.hilton.com/worldwidewards)

**Intercontinental Manila**  
Ayala Avenue, Makati City  
Tel. 8-5777  
[www.intercontinental.com](http://www.intercontinental.com)

**Garden Plaza Hotel & Suites**  
1030 Belen St., Paco, Manila  
Tel. 522-4835  
Fax 522-4840

**Las Palmas Hotel Manila**  
1616 A. Mabini St., Malate, Manila  
Tel. 521-0007 Fax 523-897  
[www.laspalmashotel.com.ph](http://www.laspalmashotel.com.ph)

**Mactan Island Resort**  
Punta Engano Road, Lapu-Lapu Cebu  
Tel. 231-0288/Fax 231-1688  
[www.shangri-la.com](http://www.shangri-la.com)

**The Peninsula Manila**  
Corner of Ayala and Makati Avenues,  
Makati City  
Tel. 887-2888 Fax: 815-4825

**Palm Plaza Hotel**  
Pedro Gil corner M. Adriatico St., Manila  
Tel. 522-0000 Fax 525-803  
[www.palmpalzahotel.com](http://www.palmpalzahotel.com)

**Prive Plaza**  
Carmen Hill, Cagayan de Oro City Phl.  
Tel. (086) 856-4356-57 Fax (082) 716637  
Email: reservations@priveplaza.ph

**The Ritz Hotel**  
Elias, Angeles St., Naga City  
Tel. (054) 4722636 / Fax (054) 4722525

**The Marco Polo**  
CM Recto St., Davao City 8000  
Tel. (082) 221-0880/Fax (082) 225-0111  
[www.marcopolohotels.com](http://www.marcopolohotels.com)

**Makati Palace Hotel**  
P Burgos cor. Caceres St., Makati City  
Tel. (632) 899-0344 / Fax (632) 896-9633  
[www.makatipalacehotels.com.ph](http://www.makatipalacehotels.com.ph)

**SUMMER PLACE HOTEL**  
Summer Place Hotel  
Km. 289 Marcos Highway, Baguio City  
Tel. (074) 446-5460-61  
[www.summerplacebaguio.com](http://www.summerplacebaguio.com)

**Mallberry Suites Business Hotel**  
Unilevel Center Floridino Street,  
Cagayan De Oro City  
Tel. (088) 755-7999

**Ascott Makati**  
Glorietta 4, Ayala Center  
Makati City, 224 Phl.  
Tel. (632) 729-8888 Fax (632) 729-0000  
[www.dre-ascott.com](http://www.dre-ascott.com)

**Somerset Salcedo, Makati**  
H. de Costa Corp. St., cor. LF Leviste St.,  
Salcedo Village, 1227 Makati City  
Tel. 888-6668 Fax 888-6655

**Somerset Millennium, Makati**  
No. 104 Aquila St., Legazpi Village, 1229  
Makati City  
Tel. 888-0505 Fax 812-7721

**Somerset Olympia, Makati**  
No. 79, 2, Makati Ave., 1220 Makati City  
Tel. 812-1010 Fax: 8-8254

**The Bellevue Manila**  
North Bridgeway, Northgate  
Alabang, Muntinlupa  
Tel. (632) 771-8111 Fax (632) 77-8282  
[www.thebellevue.com](http://www.thebellevue.com)

**WaterFront Cebu City Hotel & Casino**  
1 Salinas Drive, Lahug Cebu City  
Tel. (6332) 233-4868/Fax (632) 233-4880  
[www.waterfronthotels.com.ph](http://www.waterfronthotels.com.ph)

**Prince Plaza II**  
J. Dela Rosa St.,  
Legazpi Village  
Makati City  
844-3215

**BSA Mansion**  
108 Benavidez St.  
Legazpi Village  
Makati City  
812-2671

**Asian Mansion II**  
07 Dela Rosa St.,  
Legazpi Village  
Makati City  
844-9061

**Garden Heights**  
269 E. Rodriguez Sr. Ave.,  
New Manila, Quezon City  
773-918

**Heaven 'n Eggs**  
(02) 818-2792  
(02) 899-3791

**sushi-Ya**  
Sushi-Ya  
0917 84-sushi  
899-3388 897-4148

**May Lin**  
Mey Lin Pot &  
Noodle House  
899-6608 / 899-8999

**TONY ROMA'S**  
Tony Roma's  
Restaurants  
757 1926 / 771 1388

**Stand**  
Island Foot &  
Body Wellness  
899-1234 / 75 8294

**MediSpa**  
Mediterranean  
Cafe  
894-1032

**Bo's Coffee Club**  
The Coffee Bean & Tea Leaf  
24 Times Ave. Q.C.  
376-2559

**CAUSEWAY**  
Causeway Seafood  
Restaurant  
24 Times Ave. Q.C.  
376-2559

**Clawdaddy**  
Crabhouse and American Grill  
636-5679

**Conway's**  
Conway's Bar  
B 3 8808 ext. 7026

**May Lin**  
Mey Lin Pot &  
Noodle House  
899-6608 / 899-8999

**TONY ROMA'S**  
Tony Roma's  
Restaurants  
757 1926 / 771 1388

**Stand**  
Island Foot &  
Body Wellness  
899-1234 / 75 8294

**MediSpa**  
Mediterranean  
Cafe  
894-1032

**Bo's Coffee Club**  
The Coffee Bean & Tea Leaf  
24 Times Ave. Q.C.  
376-2559

**CAUSEWAY**  
Causeway Seafood  
Restaurant  
24 Times Ave. Q.C.  
376-2559

**Clawdaddy**  
Crabhouse and American Grill  
636-5679

**Heaven 'n Eggs**  
(02) 818-2792  
(02) 899-3791

**sushi-Ya**  
Sushi-Ya  
0917 84-sushi  
899-3388 897-4148

**May Lin**  
Mey Lin Pot &  
Noodle House  
899-6608 / 899-8999

**TONY ROMA'S**  
Tony Roma's  
Restaurants  
757 1926 / 771 1388

**Stand**  
Island Foot &  
Body Wellness  
899-1234 / 75 8294

**MediSpa**  
Mediterranean  
Cafe  
894-1032

**Bo's Coffee Club**  
The Coffee Bean & Tea Leaf  
24 Times Ave. Q.C.  
376-2559

**CAUSEWAY**  
Causeway Seafood  
Restaurant  
24 Times Ave. Q.C.  
376-2559

**Clawdaddy**  
Crabhouse and American Grill  
636-5679

**Conway's**  
Conway's Bar  
B 3 8808 ext. 7026

**May Lin**  
Mey Lin Pot &  
Noodle House  
899-6608 / 899-8999

**TONY ROMA'S**  
Tony Roma's  
Restaurants  
757 1926 / 771 1388

**Stand**  
Island Foot &  
Body Wellness  
899-1234 / 75 8294

**MediSpa**  
Mediterranean  
Cafe  
894-1032

**Bo's Coffee Club**  
The Coffee Bean & Tea Leaf  
24 Times Ave. Q.C.  
376-2559

**CAUSEWAY**  
Causeway Seafood  
Restaurant  
24 Times Ave. Q.C.  
376-2559

**Clawdaddy**  
Crabhouse and American Grill  
636-5679

**Heaven 'n Eggs**  
(02) 818-2792  
(02) 899-3791

**sushi-Ya**  
Sushi-Ya  
0917 84-sushi  
899-3388 897-4148

**May Lin**  
Mey Lin Pot &  
Noodle House  
899-6608 / 899-8999

**TONY ROMA'S**  
Tony Roma's  
Restaurants  
757 1926 / 771 1388

**Stand**  
Island Foot &  
Body Wellness  
899-1234 / 75 8294

**MediSpa**  
Mediterranean  
Cafe  
894-1032

**Bo's Coffee Club**  
The Coffee Bean & Tea Leaf  
24 Times Ave. Q.C.  
376-2559

**CAUSEWAY**  
Causeway Seafood  
Restaurant  
24 Times Ave. Q.C.  
376-2559

**Clawdaddy**  
Crabhouse and American Grill  
636-5679

**Heaven 'n Eggs**  
(02) 818-2792  
(02) 899-3791

**sushi-Ya**  
Sushi-Ya  
0917 84-sushi  
899-3388 897-4148

**May Lin**  
Mey Lin Pot &  
Noodle House  
899-6608 / 899-8999

**TONY ROMA'S**  
Tony Roma's  
Restaurants  
757 1926 / 771 1388

**Stand**  
Island Foot &  
Body Wellness  
899-1234 / 75 8294

**MediSpa**  
Mediterranean  
Cafe  
894-1032

**Bo's Coffee Club**  
The Coffee Bean & Tea Leaf  
24 Times Ave. Q.C.  
376-2559

**CAUSEWAY**  
Causeway Seafood  
Restaurant  
24 Times Ave. Q.C.  
376-2559

**Clawdaddy**  
Crabhouse and American Grill  
636-5679

**Heaven 'n Eggs**  
(02) 818-2792  
(02) 899-3791

**sushi-Ya**  
Sushi-Ya  
0917 84-sushi  
899-3388 897-4148

**May Lin**  
Mey Lin Pot &  
Noodle House  
899-6608 / 899-8999

**TONY ROMA'S**  
Tony Roma's  
Restaurants  
757 1926 / 771 1388

**Stand**  
Island Foot &  
Body Wellness  
899-1234 / 75 8294

**MediSpa**  
Mediterranean  
Cafe  
894-1032

**Bo's Coffee Club**  
The Coffee Bean & Tea Leaf  
24 Times Ave. Q.C.  
376-2559

**CAUSEWAY**  
Causeway Seafood  
Restaurant  
24 Times Ave. Q.C.  
376-2559

**Clawdaddy**  
Crabhouse and American Grill  
636-5679

**Heaven 'n Eggs**  
(02) 818-2792  
(02) 899-3791

**sushi-Ya**  
Sushi-Ya  
0917 84-sushi  
899-3388 897-4148

**May Lin**  
Mey Lin Pot &  
Noodle House  
899-6608 / 899-8999

**TONY ROMA'S**  
Tony Roma's  
Restaurants  
757 1926 / 771 1388

**Stand**  
Island Foot &  
Body Wellness  
899-1234 / 75 8294

**MediSpa**  
Mediterranean  
Cafe  
894-1032

**Bo's Coffee Club**  
The Coffee Bean & Tea Leaf  
24 Times Ave. Q.C.  
376-2559

**CAUSEWAY**  
Causeway Seafood  
Restaurant  
24 Times Ave. Q.C.  
376-2559

**Clawdaddy**  
Crabhouse and American Grill  
636-5679

**Heaven 'n Eggs**  
(02) 818-2792  
(02) 899-3791

**sushi-Ya**  
Sushi-Ya  
0917 84-sushi  
899-3388 897-4148

**May Lin**  
Mey Lin Pot &  
Noodle House  
899-6608 / 899-8999

**TONY ROMA'S**  
Tony Roma's  
Restaurants  
757 1926 / 771 1388

**Stand**  
Island Foot &  
Body Wellness  
899-1234 / 75 8294

**MediSpa**  
Mediterranean  
Cafe  
894-1032

**Bo's Coffee Club**  
The Coffee Bean & Tea Leaf  
24 Times Ave. Q.C.  
376-2559

**CAUSEWAY**  
Causeway Seafood  
Restaurant  
24 Times Ave. Q.C.  
376-2559

**Clawdaddy**  
Crabhouse and American Grill  
636-5679

**Heaven 'n Eggs**  
(02) 818-2792  
(02) 899-3791

**sushi-Ya**  
Sushi-Ya  
0917 84-sushi  
899-3388 897-4148

**May Lin**  
Mey Lin Pot &  
Noodle House  
899-6608 / 899-8999

**TONY ROMA'S**  
Tony Roma's  
Restaurants  
757 1926 / 771 1388

**Stand**  
Island Foot &  
Body Wellness  
899-1234 / 75 8294

**MediSpa**  
Mediterranean  
Cafe  
894-1032

**Bo's Coffee Club**  
The Coffee Bean & Tea Leaf  
24 Times Ave. Q.C.  
376-2559

**CAUSEWAY**  
Causeway Seafood  
Restaurant  
24 Times Ave. Q.C.  
376-2559

**Clawdaddy**  
Crabhouse and American Grill  
636-5679

**Heaven 'n Eggs**  
(02) 818-2792  
(02) 899-3791

**sushi-Ya**  
Sushi-Ya  
0917 84-sushi  
899-3388 897-4148

**May Lin**  
Mey Lin Pot &  
Noodle House  
899-6608 / 899-8999

**TONY ROMA'S**  
Tony Roma's  
Restaurants  
757 1926 / 771 1388

**Stand**  
Island Foot &  
Body Wellness  
899-1234 / 75 8294

**MediSpa**  
Mediterranean  
Cafe  
894-1032

**Bo's Coffee Club**  
The Coffee Bean & Tea Leaf  
24 Times Ave. Q.C.  
376-2559

**CAUSEWAY**  
Causeway Seafood  
Restaurant  
24 Times Ave. Q.C.  
376-2559

**Clawdaddy**  
Crabhouse and American Grill  
636-5679

**Heaven 'n Eggs**  
(02) 818-2792  
(02) 899-3791

**sushi-Ya**  
Sushi-Ya  
0917 84-sushi  
899-3388 897-4148

**May Lin**  
Mey Lin Pot &  
Noodle House  
899-6608 / 899-8999

**TONY ROMA'S**  
Tony Roma's  
Restaurants  
757 1926 / 771 1388

**Stand**  
Island Foot &  
Body Wellness  
899-1234 / 75 8294

**MediSpa**  
Mediterranean  
Cafe  
894-1032

**Bo's Coffee Club**  
The Coffee Bean & Tea Leaf  
24 Times Ave. Q.C.  
376-2559

**CAUSEWAY**  
Causeway Seafood  
Restaurant  
24 Times Ave. Q.C.  
376-2559

**Clawdaddy**  
Crabhouse and American Grill  
636-5679

**Heaven 'n Eggs**  
(02) 818-2792  
(02) 899-3791

**sushi-Ya**  
Sushi-Ya  
0917 84-sushi  
899-3388 897-4148

**May Lin**  
Mey Lin Pot &  
Noodle House  
899-6608 / 899-8999

**TONY ROMA'S**  
Tony Roma's  
Restaurants  
757 1926 / 771 1388

**Stand**  
Island Foot &  
Body Wellness  
899-1234 / 75 8294

**MediSpa**  
Mediterranean  
Cafe  
894-1032

**Bo's Coffee Club**  
The Coffee Bean & Tea Leaf  
24 Times Ave. Q.C.  
376-2559

**CAUSEWAY**  
Causeway Seafood  
Restaurant  
24 Times Ave. Q.C.  
376-2559

**Clawdaddy**  
Crabhouse and American Grill  
636-5679

**Heaven 'n Eggs**  
(02) 818-2792  
(02) 899-3791

**sushi-Ya**  
Sushi-Ya  
0917 84-sushi  
899-3388 897-4148

**May Lin**  
Mey Lin Pot &  
Noodle House  
899-6608 / 899-8999

**TONY ROMA'S**  
Tony Roma's  
Restaurants  
757 1926 / 771 1388

**Stand**  
Island Foot &  
Body Wellness  
899-1234 / 75 8294

**MediSpa**  
Mediterranean  
Cafe  
894-1032

**Bo's Coffee Club**  
The Coffee Bean & Tea Leaf  
24 Times Ave. Q.C.  
376-2559

**CAUSEWAY**  
Causeway Seafood  
Restaurant  
24 Times Ave. Q.C.  
376-2559

**Clawdaddy**  
Crabhouse and American Grill  
636-5679

**Heaven 'n Eggs**  
(02) 818-2792  
(02) 899-3791

**sushi-Ya**  
Sushi-Ya  
0917 84-sushi  
899-3388 897-4148

**May Lin**  
Mey Lin Pot &  
Noodle House  
899-6608 / 899-8999

**TONY ROMA'S**  
Tony Roma's  
Restaurants  
757 1926 / 771 1388

**Stand**  
Island Foot &  
Body Wellness  
899-1234 / 75 8294

**MediSpa**  
Mediterranean  
Cafe  
894-1032

**Bo's Coffee Club**  
The Coffee Bean & Tea Leaf  
24 Times Ave. Q.C.  
376-2559

**CAUSEWAY**  
Causeway Seafood  
Restaurant  
24 Times Ave. Q.C.  
376-25







## SATURDAY Special

NOW SHOWING

Gyllenhaal, Witherspoon  
and Streep pose moral questions  
in pulse-pounding thriller

By Rito P. Asilo

**"Rendition"**D: Gavin Hood  
S: Jake Gyllenhaal, Reese Witherspoon and Meryl Streep

HOW FAR CAN GOVERNMENTS GO to win the war against terrorism? Gavin Hood's terrifying dramatic thriller, "Rendition," poses the contentious question and opens the discussion about the moral ramifications of the American government's extrajudicial policy on "extraordinary rendition"—a practice that involves the transfer of suspected terrorists to a secret facility overseas, where arbitrarily-detained prisoners are subjected to "enhanced" interrogation techniques.

The film follows the story of Egypt-born, Chicago-based American chemical engineer, Anwar El-Ibrahimi (Omar Metwally, "Munich"), who's abducted by the CIA at an airport in Washington from a conference in South Africa. He is suspected of being involved in a suicide bombing in the Middle East that results in the death of a CIA operative.

In a dark and dank dungeon in an unspecified North African country, the whimpering Anwar is beaten to a pulp as he goes through police chief, Abasi Fawal's (Igal Naor) unorthodox interrogation methods.

Watching over the gory proceedings is CIA agent Douglas Freeman (Jake Gyllenhaal), whose initially detached demeanor slowly turns into reluctance and defiance: Do the



GYLLENHAAL. From detachment to defiance.

ends justify the means?

Back in the US, Corinne Whitman (Meryl Streep), the ice-cold intelligence official who runs the CIA's "rendition" program, trades verbal blows and legal jargon with senatorial aide, Alan Smith (Peter Sarsgaard), who launches the search for the missing Anwar after former flame, Isabella (Reese Witherspoon)—now Anwar's wife—seeks his help. When push comes to shove, however, he's forced to choose between friendship and ambition.

Director Hood, who helmed South Africa's Oscar-winning 2005 feature, "Tsotsi" (and who's slated to direct the much-anticipated "X-Men" spinoff, "Wolverine," starring Hugh

Jackman), delivers a breathtakingly powerful thriller that, while focusing on one man's disappearance, interweaves the lives of many people across the globe.

The film is not perfect (events leading to the story's resolution feel forced, and the many issues it squeezes into the narrative tend to blur its focus and clutter its flow). But the production nevertheless delivers edge-of-your-seat entertainment even as it presents timely issues that simmer and throb with social and moral pertinence.

With nail-biting precision and pulse-pounding action, the movie discusses themes that go beyond man's ideological, racial or political battles. Its message inspires: The world we inhabit may have become more cynical and apathetic, but as long as people are still willing to stick out their necks for what's right, hope springs eternal for the human race!

On point of performance, the whole cast looks up to the divine Meryl Streep, who's pitch-perfect as the bureaucratic doyenne who prosecutes about her stilted advocacy with unflinching verve and conviction.

Sarsgaard, Metwally, Fawa, and Alan Arkin (as well as Zineb Ouakach and Moa Khous, who portray the movie's star-crossed teenage lovers) also display considerable acting chops that transcend caricature characterization.

Even more notably, it's refreshing to see Witherspoon in a role that is neither musical nor comedic—an other ace up her thespic sleeve!

Katherine Heigl does even better . . . From page F4

despite all sorts of difficulties and negative exigencies.

It isn't only the slacker who, despite himself, becomes a better person due to the daunting challenge of incipient fatherhood. The high-flying female lead character also benefits from her forced relationship with the slacker, because he teaches her to relax, to lower her unfair expectations of other people—and, to forgive!

Somewhere along the way, she also

learns the real meaning of love. Even better, through her, viewers learn it as well. It really is quite amazing that a fun film like "Knocked Up" can also reward its viewers with such interesting and instructive realizations.

Much of the movie's empathetic impact is due to Rogen's utter believability as the "good slacker." Amazingly, we end up liking him even after the movie shows his many negative qualities and activities, which

include occasional drug use and swearing like 10 truckdrivers.

But, the most amazing star discovery here is Katherine Heigl. The TV star ("Grey's Anatomy") proves to be a major big-screen find with her captivating and textured characterization of a lovely young woman who has a very bright future ahead of her—until she finds herself pregnant with a near-stranger's child.

KATHERINE/F3

Francis Ford Coppola . . . From page F1

Roth) who is hit and charred by lightning.

He doesn't just survive the accident; it miraculously restores his youth! The story's theme of rejuvenation, based on a novella by Mircea Eliade, evokes Francis' own reinvigoration, as well as his renewed desire to direct personal films.

Looking like a professor at the press con, Francis knew how to charm. He was alternately moving, funny and witty. Also evident was his passion for the topics at hand—like family, wine and films (including his dream project, "Megalopolis").

In response to a question, he clarified that even a filmmaker of his stature couldn't get financing for a project he wants to do. "People think that if you're a well-known director, you can make any film you want. No one can do that! They have to make films that the studios think they'll make money from."

"So, until the day that Exxon (the giant oil firm) comes and says, 'We're going to finance any movie of Martin Scorsese or Woody Allen,' no director can do what he wants—except maybe Steven Spielberg, because the movies that Spielberg wants to make are very much what the public enjoys."

## Winery

The director of the three acclaimed "Godfather" movies revealed, "I have a successful company (a winery), so I'm able to finance my films. Every year, I will make films on the level of 'Youth Without Youth.' I'll put up the money myself. I don't have time anymore to beg!"

Confessing to a desire to return to his roots, Francis admitted: "I have always wanted to be a 'personal' filmmaker, and to be inspired by the movies that I saw—from Sweden, Japan, France and Italy—when I was 18."

"In a funny way, I became a studio director when I was very young. I always thought: 'What happened to the director I wanted to be when I was 18 years old?' Maybe I can go back and be just like that!"

"Salamat po," he began his response to our question about the epic he made in the Philippines. "Apocalypse Now" is a good example of what I'm talking about. Although it was a big war film, it was also a very personal movie.

"But, I couldn't even find actors who

would go to the Philippines to do the film. Ultimately, I had to finance the picture by putting up the wine estate that would later make my fortune."

The list of actors who eventually went with Francis to the Philippines was impressive, even by today's standards: Marlon Brando, Martin Sheen, Robert Duvall, Dennis Hopper and some virtual unknowns then, like Harrison Ford and Laurence Fishburne (who was only 14 at the time—he lied about his age).

## Dangerous

Francis added, "I'm thrilled that we did all that in the Philippines. I'm grateful that we didn't lose lives because, as I think back, what we did was far more dangerous. We were up in helicopters flying around. The Filipino people were generous and worked so hard for us! We did that dangerous production with honor, so I'm grateful. Salamat po!"

Which of his movies personally affected him the most? The Oscar- and Golden Globe-winning director quickly replied, "Definitely, 'Apocalypse Now.'"

"That was the most dramatic personal experience I ever had, because I not only had all my money at risk, I was also making a film that was, artistically speaking, precarious. I was in new territory."

## Tough experience

"But, I love all my films. It's like having seven children and someone asks, 'Who's your favorite child?' The most disadvantaged child is always the one you love the most. So, there are certain films whose value other people don't see much of. 'One from the Heart' was a tough experience. With 'Apocalypse Now,' I thought I was going to lose all my money. With 'One from the Heart,' I did lose all my money!"

"The Conversation" is another film that I love the most, because I wrote and directed it. I've always wanted to be a writer-director—that was my greatest aspiration. I hope I can make some more of those films before I go off to the great vineyard in the sky!"

(To be continued tomorrow)

E-mail rnepales\_5585@yahoo.com, and read his blog, "The Nepales Report," on www.inquirerbloggers.net/nepalesreport.

Israel waives visa . . . From page F4

a company priority. We cherish every traveler who visits our country. We invest in technology to give the best service. I apologize in ad-

vance for any inconvenience during security checks." He even went so far to say that Israel is the safest country in the world!

SATURDAY,  
OCTOBER 27, 2007

PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER

# SATURDAY Special

## Versatility, unique sense of humor boosted Jimmy Durante's popularity

By Behn Cervantes

JIMMY DURANTE WAS ONE OF AMERICA'S most beloved entertainers. He was so successful that he was prominent in all forms of popular entertainment for almost a decade. He was respected for his versatility—he was a comedian, a singer, a pianist and an actor. He appeared with such legends as Buster Keaton, Esther Williams and Frank Sinatra.

Durante was born to working-class parents in New York City in 1883. While in the eighth grade, he dropped out of school to perform as a ragtime pianist with the celebrated New Orleans Band, which was later renamed the Jimmy Durante Band.

### Most distinctive

He stood out as a gravel-voiced entertainer with a unique sense of humor. He was not above poking fun at himself. Since his large nose was his most distinctive physical attribute, he later christened himself Schnozzola.

In the 1920s, he was performing on radio and on the vaudeville circuit. The unconventional entertainer had a performing trademark: He'd break into a song to deliver jokes while a band punctuated his delivery.

He was so distinctive that he was often copied by other entertainers. In the film, "The Man Who Came to Dinner," however, he portrayed a character who was obviously based on another legendary comic, Harpo Marx.

### TV program

He eventually hosted his own TV program, "The Jimmy Durante Show." It was in that show that the legendary Carmen Miranda appeared for the last time. During a frenzied number, Miranda slipped and soon after, complained of pain. She went home—and died!

Jimmy's opening line was "Inka Dinka Doo," and ended his shows with "Good night, Mrs. Calabash, wherever you are!" He never revealed what that farewell line meant, but people believed that it was addressed to his late wife, Jeanne Olsen, who died on Valentine's Day in 1943. He eventually remarried.

Durante continued to be active until the '70s ("It's a Mad, Mad, Mad, Mad World"). In 1963, he recorded a collection of vintage favorites in the album, "September Song," that included the classic, "As Time Goes By." He continued to be involved in charities for children's welfare until

### Katherine...

From page F2

Heigl is able to hit all of her character's high and low notes with perfect thematic pitch. She's one of the few beautiful actresses around who doesn't bank on her exceptional looks to sustain viewers' attention—and yet, even as she's screwing up her face and character to vivify all the conflicting aspects of her role, she never ceases to look lovely. It's quite a feat!

till his death on Jan. 29, 1980.

### Warmth

To this day, the performer remains a highly esteemed entertainer known for his warmth. He was so well-loved that a fellow comedian once said: "You could warm your hands with this man!"



DURANTE. He wasn't above poking fun at himself—and his signature nose!

MTRCB ► PG-13

PIERCE BROSNAN GERARD BUTLER  
007 VS. 400

AN UNFAITHFUL WIFE  
AN UNSUSPECTING HUSBAND  
AN OBSESSIVE LOVER.

BUTTERFLY ON A WHEEL  
ONE HEAVENLY ENCOUNTER CAN BRING A LIFETIME OF HELL.  
NOW SHOWING

**Argento Center**  
argentocenter.net

Today **4MALL Farmers Plaza Farmers Market**

**WATCH IT AT GATEWAY CINEPLEX 10**  
WITH ALL THEATERS WITH  
DOLBY DIGITAL EX ULTRA SOUND  
[www.gatewaycineplex10.com](http://www.gatewaycineplex10.com)

**MEAN PREVIEWS | OCT 29 & 30**

**OPENS NOVEMBER 7 | MTRCB RATING: G**

**Gateway CINEPLEX 10** WORLD-CLASS, STATE-OF-THE-ART MOVIE AT POPULAR PRICES

**EXPERIENCE THE DIFFERENCE**

UNREST	THE SEEKER: DARK IS RISING	BUTTERFLY ON A WHEEL
RENDITION	KNOCKED UP	APAT DAPAT DAPAT APAT
MR. WOODCOCK	RESIDENT EVIL: EXTINCTION	STARDUST
		BUTTERFLY ON A WHEEL

**4MALL CINEMAS** **4MALL** **4MALL**

**THE SEEKER: DARK IS RISING** **UNREST**

Buy the graphic novel at Fully Booked & get a free ticket!

**SPECIAL ADVANCE SCREENING**  
**OCT 30 • 8PM**  
**CINEMA 4 • GATEWAY CINEPLEX 10**  
PLUS MEET "30 DAYS OF NIGHT" CREATOR BEN TEMPLES WITH  
AFTER THE SCREENING  
**OPENS OCTOBER 31 • MTRCB RATING: R-13**

**30**  
**DAYS OF NIGHT**

## ROBINSONS MOVIEWORLD CINEMAS MOVIE GUIDE



[www.robinsonsmovieworld.com](http://www.robinsonsmovieworld.com)

MOVIES/SCHEDULES/PRICES ARE SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT PRIOR NOTICE

### GALLERIA

1 STARDUST • THX

1:45 4:30 7:15 10:00

6 APAT DAPAT DAPAT APAT

12:40 3:00 5:20 7:40 10:00

2 BUTTERFLY on a WHEEL

12:40 3:00 5:20 7:40 10:00

7 MR. WOODCOCK / HIGHLANDER

1:40 3:40 7:50 7:45 10:00

3 MANILA PRIDE FEST

1:00 2:30 4:00 5:30 7:00

8 KNOCKED UP

1:45 4:30 7:15 10:00

4 UNREST

12:40 3:00 5:20 7:40 10:00

9 RESIDENT EVIL 3

1:05 3:20 5:35 7:50 10:00

5 RENDITION

12:00 2:30 5:00 7:30 10:00

10 THE SEEKER: Dark Is Rising

12:30 2:50 5:10 7:30 9:50

6 BUTTERFLY on a WHEEL

12:00 2:00 4:00 6:00 8:00 10:00

8 KNOCKED UP

1:45 4:30 7:15 10:00

9 RESIDENT EVIL 3

1:05 3:20 5:35 7:50 10:00

10 THE SEEKER: Dark Is Rising

12:30 2:50 5:10 7:30 9:50

11 RENDITION

12:00 2:30 5:00 7:30 10:00

12 KNOCKED UP

1:45 4:30 7:15 10:00

13 BUTTERFLY on a WHEEL

12:00 2:00 4:00 6:00 8:00 10:00

14 KNOCKED UP

1:45 4:30 7:15 10:00

15 RESIDENT EVIL 3

1:05 3:20 5:35 7:50 10:00

16 THE SEEKER: Dark Is Rising

11:10 1:20 3:30 5:40 7:50 10:00

17 RENDITION

11:20 1:30 3:40 5:50 7:50 10:00

18 KNOCKED UP

1:45 4:30 7:15 10:00

19 BUTTERFLY on a WHEEL

12:00 2:00 4:00 6:00 8:00 10:00

20 KNOCKED UP

1:45 4:30 7:15 10:00

21 THE SEEKER: Dark Is Rising

11:10 1:20 3:30 5:40 7:50 10:00

22 RENDITION

1:45 4:30 7:15 10:00

23 BUTTERFLY on a WHEEL

12:00 2:00 4:00 6:00 8:00 10:00

24 KNOCKED UP

1:45 4:30 7:15 10:00

25 THE SEEKER: Dark Is Rising

11:10 1:20 3:30 5:40 7:50 10:00

26 RENDITION

1:45 4:30 7:15 10:00

27 BUTTERFLY on a WHEEL

12:00 2:00 4:00 6:00 8:00 10:00

28 KNOCKED UP

1:45 4:30 7:15 10:00

29 THE SEEKER: Dark Is Rising

11:10 1:20 3:30 5:40 7:50 10:00

30 RENDITION

1:45 4:30 7:15 10:00

31 BUTTERFLY on a WHEEL

12:00 2:00 4:00 6:00 8:00 10:00

32 KNOCKED UP

1:45 4:30 7:15 10:00

33 THE SEEKER: Dark Is Rising

11:10 1:20 3:30 5:40 7:50 10:00

34 RENDITION

1:45 4:30 7:15 10:00

35 BUTTERFLY on a WHEEL

12:00 2:00 4:00 6:00 8:00 10:00

36 KNOCKED UP

1:45 4:30 7:15 10:00

37 THE SEEKER: Dark Is Rising

11:10 1:20 3:30 5:40 7:50 10:00

38 RENDITION

1:45 4:30 7:15 10:00

39 BUTTERFLY on a WHEEL

12:00 2:00 4:00 6:00 8:00 10:00

40 KNOCKED UP

1:45 4:30 7:15 10:00

41 THE SEEKER: Dark Is Rising

11:10 1:20 3:30 5:40 7:50 10:00

42 RENDITION

1:45 4:30 7:15 10:00

43 BUTTERFLY on a WHEEL

12:00 2:00 4:00 6:00 8:00 10:00

44 KNOCKED UP

1:45 4:30 7:15 10:00

45 THE SEEKER: Dark Is Rising

11:10 1:20 3:30 5:40 7:50 10:00

46 RENDITION

1:45 4:30 7:15 10:00

47 BUTTERFLY on a WHEEL

12:00 2:00 4:00 6:00 8:00 10:00

48 KNOCKED UP

1:45 4:30 7:15 10:00

49 THE SEEKER: Dark Is Rising

11:10 1:20 3:30 5:40 7:50 10:00

# Acting is Noni Buencamino's bread and butter

By Remy M. Umerez

**TALK ABOUT INDIE FILMS AND YOU'LL** surely come across the name of Noni Buencamino. He's one of the stars of "Atau for Rent," which recently was graded A by the Cinema Evaluation Board.

**Profession**

Directed by Neal Tan, the movie is a social satire depicting the lives of urban slum dwellers. It tells the story of Gudo, a small-time funeral parlor owner who makes his living renting out caskets to his neighbors. In our brief chat with the acclaimed actor, he talks about his profession. Excerpts.

**What does acting mean to you?**

I can't think of any job I'm more comfortable with. It's my bread and butter.

**Who brought you to the acting profession?**

Two persons influenced me to become an actor. Playwright Paul Yumol encouraged me to take part in school plays and declamation contests in seventh grade, but it was Nonon Padilla

who gave me extensive classes in acting. Name directors who are a joy to work with.

Marilou Diaz-Abaya tops my list because she's very thorough. I love her storytelling style. I also admire Laurice Guillen. My first movie was with her in "The Dolzura Cortez Story." Back then, I was new and nervous—she was precise in what she wanted from her actors, and she pats you on the back for a good take. I played the soldier husband of Vilma Santos. My exposure was short, but there was some recall.

**Do you mind playing gay characters?**

I don't. But, I don't want to accept every gay role that comes my way. Producers might think that it's the only role I can do! So far, I have only done two: "Sibak" and "Hanggang Dato na Lamang at Maraming Salamat." In both of them, my characters were in the closet.

**Transition**

Describe your transition from the legitimate stage to the movies.

The trouble with film is, you have to "stay" with your character for a longer duration. I find the technical aspect of film-



BUENCAMINO. Topbills Tan's social satire.

making quite challenging.

**How do you prepare for a role?**

I have to like the character I'm playing. In "Atau for Rent," I play a drug lord, so my past experiences with drugs helped me relate to the part. However, there's another reason why I accepted the project: It served as my reunion with my contemporaries from the stage—Irma Adlawan, Pen Medina, Joel Torre and Ronnie Lazaro. Our bonding on the set was truly special!

# Katherine Heigl does even better on the big screen

By Nestor U. Torre

**AT FIRST, "KNOCKED UP"** appears to be just the latest in a long series of "gross-out" flicks for randy young viewers. It's about a really lucky "slacker" or lazy, jobless slob (Seth Rogen) who has a one-night stand with a really beautiful TV entertainment reporter (Katherine Heigl).

His slacker buddies go wild over this, cracking gross-out jokes all over the place, thus affirming our initial impression of the movie's limited intentions.

**Instructive**

Happily, as the film progresses, it turns out to be much less exploitative and superficial than we think. In fact, as it gets into the real swing of things, it develops into an instructive study of how opposites really do attract (even as they repel)—and, more importantly, learn a lot from each other on their bumpy way to an acutely happy ending.

El Al is always looking for new ways to make travel an enjoyable experience for passengers. This year, the airline acquired two Boeing 777 aircrafts to complement its existing fleet. The 777 features 12 state-of-the-art seats for first-class passengers, 36 reclining business-class seats, and 232 economy seats. The airline flies to Tel Aviv five times a week from Hong Kong. Travel time is approximately 12 hours.

**Peace and order**

Many of us expressed concern about Israel's peace and order situation. Ben assured us that the incidents are isolated and occur in places not frequented by tourists. He added that there has been no report of a single tourist being harmed in his country.

He reiterates: "Our passengers' security is

ISRAEL/F2



HEIGL. Doesn't bank on her exceptional looks to sustain viewers' attention.

to him, but she's subconsciously cringing, trying vainly to protect her child from its "unworthy" father.

One of the movie's gifts to viewers is the eventual realization that the slacker-father isn't unworthy at all—that, despite his many flaws, he has it in him to be a good father, because the very fact that a baby is coming stirs up heretofore dormant feelings of responsible, protective fatherhood that he didn't know he was capable of having.

Basically, and quite rightly, Heigl can't bear the thought that the child she's carrying in her womb will have this "useless" man for a father. So, she may ostensibly reach out

KATHERINE/F2

# Israel waives visa requirement for tourists

By Edmund L. Sicam

**AS AN ENTERTAINMENT WRITER, I'M USED** to attending press luncheons, where actors talk about their latest project, how they worked hard on it, and why it is their best piece of work so far.

Last week, I went to a press dinner but, this time, instead of an actor, an airline executive says there are other attractions for tourists. Israel is a small country, so in a single day, one can visit Jerusalem, which is only half an hour away from Tel Aviv, and experience its culture and festivals.

**History**  
Ben, as he would like to be called, explained how his airline and the state of Israel are closely related. "They were both founded in 1948. And if you examine Israel's history, you'll find that El Al figures prominently in it. When you board the plane, it's as if you were already on Israeli soil. We serve kosher food, and we don't fly on Shabbat, the seventh day of the week."

Ben also told us something that many Filipinos may not be aware of. To encourage tourists to come and visit Israel, the government has waived the visa requirement starting March this year. So, to visit Israel, all you need is a valid passport.

El Al is always looking for new ways to make travel an enjoyable experience for passengers.

This year, the airline acquired two Boeing 777 aircrafts to complement its existing fleet. The 777 features 12 state-of-the-art seats for first-class passengers, 36 reclining business-class seats, and 232 economy seats. The airline flies to Tel Aviv five times a week from Hong Kong. Travel time is approximately 12 hours.

**Peace and order**

Many of us expressed concern about Israel's

peace and order situation. Ben assured us that

the incidents are isolated and occur in places

not frequented by tourists. He added that

there has been no report of a single tourist be-

ing harmed in his country.

He reiterates: "Our passengers' security is

ISRAEL/F2

# KAKASA NA NGAYONG GABI!

NASA 'PINAS HABIG HIT NA HIT NA GAME SHOW MULA SA AMERIKA!

**Hosted by Janno Gibbs**

**KAKASA NA KABA SA GRADE 5?**

**Pagkatapos ng Fantastic Man**

**GMA**

Pagkatapos ng Fantastic Man

GMA





**movietime**  
SHOWTIME

Your life as a movie

SHARF A MOVIE WITH A LOVED ONE

BIG MOVIES • BIG STARS • BIG SHOWS • BIG EVENTS



## The 11th Hour

The 11th Hour describes the last hours before things go from bad to worse. The film explores how humanity has arrived at its present dire straits, and what we expect the Earth's ecosystem and culture can do to make things better. Also, the film features dialogue with experts from all over the world.

In addition to over 50 leading scientists, the film's leaders also present the kids and discuss the most interesting issues that face our planet.

Narrated and produced by Leonardo DiCaprio, written and directed by Leto Caron, Powers and Natascha Corcoran.

### NOW SHOWING AT MEGAMALL

#### Screening Schedules:

October 31 (Wednesday) at Megamall

November 7 (Wednesday) at Sta. Mesa

Hotel Fortuna

96.3 WINN

VIBE 96.5

97.9 Local 96.5

Metro Manila

## The 11th Hour

It's an generation that gets to change the world... forever!

### SM MALL OF ASIA

556-0104

IMAX

DEEP SEA 3D Admission Price: P250  
11:30 AM - 2:30 PM - 4:00 PM - 6:30 PM  
T-Rex 3D Admission Price: P250  
SPACE STATION 10:00 PM - 7:00 PM Admission Price: P200  
\$10 PM

### STARDUST

### 2 RESIDENT EVIL

### 3 RENDITION

4 THE SEEKER: THE DARK IS RISING

5 BUTTERFLY ON A WHEEL

### 6 UNREST

PREMIERE CINEMA APAT DAPAT, DAPAT APAT

CENTERSTAGE

RESERVED

DIRECTOR'S CLUB Bookings now accepted. Inquire at 556-2514.

POD IUM

CINEMA 1

RENDITION

BUTTERFLY ON A WHEEL

For ticket reservations, dial 6338976 All major credit cards accepted

### SM NORTH EDSA

929-5452

HIGHLANDER V

### 2 RESIDENT EVIL 3

### 3 MR. WOODCOCK

### 4 STARDUST

5 APAT DAPAT, DAPAT APAT

6 THE SEEKER: THE DARK IS RISING

7 BUTTERFLY ON A WHEEL

8 RENDITION

9 FRIGHT FEST

10 KUNG FU FIGHTER

11 NO RESERVATIONS/CARTOON NETWORK

12 UNREST / I'VE FALLEN FOR YOU

BUTTERFLY ON A WHEEL

For ticket reservations, dial 6338976 All major credit cards accepted

SM CITY SAN LAZARO

788-2488

1 BUTTERFLY ON A WHEEL

2 HIGHLANDER V/FRIGHT FEST

3 THE SEEKER: THE DARK IS RISING

4 RESIDENT EVIL 3

5 RENDITION

6 FRIGHT FEST

7 KUNG FU FIGHTER

8 I'VE FALLEN FOR YOU

9 BUTTERFLY ON A WHEEL

10 RENDITION

11 FRIGHT FEST

12 KUNG FU FIGHTER

13 NO RESERVATIONS/CARTOON NETWORK

14 UNREST / I'VE FALLEN FOR YOU

BUTTERFLY ON A WHEEL

For ticket reservations, dial 6338976 All major credit cards accepted

SM CITY SAN MESA

716-1416

1 BUTTERFLY ON A WHEEL

2 HIGHLANDER V/FRIGHT FEST

3 THE SEEKER: THE DARK IS RISING

4 RESIDENT EVIL 3

5 RENDITION

6 FRIGHT FEST

7 KUNG FU FIGHTER

8 I'VE FALLEN FOR YOU

9 BUTTERFLY ON A WHEEL

10 RENDITION

11 FRIGHT FEST

12 KUNG FU FIGHTER

13 NO RESERVATIONS/CARTOON NETWORK

14 UNREST / I'VE FALLEN FOR YOU

BUTTERFLY ON A WHEEL

For ticket reservations, dial 6338976 All major credit cards accepted

SM CITY SANTA ROSA

523-8240

1 THE SEEKER: THE DARK IS RISING

2 RESIDENT EVIL 3

3 RENDITION

4 FRIGHT FEST

5 KUNG FU FIGHTER

6 I'VE FALLEN FOR YOU

7 BUTTERFLY ON A WHEEL

8 RENDITION

9 FRIGHT FEST

10 KUNG FU FIGHTER

11 NO RESERVATIONS/CARTOON NETWORK

12 UNREST / I'VE FALLEN FOR YOU

BUTTERFLY ON A WHEEL

For ticket reservations, dial 6338976 All major credit cards accepted

SM CITY TIBAO

(043) 784-0187

1 DECEMBER BOYS

2 SHOOT EM' UP

3 APAT DAPAT, DAPAT APAT

4 NO RESERVATIONS

5 RESIDENT EVIL 3

6 RENDITION

7 FRIGHT FEST

8 KUNG FU FIGHTER

9 I'VE FALLEN FOR YOU

10 BUTTERFLY ON A WHEEL

11 RENDITION

12 FRIGHT FEST

13 KUNG FU FIGHTER

14 NO RESERVATIONS/CARTOON NETWORK

15 UNREST / I'VE FALLEN FOR YOU

BUTTERFLY ON A WHEEL

For ticket reservations, dial 6338976 All major credit cards accepted

SM CITY TALISAY

(033) 3209422

1 NO RESERVATIONS

2 APAT DAPAT, DAPAT APAT

3 SHAIRSPRAY

4 CARTOON NETWORK/

5 THE SEEKER: THE DARK IS RISING

6 APAT DAPAT, DAPAT APAT

7 RESERVED

8 APAT DAPAT, DAPAT APAT

9 RESERVED

10 APAT DAPAT, DAPAT APAT

11 APAT DAPAT, DAPAT APAT

12 APAT DAPAT, DAPAT APAT

13 APAT DAPAT, DAPAT APAT

14 APAT DAPAT, DAPAT APAT

15 APAT DAPAT, DAPAT APAT

16 APAT DAPAT, DAPAT APAT

17 APAT DAPAT, DAPAT APAT

18 APAT DAPAT, DAPAT APAT

19 APAT DAPAT, DAPAT APAT

20 APAT DAPAT, DAPAT APAT

21 APAT DAPAT, DAPAT APAT

22 APAT DAPAT, DAPAT APAT

23 APAT DAPAT, DAPAT APAT

24 APAT DAPAT, DAPAT APAT

25 APAT DAPAT, DAPAT APAT

26 APAT DAPAT, DAPAT APAT

27 APAT DAPAT, DAPAT APAT

28 APAT DAPAT, DAPAT APAT

29 APAT DAPAT, DAPAT APAT

30 APAT DAPAT, DAPAT APAT

31 APAT DAPAT, DAPAT APAT

32 APAT DAPAT, DAPAT APAT

33 APAT DAPAT, DAPAT APAT

34 APAT DAPAT, DAPAT APAT

35 APAT DAPAT, DAPAT APAT

36 APAT DAPAT, DAPAT APAT

37 APAT DAPAT, DAPAT APAT

38 APAT DAPAT, DAPAT APAT

39 APAT DAPAT, DAPAT APAT

40 APAT DAPAT, DAPAT APAT

41 APAT DAPAT, DAPAT APAT

42 APAT DAPAT, DAPAT APAT

43 APAT DAPAT, DAPAT APAT

44 APAT DAPAT, DAPAT APAT

45 APAT DAPAT, DAPAT APAT

**SATURDAY Special**

G6

**Alternative show for moms marks milestone**

By Rito P. Asilo

**IF YOU STILL HAVEN'T HEARD OF "Moms,"** Channel Q-11's hour-long talk show for mothers who want to hear earnest discussions on the different parental concerns they face on a daily basis, switch to GMA-7's sister company weekdays at 5:30 p.m.

It took us sometime to check out the show, so we were glad when we finally did, because we learned that the program, hosted by celebrity moms, Lani Mercado-Revilla, Marilyn Reyes-Jimenez and Sherilyn Reyes-Tan, transcends the usual self-indulgent gabfest that's more the norm than the exception on national TV these days.

**Breath of fresh air**

The amiable banter and candor of its hosts are a breath of fresh air. Topics range from women's health and advocacy to parental support for their children's interests.

"Moms" will turn 2 years old next month. When we caught up with the tight trio recently, they disclosed that they hardly repeat a topic, unless there is a demand for it. But, an episode can sometimes turn alternately hilarious, empowering and illuminating—especially when the topic discussed is...spousal infidelity!



(FROM LEFT) Hosts Sherilyn, Lani and Marilyn provide amiable banter and candor.

What makes the three hosts tick? Excerpts:

Do you get along well? You're polar opposites.

Sherilyn: We're very close. We have secrets na kami lang ang nakakaalam!

Do you discuss serious domestic topics?

S: Meron ding topics na hindi masyadong maganda, such as cheating husbands.

Lani: We also talk about cheating married women! We hear the different sides of a story. Sometimes, guests reveal more than they should, because they simply want to share and make people learn from their experiences.

Is this based on personal experience?

L: Parang kailangan nang umunom ng tubig... (Laughter) Meron ding mga guests na babae—and Jaclyn Jose, Chanda Romero, Jackie Castillo and Lou Bonnevieu. But, Raymond Lauchengco, Ronnie Ricketts and Joko Diaz were also there.

Marilyn: Lou couldn't relate because her father didn't cheat. Wala siyang nakita, so she pointed out na hundi lahat ng lakat, ganoon.

**Role models**

Among talk show hosts, who are your role models?

L: Oprah

S and Tyra Banks.

Your show will turn two years old next month, what else do you want to achieve?

S: I hope the show sustains or exceeds how we've managed to keep it relevant and entertaining. Sana, tumanda kami sa show na ito, because we've managed to reach out to a lot of people.

L: "Grandmoms" na ang title ng show! (Laughter)

M: Or "Lolas"! (Laughter)

**Stars' right to privacy upheld**

By Nestor U. Torre

FANS GENERALLY LOVE THE stars they choose to idolize, but some other people are more ambiguous about their feelings toward celebrities. They still get excited when stars appear, but they also feel that the luminaries "owe" them something.

What could that be? Well, their stardom, for one—after all, don't many celebrities insist that they owe their fans "everything"? Their proud mantra goes: "Kung wala kayo, wala kumu sa aming kinatalagayan ngayon."

**Fans**

Well, surprise, surprise, some fans end up believing them, and expecting "something" in return—namely, the stars' privacy. That's right, some fans and members of the entertainment media believe that, since stars make a great living out of entertaining the viewing and listening public, they have to "go public" even when it comes to their private lives.

That sounds like an oner-

ous requirement—until we hear some big stars declaring that they do feel that they have an "obligation" to their fans to allow them to invade their privacy.

**Obliging idols**

Stars, ja, along in this regard, because it makes fans feel much closer to their obliging idols. Stars believe that, if their fans relate to them as friends and "family," they'll be much more loyal and supportive—and that's all to the good for the celebrities' careers.

Trouble is, some fans and show biz reporters don't know when or where to stop. When stars say they owe them "everything," they believe them implicitly, and end up feeling they "own" the stars—lock, stock, and barrel.

So when some luminaries balk at having to share everything about their private lives, disappointed fans and media people hiss, "Hey, if you can't take the heat, get out of the kitchen!"

STARS/G6

**'Butterfly on a Wheel' doesn't fly high**

By Noelani Torre

**NO, THE MOVIE, "BUTTERFLY ON A Wheel,"** doesn't have anything to do with the Alexander Pope poem from which it's quoted. Neither does it bear any relation to William Rees-Mogg's 1967 editorial in "The Times"—"Who breaks a butterfly on a wheel?"—which famously defended the Rolling Stones' Keith Richards and Mick Jagger, who had been charged with drug possession.

If it had, perhaps "Butterfly on a Wheel" would have been a more interesting movie. As it is, it's just another garden-variety psychological thriller. There are no drugs or rock 'n' roll in this film, and whatever sexy bits there are, they're just peripheral.

**Suburban family**

Starring Pierce Brosnan, Gerard Butler and Maria Bello, the film tells the tale of an affluent suburban family living apparently perfect lives—or so it seems. Neil and Abby Randall, played by Butler and Bello, are devoted to each other and to their daughter, Sophie.

Neil's advertising career is flourishing, and everything's just hunky-dory. Then, one day, a sociopath (Brosnan) kidnaps their daughter, forces them to do whatever

he wants, and basically ruins their lives. Or, so it seems.

As you would expect in any psychological or suspense thriller, there are many "or so it seems" moments in this movie. Seemingly perfect lives are exactly that—smooth and untroubled on the surface, but seething with all sorts of dark things underneath. That the Randalls are not as perfect as they appear is not surprising, nor are most of the other revelations in this decent, but curiously unsatisfying movie.

The leads—Brosnan, Butler and Bello—acquit themselves well. Brosnan is more than believable as a psycho with mysterious motives. Butler, sans beard (and with his clothes on), gives a strong performance as an angry, frustrated and terrified father and husband. For her part, Bello makes her character subtle and well-shaded.

Directed by Mike Barker, the production

tries not to be predictable. To a certain extent, it succeeds. However, anyone who's seen movies featuring hostage-taking sociopaths and kidnapped innocents will be familiar with many of the film's plot developments.

**Twists**

The twists aren't quite twisted enough, and the motivations, when they are revealed, don't quite justify everything that happened before. Hence, there's no release from tension, and not enough catharsis.

The line from Pope, from which this movie takes its title, is "Who breaks a butterfly upon a wheel?" Meaning, why would anyone put so much effort into getting something inconsequential done, when it could be achieved through easier means? This is a question that the movie doesn't resolve—which could be why they changed the film's North American title to "Shattered."

**THIS IS WHERE STARS ARE MADE!**

**Backed by 20 years of training experience...**

Beverly Vergel  
Director WORKSHOPS@ABS-CBN

**WORKSHOPS@ABS-CBN**

**ENROLL NOW!** (Courses open for 4 yrs.-64 yrs.)

**November and December**

- Children's Acting (4-8 yrs.)
- Streetdance (kids)
- Voice 1-on-1 classes
- Acting for Film & TV
- Basic Newscasting

Watch out for these Courses!
 

- Voice for Kids • Digital Photography • TV Hosting
- TV, Print & Ramp Modeling

**CALL NOW:**  
Tel# 415-3828 / 416-9366 (Mon.-Sat. 10am-7pm)  
Visit: WORKSHOPS@ABS-CBN Office 6/F DTC Building,  
ABS-CBN Broadcast Center, Sgt. Esguerra, Quezon City  
Email: workshops@abs-cbn.com

**YOUR FUTURE DEFINITELY BEGINS HERE!**

**Strictly For Adults**

From Ang Lee, the award-winning director of "Brokeback Mountain" and "Crouching Tiger Hidden Dragon"

A startling, erotic espionage thriller to be shown in its original UNCUT version.

The film is about a young secret agent (Tang Wei) who was assigned to seduce a high-ranking intelligence official (Tony Leung) of the puppet government in WWII Shanghai. As she plunged deeper into the dangerous game of lust, betrayal and espionage, she slowly realized that her relationship with her prey had evolved into something she did not expect.

"A sumptuous, masterful piece of cinema... The torrid, full nudity scenes... set the screen ablaze."

Ruben Nepales, Philippine Daily Inquirer

"a tragic melodrama... This time love is a performance, a trap... an illusion."

Dennis Lim, New York Times

**SPECIAL SCREENINGS TODAY  
ONLY AT SELECTED THEATERS**

**OPENS NOVEMBER 7**

MTRCB Rating: G All Ages Admitted

**Hell has size, she's the trouble**

**...and she's moving in.**

**Sneak Previews Oct. 29 & 30**

**DWAYNE 'THE ROCK' JOHNSON**

**THE GAMEPLAN**

Distributed by Buena Vista International thru Columbia Pictures

MTRCB Rating: R-13 STRICTLY FOR 13 YEARS OF AGE AND ABOVE

**NOW SHOWING**

**WHAT HAPPENED TO THEM... COULD HAPPEN TO YOU!**

**SOMEONE YOU LOVE JUST DISAPPEARED.**

**NOBODY IS TELLING THE TRUTH.**

**JAKE GYLLENHAAL REESE WITHERSPOON**

**RENDITION**

**LUST CAUTION**

MPAA Rating: R-13. Contains violence, language, sex, and some nudity. Not recommended for children under 13.

TRANSCEND this world, reunite with the Supreme Father—  
Give up your dirty scams and crooked means—  
Stop stinking like rotten beans!

# POWER PLANT

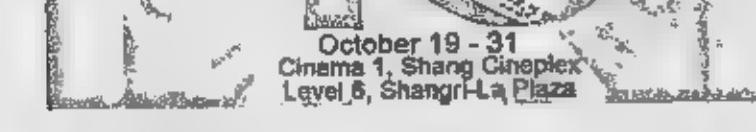
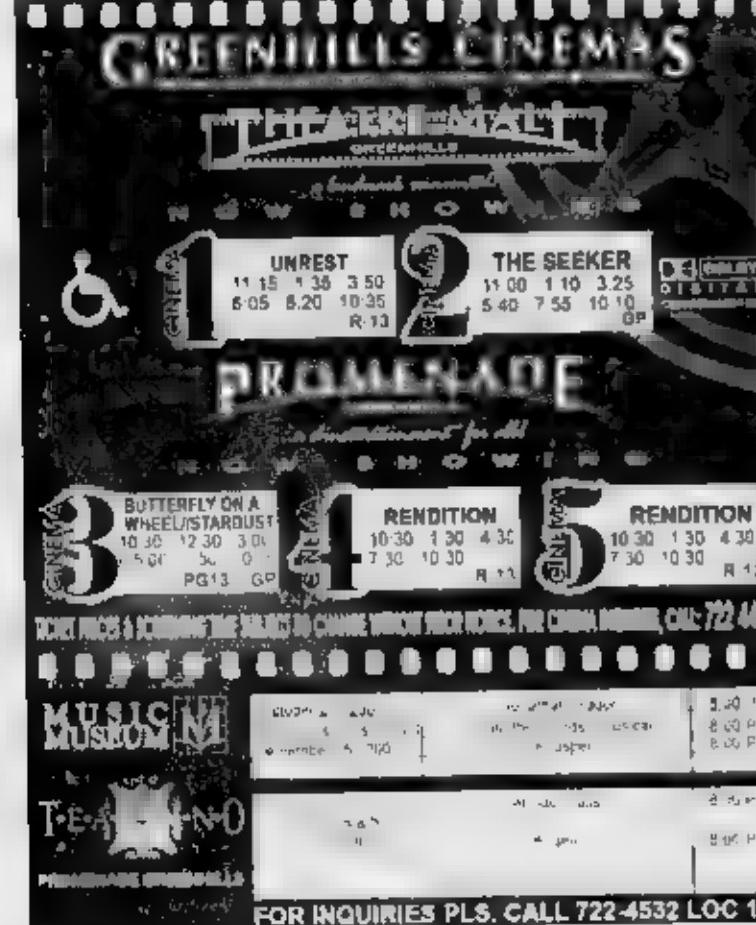
## SATURDAY Special

### Agnes de Guzman dramatizes plight of Filipino nurses

By Ronald G. Mangubat

THE SEEKER THE DARK IS RISING 12:50, 3:10, 5:30, 7:50, 10:10	BUTTERFLY ON A WHEEL PG13 1:40, 3:50, 6:00, 8:10, 10:20	STARDUST 12:40, 2:55, 5:15, 7:35, 10:00
LUST CAUTION R18 1:00, 4:10, 7:20, 10:30	UNREST R13 1:30, 3:40, 5:50, 8:00, 10:10	RENDITION 12:30, 3:00, 5:30, 8:00, 10:30

MOVIES AND SCHEDULES SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT PRIOR NOTICE



Movies and schedules are subject to change without prior notice.

Catch the Cineplex Special!

Shang Cineplex E-see Club  
Enjoy exciting privileges, rewards and discounts.  
Apply at the Shang Cineplex ticket counters.  
Log-on to [www.shangcineplex.com](http://www.shangcineplex.com)  
or call 633-4735 for details



Movies and schedules are subject to change without prior notice.

FREE ADMISSION  
Seats on a first come, first served basis.October 24 (Wednesday)  
Closely Watched Train  
Family & Alexander  
The Kiss  
Summer with the Ghost  
Dead Man's HandOctober 25 (Thursday)  
The Umbrellas of Cherbourg  
La Mome  
FC Venus  
Kolya  
LeapOctober 26 (Friday)  
Taming the Shrew  
Eliza in Glastonbury  
You are  
Karaoke  
Feeling WindowsOctober 27 (Saturday)  
Shooting Dogs  
Taming of the Shrew  
Carol's Journey  
Jojo Joliet  
Meeting the EnemyOctober 28 (Sunday)  
Summer with the Ghost  
Dead Man's Hand  
Fanny & Alexander  
The Kiss  
Closely Watched TrainOctober 29 (Monday)  
Jalla Jalla!  
The Leopard  
Feeling Windows  
Just Sex & Nothing Else  
Dives of OthersOctober 30 (Tuesday)  
Lara  
La Mome  
The Umbrellas of Cherbourg  
Kolya  
FC VenusOctober 31 (Wednesday)  
Just Sex & Nothing Else  
Karaker  
Carol's Journey  
Summer in Berlin  
The Leopard12:00 PM  
2:00 PM  
3:30 PM  
4:45 PM  
5:45 PM  
6:45 PM  
7:45 PM  
8:45 PM  
9:45 PM12:00 PM  
2:00 PM  
3:00 PM  
4:00 PM  
5:00 PM  
6:00 PM  
7:00 PM  
8:00 PM  
9:00 PM12:00 PM  
2:00 PM  
3:00 PM  
4:00 PM  
5:00 PM  
6:00 PM  
7:00 PM  
8:00 PM  
9:00 PM12:00 PM  
2:00 PM  
3:00 PM  
4:00 PM  
5:00 PM  
6:00 PM  
7:00 PM  
8:00 PM  
9:00 PM12:00 PM  
2:00 PM  
3:00 PM  
4:00 PM  
5:00 PM  
6:00 PM  
7:00 PM  
8:00 PM  
9:00 PM12:00 PM  
2:00 PM  
3:00 PM  
4:00 PM  
5:00 PM  
6:00 PM  
7:00 PM  
8:00 PM  
9:00 PM12:00 PM  
2:00 PM  
3:00 PM  
4:00 PM  
5:00 PM  
6:00 PM  
7:00 PM  
8:00 PM  
9:00 PM12:00 PM  
2:00 PM  
3:00 PM  
4:00 PM  
5:00 PM  
6:00 PM  
7:00 PM  
8:00 PM  
9:00 PM12:00 PM  
2:00 PM  
3:00 PM  
4:00 PM  
5:00 PM  
6:00 PM  
7:00 PM  
8:00 PM  
9:00 PM12:00 PM  
2:00 PM  
3:00 PM  
4:00 PM  
5:00 PM  
6:00 PM  
7:00 PM  
8:00 PM  
9:00 PM12:00 PM  
2:00 PM  
3:00 PM  
4:00 PM  
5:00 PM  
6:00 PM  
7:00 PM  
8:00 PM  
9:00 PM12:00 PM  
2:00 PM  
3:00 PM  
4:00 PM  
5:00 PM  
6:00 PM  
7:00 PM  
8:00 PM  
9:00 PM12:00 PM  
2:00 PM  
3:00 PM  
4:00 PM  
5:00 PM  
6:00 PM  
7:00 PM  
8:00 PM  
9:00 PM12:00 PM  
2:00 PM  
3:00 PM  
4:00 PM  
5:00 PM  
6:00 PM  
7:00 PM  
8:00 PM  
9:00 PM12:00 PM  
2:00 PM  
3:00 PM  
4:00 PM  
5:00 PM  
6:00 PM  
7:00 PM  
8:00 PM  
9:00 PM12:00 PM  
2:00 PM  
3:00 PM  
4:00 PM  
5:00 PM  
6:00 PM  
7:00 PM  
8:00 PM  
9:00 PM12:00 PM  
2:00 PM  
3:00 PM  
4:00 PM  
5:00 PM  
6:00 PM  
7:00 PM  
8:00 PM  
9:00 PM12:00 PM  
2:00 PM  
3:00 PM  
4:00 PM  
5:00 PM  
6:00 PM  
7:00 PM  
8:00 PM  
9:00 PM12:00 PM  
2:00 PM  
3:00 PM  
4:00 PM  
5:00 PM  
6:00 PM  
7:00 PM  
8:00 PM  
9:00 PM12:00 PM  
2:00 PM  
3:00 PM  
4:00 PM  
5:00 PM  
6:00 PM  
7:00 PM  
8:00 PM  
9:00 PM12:00 PM  
2:00 PM  
3:00 PM  
4:00 PM  
5:00 PM  
6:00 PM  
7:00 PM  
8:00 PM  
9:00 PM12:00 PM  
2:00 PM  
3:00 PM  
4:00 PM  
5:00 PM  
6:00 PM  
7:00 PM  
8:00 PM  
9:00 PM12:00 PM  
2:00 PM  
3:00 PM  
4:00 PM  
5:00 PM  
6:00 PM  
7:00 PM  
8:00 PM  
9:00 PM12:00 PM  
2:00 PM  
3:00 PM  
4:00 PM  
5:00 PM  
6:00 PM  
7:00 PM  
8:00 PM  
9:00 PM12:00 PM  
2:00 PM  
3:00 PM  
4:00 PM  
5:00 PM  
6:00 PM  
7:00 PM  
8:00 PM  
9:00 PM12:00 PM  
2:00 PM  
3:00 PM  
4:00 PM  
5:00 PM  
6:00 PM  
7:00 PM  
8:00 PM  
9:00 PM12:00 PM  
2:00 PM  
3:00 PM  
4:00 PM  
5:00 PM  
6:00 PM  
7:00 PM  
8:00 PM  
9:00 PM12:00 PM  
2:00 PM  
3:00 PM  
4:00 PM  
5:00 PM  
6:00 PM  
7:00 PM  
8:00 PM  
9:00 PM12:00 PM  
2:00 PM  
3:00 PM  
4:00 PM  
5:00 PM  
6:00 PM  
7:00 PM  
8:00 PM  
9:00 PM12:00 PM  
2:00 PM  
3:00 PM  
4:00 PM  
5:00 PM  
6:00 PM  
7:00 PM  
8:00 PM  
9:00 PM12:00 PM  
2:00 PM  
3:00 PM  
4:00 PM  
5:00 PM  
6:00 PM  
7:00 PM  
8:00 PM  
9:00 PM12:00 PM  
2:00 PM  
3:00 PM  
4:00 PM  
5:00 PM  
6:00 PM  
7:00 PM  
8:00 PM  
9:00 PM12:00 PM  
2:00 PM  
3:00 PM  
4:00 PM  
5:00 PM  
6:00 PM  
7:00 PM  
8:00 PM  
9:00 PM12:00 PM  
2:00 PM  
3:00 PM  
4:00 PM  
5:00 PM  
6:00 PM  
7:00 PM  
8:00 PM  
9:00 PM12:00 PM  
2:00 PM  
3:00 PM  
4:00 PM  
5:00 PM  
6:00 PM  
7:00 PM  
8:00 PM  
9:00 PM12:00 PM  
2:00 PM  
3:00 PM  
4:00 PM  
5:00 PM  
6:00 PM  
7:00 PM  
8:00 PM  
9:00 PM12:00 PM  
2:00 PM  
3:00 PM  
4:00 PM  
5:00 PM  
6:00 PM  
7:00 PM  
8:00 PM  
9:00 PM12:00 PM  
2:00 PM  
3:00 PM  
4:00 PM  
5:00 PM  
6:00 PM  
7:00 PM  
8:00 PM  
9:00 PM12:00 PM  
2:00 PM  
3:00 PM  
4:00 PM  
5:00 PM  
6:00 PM  
7:00 PM  
8:00 PM  
9:00 PM12:00 PM  
2:00 PM  
3:00 PM  
4:00 PM  
5:00 PM  
6:00 PM  
7:00 PM  
8:00 PM  
9:00 PM12:00 PM  
2:00 PM  
3:00 PM  
4:00 PM  
5:00 PM  
6:00 PM  
7:00 PM  
8:00 PM  
9:00 PM12:00 PM  
2:00 PM  
3:00 PM  
4:00 PM  
5:00 PM  
6:00 PM  
7:00 PM  
8:00 PM  
9:00 PM12:00 PM  
2:00 PM  
3:00 PM  
4:00 PM  
5:00 PM  
6:00 PM  
7:00 PM  
8:00 PM  
9:00 PM12:00 PM  
2:00 PM  
3:00 PM  
4:00 PM  
5:00 PM  
6:00 PM  
7:00 PM  
8:00 PM  
9:00 PM12:00 PM  
2:00 PM  
3:00 PM  
4:00 PM  
5:00 PM  
6:00 PM  
7:00 PM  
8:00 PM  
9:00 PM12:00 PM  
2:00 PM  
3:00 PM  
4:00 PM  
5:00 PM  
6:00 PM  
7:00 PM  
8:00 PM  
9:00 PM12:00 PM  
2:00 PM  
3:00 PM  
4:00 PM  
5:00 PM  
6:00 PM  
7:00 PM  
8:00 PM  
9:00 PM12:00 PM  
2:00 PM  
3:00 PM  
4:00 PM  
5:00 PM  
6:00 PM  
7:00 PM  
8:00 PM  
9:00 PM12:00 PM  
2:00 PM  
3:00 PM  
4:00 PM  
5:00 PM  
6:00 PM  
7:00 PM  
8:00 PM  
9:00 PM12:00 PM  
2:00 PM  
3:00 PM  
4:00 PM  
5:00 PM  
6:00 PM  
7:00 PM  
8:00 PM  
9:00 PM12:00 PM  
2:00 PM  
3:00 PM  
4:00 PM  
5:00 PM  
6:00 PM  
7:00 PM  
8:00 PM  
9:00 PM12:00 PM  
2:00 PM  
3:00 PM  
4:00 PM  
5:00 PM  
6:00 PM  
7:00 PM  
8:00 PM  
9:00 PM12:00 PM  
2:00 PM  
3:00 PM  
4:00 PM  
5:00 PM  
6:00 PM  
7:00 PM  
8:00 PM  
9:00 PM12:00 PM  
2:00 PM  
3:00 PM  
4:00 PM  
5:00 PM  
6:00 PM  
7:00 PM  
8:00 PM  
9:00 PM12:00 PM  
2:00 PM  
3:00 PM  
4:00 PM  
5:00 PM  
6:00 PM  
7:00 PM  
8:00 PM  
9:00 PM12:00 PM  
2:00 PM  
3:00 PM  
4:00 PM  
5:00 PM  
6:00 PM  
7:00 PM  
8:00 PM  
9:00 PM12:00 PM  
2:00 PM  
3:00 PM  
4:00 PM  
5:00 PM  
6:00 PM  
7:00 PM  
8:00 PM  
9:00 PM12:00 PM  
2:00 PM  
3:00 PM  
4:00 PM  
5:00 PM  
6:00 PM  
7:00 PM  
8:00 PM  
9:00 PM12:00 PM  
2:00 PM  
3:00 PM  
4:00 PM  
5:00 PM  
6:00 PM  
7:00 PM  
8:00 PM  
9:00 PM12:00 PM  
2:00 PM  
3:00 PM  
4:00 PM  
5:00 PM  
6:00 PM  
7:00 PM  
8:00 PM  
9:00 PM12:00 PM  
2:00 PM  
3:00 PM  
4:00 PM  
5:00 PM  
6:00 PM  
7:00 PM  
8:00 PM  
9:00 PM12:00 PM  
2:00 PM  
3:00 PM  
4:00 PM  
5:00 PM  
6:00 PM  
7:00 PM  
8:00 PM  
9:00 PM12:00 PM  
2:00 PM  
3:00 PM  
4:00 PM  
5:00 PM  
6:00 PM  
7:00 PM  
8:00 PM  
9:00 PM12:00 PM  
2:00 PM  
3:00 PM  
4:00 PM  
5:00 PM  
6:00 PM  
7:00 PM  
8:00 PM  
9:00 PM12:00 PM  
2:00 PM  
3:00 PM  
4:00 PM  
5:00 PM  
6:00 PM  
7:00 PM  
8:00 PM  
9:00 PM12:00 PM  
2:00 PM  
3:0

# Diverse influences energize Kastigo band's music

By Marlet D. Salazar

LIKE OTHER PROMISING bands, the new guys on the music block just want to make good music. And by "good," they mean good, old rock 'n' roll. Composed of four students from De La Salle University and the College of St. Benilde, Kastigo recently launched its debut album, "Our Daily Riot."

**11-track lineup**

Vocalist Carlo Ordofiez wrote most of the songs in the 11-track lineup. When he sings in

Tagalog, Ordofiez sounds like Jett Pangan, and he sounds like Basti Artadi when he sings in English.

Other band members, who are barely in their 20s, include guitarist Josh Montecillo, drummer Mark Santiago, and one female member, bassist Sans Pojas. Their music strikes a balance between mainstream pop and art.

"We don't want to isolate ourselves from music that our audience wants to listen to, but we also don't want to short-change them by delivering mediocre music," Montecillo said.

**Doors**

As Kastigo hopped from one gig to another, doors suddenly opened for the group after local rock icon, Wolf Gemora, "discovered" them while playing at Purple Haze in Quezon City.

Gemora's approval encouraged Kastigo to seriously collaborate

their songs and come up with an album.

The band was formed in 2005. The good-looking Pojas, who steals moments from Ordofiez with her stage presence, plays the bass. Santiago used to play bass, but he soon realized that he's more comfortable behind the drums.

The members of Kastigo promise to finish their studies regardless of where their music will take them. Pojas, Montecillo and Santiago still have two terms to go, while Ordofiez has two years more before he completes his course.

From page G4



**NOW SHOWING**  
**SHOCKING but REAL!**

**Hundreds of Patients Die in Hospitals Everyday... Not All Remain DEAD.**



## Mother Teresa lives on

prayer, but she was also a "bundle of energy." Even in her later years, they said she would scrub the floors of the many houses of charity that she built in Asia and the United States.

Her personal physician related how the nun, even after falling seriously ill, was determined to accompany her successor from Calcutta to Rome so that the latter could meet Pope John Paul II.

**Rosary**

Her physician also recalled instances when she was to say the rosary with the nun while she was being put on a ventilator. She shared: "Because Mother would pray the rosary for only 20 minutes, I tried to extend it to 30 minutes, so she could stay longer for her therapy and medication!"

Guests also remembered instances when the nun would surprise them with profound one-liners when things didn't go as planned. "If Jesus doesn't want it, we don't want it—we don't want to go faster than Jesus," quoted another friend, whose role was to document her life on film.

To the question if the guests

ever witnessed the "darkness" Mother Teresa was talking about in her writings, they said they never saw any such moment—because it was already extraordinary to be in her presence.

Agi Bojaxhiu, Mother Teresa's niece—and lone surviving relative—related how the nun buried the latter's mother and sister in communist ruled Albania (her home country, where public display of religious worship was forbidden), side by side with crosses on each grave. Those were Albania's first crosses in cemeteries.

**Sense of humor**

It was an evening of engaging storytelling, punctuated with hearty laughs and thunderous applause from a live audience. It was revelatory to many because it gave viewers a glimpse into Mother Teresa's sense of humor and humanity. Many of them were caught weeping.

Campbell, the program's gracious host, was the perfect choice to moderate the conference. She hosts EWTN's "Faith and Culture," which airs Wednesdays at 11 p.m.

## AT THE CINEMAS

TEX

Reserve your tickets by calling SURESEATS 085 or SURESEATS 04 in 2333 (Global) or 211 (Smart) or log on to [www.sureseats.com](http://www.sureseats.com) for web reservations.

Movie schedules may change without prior notice. For verification, please call 729-7777.

**GLORIETTA 1**

1 BUTTERFLY ON A WHEEL	2 RENDITION	3 THE UNREST	4 APAT DAPAT DAPAT APAT
------------------------	-------------	--------------	-------------------------

**GLORIETTA 4**

1 STARDUST	2 THE SEEKER: THE DARK IS RISING	3 BUTTERFLY ON A WHEEL	4 MR. WOODCOCK	5 PERFUME: THE STORY OF A MURDERER	6 RENDITION	7 KNOCKED UP
------------	----------------------------------	------------------------	----------------	------------------------------------	-------------	--------------

**GREENBELT 1**

1 BUTTERFLY ON A WHEEL	2 RENDITION
------------------------	-------------

**GREENBELT 3**

1 BUTTERFLY ON A WHEEL	2 RENDITION
------------------------	-------------

**ALABANG TOWN CENTER**

1 RENDITION	2 BUTTERFLY ON A WHEEL
-------------	------------------------

**AYALA CENTER CEBU**

1 DECEMBER BOYS	2 SHOOT EM UP	3 EVENING	4 THE SEEKER: THE DARK IS RISING
-----------------	---------------	-----------	----------------------------------

**MARKET! MARKET!**

1 RENDITION	2 APAT DAPAT DAPAT APAT
-------------	-------------------------

**TRINOMA**

1 APAT DAPAT DAPAT APAT	2 BUTTERFLY ON A WHEEL	3 THE UNREST	4 THE SEEKER: THE DARK IS RISING
-------------------------	------------------------	--------------	----------------------------------

## FRIGHTFEST

NOW SHOWING ONLY AT  
**GLORIETTA 4 CINEMAS**

**VILLAGE OF THE DAMNED**  
 An American village is visited by some unknown life form which leaves the women of the village pregnant. Nine months later, the babies are born and they all look normal, but it doesn't take the parents long to realize that the kids are not human or human-like.

Screening Schedule:  
 7:30pm, 9:30pm, 10:30pm  
 General Rating: Approved

**THE THING**  
 In the winter of 1982 a twelve-man research team at a remote Antarctic research station discovers an alien buried in the snow for over 10,000 years. Once unleashed the life-changing alien wreaks havoc, creates terror and becomes one of them.

Screening Schedule:  
 7:30pm, 9:30pm

**Next Attraction:**  
 Alfred Hitchcock's

**THE BIRDS** & **REAR WINDOW**

Opening October 27

**WATCH FRIGHTFEST AND GET SPECIAL TREATS FROM**

Print Period: October 14 to November 4, 2007

See posters and flyers for details.

For DTI/MCR Permit No. A2-470, Series of 2007.

## AT THE MALLS

CONCIERGE HOTLINE NUMBERS:

Glorietta - 752 7272  
 Alabang Town Center - 842 2782 772 1880  
 Greenbelt - 757 4853 n 54  
 Ayala Center Cebu - (032) 231 5342 loc. 324  
 Market! Market! - 886 7519  
 TriNoma - 901 3000

Ayala



Halloween Treat: NWA's Science Fiction Fantasy Convention  
 October 27, Glorietta Activity Center

Trick or Treat at Greenbelt 3 Park  
 October 25 to 28 and 31

**GREENBELT**

ALABANG TOWN CENTER

**AYALA CENTER CEBU**

Kiddo Halloween Event  
 October 27; Activity Center and On Stage (Cinema 1)

**MARKET! MARKET!**

FUBU Fashion Show and Badminton Championship  
 October 27, Activity Center

Repertory Philippines presents Disney's CINDERELLA Kids!  
 August - December 2007  
 For inquiries, pls. call 887-9719 or visit [www.repertory-philippines.com](http://www.repertory-philippines.com)

HYBRIDITY: Mark Lewis Higgins

September 18 to October 26, 2007; Ground Floor

For more info, pls. call 757-7117 to 21 loc. 14 or email [museum\\_inquiry@ayalamalls.com](mailto:museum_inquiry@ayalamalls.com)

**Ayala MUSEUM**

Sesame Street Party  
 October 28, Activity Center

**TriNoma****PHILIPPINE COFFEE EXHIBITION**

presented by

**COFFEE CONNECTS YOU**

Oct. 12-28, 2007

Free Coffee Sampling @ Glorietta 4, Kapo

Isla, Serendra & Bonifacio High Street

Live musical performances @ Glorietta 4

Coffee Classes @ Kapo Isla, Serendra

Coffee & Culture Sessions @ Kapo Isla,

Serendra

Market! Market! @ Glorietta 4

# Redford, Cruise encourage social participation of youth

ROME—ROBERT Redford hopes his new film about US military action in Afghanistan will encourage the American youth to "take command of their voice." "Are they going to become politically active, or will they move away from it because they're disgusted or disillusioned?" Redford asked reporters in Rome.

The movie, "Lions for Lambs," is being shown out of competition at the city's film festival.

## Soldiers

"Lions for Lambs" follows six individuals over the course of an hour: Two US soldiers attack a mountain ridge in Afghanistan; a hard-bitten journalist, played by Meryl Streep, discusses the US government policy with a prominent American senator, played by Tom Cruise.



**REDFORD AND CRUISE.** Topbill political drama, "Lions for Lambs."

## Situations

"I can only speak for my own country—but I presume the situations are similar. But, the future belongs to young people—they have to take command of their voice!"

The film also explores the issue of press freedom versus political power, as Streep's character engages in edgy, intellectual parrying with Cruise's senator.

Cruise told reporters that film screenings at US colleges "ignited a lot of dialogue, which is what this kind of film should do!" Reuters

Elsewhere, an idealistic professor, played by Robert Redford, meets with a bright but cynical student.

In the United States, "we have lost lives and sacred freedoms; we've lost financial stability as well as our position of respect on the world stage," Redford added.



**WORKS BY DAQUIOAQ, MANG-OSAN AND GUDINO.** Kaleidoscopic ways of seeing.

# Prismatic views of art at CCP

By Nestor U. Torre

EVERY MONTH, THE CULTURAL Center of the Philippines' galleries and corridors are graced by a variety of art exhibits that vivify very different ways of seeing. All too often, however, we profess to be too busy to give those exhibits the time, attention and appreciation they deserve—and we're the poorer for it.

Last week, however, we arrived at the CCP more than an hour early for a meeting, and decided to do a quick survey of the exhibits there. We're glad we did, because we had ourselves a really good time appreciating the original visions of the different artists involved!

## Tour

To start off our impromptu visual tour in a big way, we headed for the CCP's main gallery and its retrospective exhibition of the unique artworks of the late Onib Olimedo.

We've been Onib's fan for decades, so we were thrilled to see key examples of his different artistic impulses showcased in one major exhibition.

Some people find his portraits "distorted," but we've always loved them for their originality and arresting insights into human nature.

At the CCP exhibit, we found ourselves gravitating toward two large black-and-white canvases, "Concert



**OLMEDO** exhibit showcases key examples of his artistic impulses.

at the Alley" and "The Apartment," which were cited in the prestigious International Exposition de Paix in France.

In our view, these two masterworks showcase Onib's talent at its finest and grandest, and rank among the best produced by any modern-day Filipino artist.

In a smaller gallery, a radically different exhibit, "Invincible," has been mounted by Thomas Daquioaq. His particular artistic focus is a surprising and revealing juxtaposition of two otherwise unrelated elements—the hard-edged reality of the masses, and the fantasizing

world inhabited by superheroes!

Yet another radical visual shift is evident along a third floor corridor, which features an exhibit of "solar" paintings by Jordan Mang-Osan. The images are burned rather than painted, and vivify the rituals and legends that govern life in the Mountain Province.

Along another gallery, Lynrd Arwyn Paras' artworks compel attention and interest with their personal, subjective and ironic rendition of "A Day When Everything Is Beautiful."

And, at the Little Theater lobby, Rita Badilla-Gudino's first solo show, "Binhu," features natural forms and fruit shapes in clay "celebrating women and the life-giving process."

## Possibilities

Each of these exhibits compel our interest and attention. Seen together, they turn out to be more than the sum of their parts, because they provide a veritable kaleidoscope view of the wide range of possibilities of the artistic impulse.

It is a testament to the CCP's open-minded attitude when it comes to the visual arts that these diverse artistic impulses are on view on the same month. Why don't you make time to view these exhibits soon—they're free in more senses than one!

# Pete Roa foundation takes off

THE PETE ROA INTEGRATED Media Endeavors (Prime), a foundation dedicated to implement Roa's vision and unfulfilled missions, has been formed. Its initial activities will coincide with his 68th birthday on Jan. 16 next year.

Members of the **MONTAGE** Board, headed by Roa's widow, Boots Anson-Roa, are Dr. Nong Osorio, Bibsy Carballo, Joe Mari Chan, Atty. Raffy Evangelista, Manchu Macea, Fred de la Rosa, Ed Roa and Nestor Torre.

The foundation is involved in helping stroke victims, educating broadcasters and paying tribute to St. Padre Pio, to whom Roa was devoted, by way of a play on his life. It will premiere at the Padre Pio Center in

The film stars Malcolm McDowell, Scout Taylor-Compton, Brad Dourif, Tyler Mane and newcomer Daeg Faerch

## Toti and Anna at Merks

International artists Ton Puentes and Anna Pergi perform tonight and on Nov. 8, 10 and 15 at Merks Bar Bistro, Greenbelt 3, and at the Mandarin's Captain's Bar on Nov. 20. Both Nov. 10 and 20 are Cyber Press Nights presented by My World by Next Mobile. Special guests on both nights is Rachel Anne Wolfe. Call 721-0801 or 737-4720.

**Sherwin Sozon,** tenor

Tomorrow at 3:30 p.m., outstanding tenor Sherwin Sozon will be presented by Mamerto Vilaba in a voice recital at the Francisco Santiago Hall, BDC South Tower, H.V. de la Costa st., Makati. Accompanist is Alber Jude Areopagita.



**SOZON.** Recital at Francisco Santiago Hall tomorrow.

## Movies on TV

On HBO today at 5 p.m., "North Country." Tomorrow at 9 p.m., "The Producers." Oct. 29 at 7 p.m., "Glory." Oct. 30 at 5 p.m., "The China Syndrome." Oct. 31 at 9 p.m., "Flashback." Nov. 1 at 11 a.m., "Syriana." Nov. 2 at 7 p.m., "Broken Flowers."

On Cinemax today at 3 p.m., "To Be the Best." Tomorrow at 1 p.m., "Alfie." Oct. 29 at 7 a.m., "Bonnie and Clyde." Oct. 30 at 3 p.m., "Memphis Belle." Oct. 31 at 1 p.m., "East of Eden." Nov. 1 at 5 p.m., "Trading Places." Nov. 2 at 7 p.m.

## 'Halloween'

From horror master Rob

Zombie comes "Halloween," an entirely new take on the terrifying "chiller cinema" legacy that began in 1978. Audiences should brace themselves as Zombie turns back time to uncover the making of a pathologically disturbed and cursed child named Michael Myers.

"Halloween"

# PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER

BALANCED NEWS, FEARLESS VIEWS

"FOOTHEAD," taken by Lyn Rillon of a gymnast in action in the 2005 Southeast Asian Games, was adjudged not only the "Photo of the Year" but also the "Best Sports Photo." It is superimposed on "Laharlandia," by Edwin Bacasmas, which won "Best Ecology Shot."

# Antipoverty job for Erap?

## Palace willing to 'work together' with Estrada

By Michael Lim Ubac

### WILL A GOVERNMENT POST be open to Citizen Erap?

A day after former President Joseph Estrada won executive clemency and reclaimed his freedom, Secretary George Remonde yesterday said the government and the ousted leader could "work together" to fight poverty in the last three years of President Macapagal-Arroyo's term.

"Why not?" said Remonde, chief of the Presidential Management Staff, when asked if Estrada could play a role in Ms Arroyo's efforts to defeat poverty.

Lest he be misunderstood, Remonde quickly emphasized that "it's not for me to offer a government post to the former President. (I'm) not in a position to offer him a post."

Estrada, a convicted plunderer who regained his freedom the other day after Ms Arroyo pardoned him, was visiting his ailing mother in the hospital and could not be reached for comment. But his wife, former Sen. Luisa "Loi" Estrada, said in Filipino: "We know nothing about that."

"For me, di dapat mabigyan ng posisyon si Presidente Erap. Di nya dapat tanggapin. Masyadong demotion na yan. Kahit anong posisyon. Magrabaho na lang siya ng sa kanya (President Erap should not have a position in government. He should not take it. That's too much of a demotion for him. He should just work on his own)," Loi told the INQUIRER.

Estrada himself said on the day he

ANTIPOVERTY/A19



ON HIS first night home after being pardoned, Joseph Estrada is welcomed by wife Loi (behind him) and assorted kith and kin, including his large brood that includes children and grandchildren (we lose track of who's who).

JOAN BONDOC

## Erap's first night at No. 1 Polk Street

By Volt Contreras and Kristine L. Alave

AFTER ALL THE CHEERS (AND JEERS), it all wound down to a homecoming feast, complete with balloons and soft piano music, for the man in red.

Visibly relieved and finally away from the crowds that celebrated his release on Friday, pardoned convict Joseph Estrada savored his first evening as a free man with family, close friends and political allies at his home in posh North Greenhills,

San Juan City.

Prosecutors in his plunder trial, who only recently held a victory party of their own, may be shaking their heads in disbelief. Civil society leaders, who six years ago worked to have him impeached, are shaking their heads in disbelief. Civil society leaders, who six years ago worked to have him impeached, are shaking their heads in disbelief.

ERAP'S A16

## Losing Leslie: Hubby grieves, gives advice



FAMILY PICTURE of Carlo and Leslie Cruz and their little Amber freezes a moment of happiness.

This e-mail (with minor changes) was originally sent by Carlo Cruz to members of his e-group. It is being published with his permission.—ED

GOOD DAY, EVERYONE.

I wish I were writing under different circumstances.

I would like to inform you that my wife, Leslie Cruz, was one of the casualties in the Glorietta 2 mall bombing in Makati City, Philippines.

She was supposed to have minor outpatient surgery at the Makati Medical Center (MMC) at 2:30 p.m. I had taken a leave from work to accompany her there.

We dropped off our daughter, Amber, at my parents' place in Quezon City for babysitting at around 10 a.m. We then proceeded to Makati and got there at 12:30 p.m.

Since she had been fasting in preparation

LOSING/A6

## Inquirer sweeps photo tilt

By Ernie U. Sarmiento, Chief Photographer

TWO PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER photographers dominated the Press Photographers of the Philippines—National Press Club 2007 First Gentleman Photojournalism Contest by winning the "Photojournalist of the Year" and the "Photo of the Year" awards during ceremonies held Thursday at the Bulwagang Plaridel of the NPC in Manila.

They also won in six of the eight categories.

Edwin Bacasmas, who had just won this year's Catholic Mass Media Awards for Best News Photograph, was voted "Photojournalist of the Year" after winning in five categories.

Bacasmas' photo titled "Pssst, Quiet Ka Lang" taken on Sept. 26, 2007, won in the Best News Photo category. It

INQUIRER/A5



## Joseph Estrada is running in barangay polls

By Nancy Carvajal

JOSEPH ESTRADA IS STARTING (again) from scratch, running for a village council seat in Caloocan City.

Is the pardoned convicted plunderer going back on the terms of the executive clemency handed to him by Malacañang to great public anguish?

No fear. Estrada, the kagawad candidate running as an independent, is actually a 36-year-old namesake of the deposed President Joseph "Erap" Estrada who is now a free man after a presidential pardon canceled the punishment imposed on him by the Sandiganbayan ant graft court which found him guilty of stash away.

JOSEPH/A8

## Wildfires bring out warmth of Fil-Am families

By Nimfa U. Rueda Correspondent

SAN DIEGO—WHEN ART MICIANO and his family evacuated their home in Escondido, a suburb in north San Diego county, to escape the spreading wildfires, they fled to the home of Miciano's brother in Chula Vista some 37 miles (59 kilometers) away.

Like the Micianos, many Filipino-Americans fleeing the wildfires in San Diego chose to stay with family instead of heading to an evacuation center.

"Filipinos have tight-knit and deep family ties, more than any other racial group," said Philippine Vice Consul

WILDFIRES/A19

**Tales from the dead:**  
How our ancestors clung to their social status to the very end

SUNDAY MAGAZINE

**Free Misuari, too:** MNLF asks Gloria to pardon rebel leader

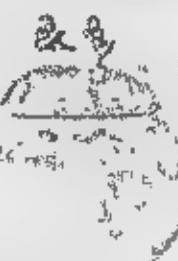
ACROSS/A16

**How to attract shoppers back to Glorietta mall:** Credit cardholders get exclusive after-hours discounted shopping

LIFESTYLE/C1

**Up to honor**  
grad chosen by Harvard as scientist of the year

NEWS/A19



**Come on over for the Big difference**

## WEATHER FORECAST

**FORECAST:** Eastern and Southern Luzon will experience cloudy skies with scattered rainshowers becoming frequent rains over the Bicol region which may trigger flashfloods and landslides. Visayas and Mindanao will have cloudy skies with scattered rainshowers and thunderstorms while the rest of the country will be partly cloudy to cloudy with isolated rainshowers.

Metro Manila	Cloudy with Rains	Batangas/Batolos	Cloudy with Rains
Sept. 28	Partly Cloudy	Batangas	Cloudy with Rains
Tuguegarao	Cloudy with Rains	Cagayan	Cloudy with Rains
La Union	Partly Cloudy	Tarloben	Cloudy with Rains
Clock Zone	Partly Cloudy	Ban. Sorsogon	Cloudy with Rains
Tagaytay	Cloudy with Rains	Zambanga	Cloudy with Rains
Laguna	Occasional Rains	Cagayan de Oro	Cloudy with Rains
Cebu City	Cloudy with Rains	Davao	Cloudy with Rains

COMPILED BY SCHATZ QUODALA FOR INQUIRER/V. G. TAN

SOURCE: PAGASA

Text us your feedback: Inquirer news name/age/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

# Second FRONT PAGE

E-mail: pr\_news@inquirer.com.ph

Website: www.inquirer.net/radio



**EZ2 SIX DIGIT**  
**19 15 10 11 14 8 6 6**  
 (In exact order)  
**Mid-Day SUERTRES Evening**  
**7 8 9 11 8 1**  
**6/42 LUZON/VIS-MIN**  
**3 11 28 30 35 37**  
**P4,026,956.40**

# GMA: Stiffer penalties for bombs

Palace, Congress working to beef up Human Security Act

## WHAT'S INSIDE

**BISHOPS**  
want Chief  
Justice Puno at  
helm of junta

/A4

**EATUR OCAMPO**  
hits harassment  
of barangay  
poll candidates

/A4

**HIGH COURT**  
rules PCGG  
should reveal  
Lucio Tan papers

/A7

**LITO ATENEA**  
wants Laguna  
lake agency  
abolished

/A7

**FIL-AMERICAN**  
chosen US Army's  
top soldier

/A9

By Christine O. Avendaño  
and Vincent Cabreza, Inquirer Northern Luzon

EVEN AS INVESTIGATORS CONTINUE TO PROBE the cause of the Oct. 19 deadly explosion at the Glorietta 2 mall, President Macapagal-Arroyo yesterday said she wanted stiffer penalties for illegal possession of explosives.

The President said Malacañang was now working with Congress to strengthen the antiterror law, or the Human Security Act, by making the illegal possession of explosives a non-bailable offense.

"Our message must be clear: if you are armed and kill civilians, you will be prosecuted. If you are a communist terrorist, religious terrorist or even a rogue element of our own police or military, we will stop you," Ms Arroyo said in her speech at the 33rd Philippine

Business Conference at Manila Hotel.

"We must be adequately empowered to crush the terrorist movement in the country and to transform our nation's response to political violence, ensuring that civil rights and social justice are available to all Filipinos, not just a privileged few."

The President gave assurances that the bill that the Palace is working on with Congress will have "ample safeguards and

penalties against planted evidence."

Ms Arroyo stressed that her confidence in the military and police investigators remained "firm and solid" amid doubts expressed by some quarters about the authorities' initial finding that the blast, which killed 11 people and injured more than a hundred, may have been an industrial accident and not a terrorist bomb attack.

The police went on record a few days after the explosion last week to say that it was a "terror attack," but forensic experts have since reversed that stand.

Police said a combination of methane gas from a malfunctioning sewage system and diesel fumes from a fuel tank, both located in the building's basement, could have triggered the explo-

sion—a claim disputed by the mall owner Ayala Land Inc., which said the conditions in the basement could not have led to such a massive blast.

In Baguio City, Philippine National Police Director General Avelino Razon Jr. yesterday said the only evidence recovered from the blast site that would suggest a bomb consisted of traces of a chemical that is also found in deodorant aerosol cans.

Razon said RDX (cyclotrimethylenetrinitramine) was the only circumstantial evidence that investigators had to support the theory that a bomb had been exploded at Glorietta 2. RDX is often used as the base chemical ingredient for a common explosive.

"RDX is not only a component of C-4 or dynamite, it is also a propellant used in aerosol

cans [to discharge] hairspray or deodorants," he said.

Except for RDX, "there is no other conclusive evidence to show that it was a bomb blast," Razon said.

But the PNP chief said that was sufficient circumstantial evidence to assure the Australian government that the police had not dropped the terror angle in their ongoing investigation of the blast.

Razon, who was in Baguio as a guest during the Philippine Military Academy's recognition rites for 271 members of the "Laon Alab (Lakas Tipon Alay sa Bayan)" Class of 2011, said he was aware that Australian authorities last week had cautioned Malacañang against discounting the possibility that the explosion was a terrorist attack.

## Senate may call Mike A, Neri to next hearing

By Gil Cabacungan Jr.

THE SENATE IS GOING AHEAD with its investigation into the controversial National Broadband Network (NBN) project and may again invite the President's husband, Jose Miguel Arroyo, and Commission of Higher Education Chair Romulo Neri, as well as others mentioned by whistleblower Jose de Venecia III, to appear at the next hearing.

Senate President Manuel Villar said committee members would take a vote on who to invite to the coming hearings. Sen. Francis Escudero in a text message to the INQUIRER said "As a matter of course, they should be invited and be given the chance to air their

side after De Venecia III, son of Speaker Jose de Venecia, mentioned their names."

De Venecia in a hearing on Thursday claimed that, based on an alleged statement by International Container Terminal Services Inc. chair Enrique Razon, the First Gentleman would receive a \$70-million windfall from ZTE Corp. for the NBN contract. The young De Venecia also mentioned the President's brother, Diosdado Macapagal Jr. and businessmen Luis Virata and Endika Abotiz as either having given advice on the deal or as trying to broker a peace between the De Venecias and the President.

Razon denied De Venecia's claim, saying the Speaker's son was "hallucinating."



### DAY OF SERVICE

Children from the Bahay Kalinga and Sun for All Children Foundation work on a multimedia mural at the Museo Pambata. Helping them are volunteers from the Philippine Daily Inquirer participating in Hands on Manila's Servathon 2007, a program in which hundreds of volunteers from different companies simultaneously undertake a community service project for the day all over Metro Manila.

EUGENE ARANETA

# COME FOR SOME TEE AND HISTORY.

We'll take you away on a holiday of history and golf in Saipan.

If there's one drawback to playing golf in Saipan, it's the stunning ocean views and tropical island beauty. Even non-golfers will be moved by the dramatic scenery and historical landmarks. And whether golfer, history buff or nature lover, you'll earn mileage on OnePass, our frequent flyer program. Call Continental at (063-2) 8188701 (Makati City) or (063-32) 2557533 (Cebu City) to make a reservation or visit continental.com.



Continental Airlines

Work Hard.  
Fly Right..

Gov who asked  
for P500,000  
gets his wish

BACOLOD CITY—ASK AND YE SHALL receive.

After publicly demanding his share of the P500,000 cash doles given to some governors after a meeting with President Macapagal-Arroyo in Maacafang early this month, Negros Occidental Gov. Joseph Marañon finally got his wish.

Marañon said he was informed by Antique Gov. Sally Zaldivar-Perez that the "share" of Negros Occidental was deposited Friday to the provincial government's account in Land Bank of the Philippines.

He said the money would be placed in the provincial trust fund so it could be properly disbursed and accounted for.

But the governor said he did not know yet how he would use the money.

Perez, reached for comment yesterday, confirmed that P500,000 had been given to Marañon by the League of Provinces in the Philippines (LPP) for Negros Occidental's "alliance building seminars."

Perez, who represents Western Visayas in the LPP board of directors, said the cash was meant only for neophyte governors but since Marañon asked for a share, the LPP decided to give him the same amount, too.

She said the priority recipients in Western Visayas were neophyte Governors Felipe Nava of Guimaras and Victor Tangco of Capiz but she was also working for the shares of the other governors of the region.

Both Nava and Tangco had earlier denied receiving funds.

Tangco even expressed skepticism that the money really was from the LPP, saying the governors' league, which mainly operates using the annual dues of between P100,000 and P150,000 from the provincial governments, did not have the money to make that kind of dole to the governors.

Carla F. Gomez, Inquirer Visayas

**RP ranked  
4th in dollar  
remittances**

By Cynthia D. Ballana

**THE PHILIPPINES RANKED FOURTH** among developing countries in terms of global remittance flows in 2006, according to a study released in Washington DC.

India received the most in remittances with \$24.5 billion; followed by Mexico, \$24.2 billion; China, \$21 billion, the Philippines and Russia, \$13.7 billion.

The study, released at the Oct. 19 International Forum on Remittances in Washington DC, was conducted by the United Nations International Fund for Agricultural Development (IFAD) and the Inter-American Development Bank (IDB).

can Development Bank (IDB) Migrant workers sent home more than \$300 billion to their families in developing countries in 2006, the study said.

Caribbean (\$68 billion), Eastern Europe (\$51 billion), Africa (\$39 billion) and the Near East (\$29 billion).<sup>9</sup>

<sup>9</sup> The remittances were generated by some 150 million migrants who send money home regularly, typically between \$100 and \$300 at a time, and mostly from industrialized nations in North America, Europe,

"This figure, which is a conservative estimate, shows that the seemingly small sum sent home by migrant workers, when added together, dwarf official development assistance," said IFAD's assistant president Kevin Geaver.

Donor nations provided almost \$104 billion in aid to developing countries last year according to the Organization for Economic Cooperation and Development (OECD).

ic Cooperation and Development (OECD).  
Donald R Terty, general manager of the

Donald R. Kelly, general manager of the IDB's Multilateral Investment Fund, pointed out that migrant remittances also surpassed foreign direct investment in developing countries, which last year totaled around \$167 billion, according to the Institute of International Finance.

Cleaver and Terry presented the study "Sending money home: Worldwide remittances to developing countries," and a map produced by IFAD, the first one to show remittances on a worldwide basis and highlight the rural share of these flows.

**Bacolod most  
business-friendly**

BACOLOD CITY—THIS CITY BEAT 130 OTHERS for the title of "Most Business-Friendly Local Government Unit in the Philippines" handed out Friday by the Philippine Chamber of Commerce and Industry.

Mayor Evelio Leonardia received the award from President Macapagal-Arroyo at the PCCI's 33rd Philippine Business Conference at Manila Hotel.

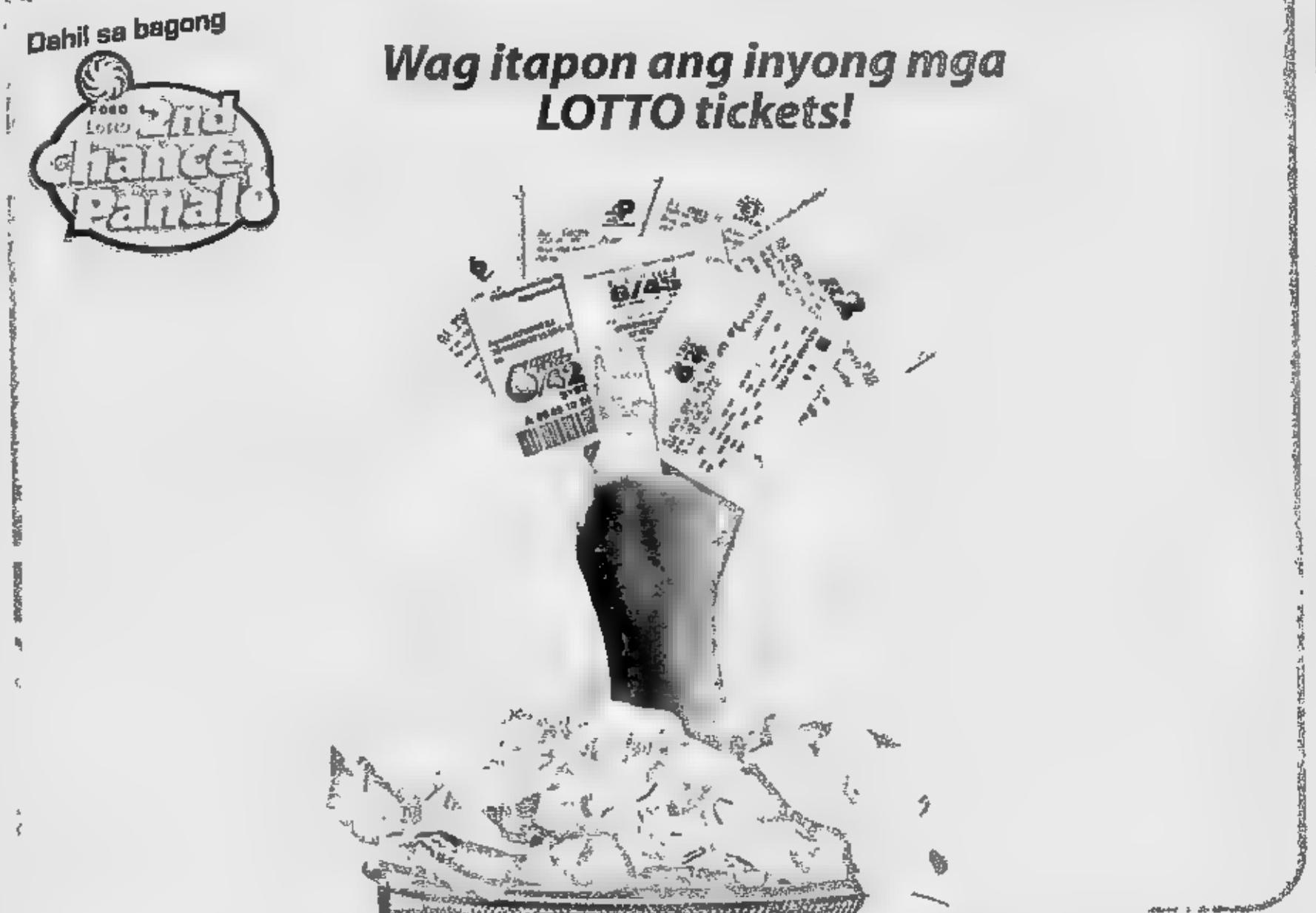
In congratulating Leonardia, the President said it would take the private sector working together with the government to create the jobs needed to build a strong middle class and a modern First World nation.

"Let us continue to move as one, thinking globally while taking pride in being Fijian."

Bacolod was also named "Most Business Friendly City in the Visayas" for the second time in a row. As a regional winner, it became a finalist in the yearly nationwide search along with other regional winner San Fernando, Pampanga (northern Luzon), Legaspi City (southern Luzon), Marikina City (National Capital Region) and Surigao City (Mindanao).

Leonardia said the award gave him "an overwhelming feeling because it is unprecedented and so prestigious."

"With this inspiration, we will pursue the organization of a business group that will have a common goal in promoting and further improving our economy in Bacolod," he said. *Carlo B. Gomez, Inquirer News*



Pwedeng gamitin ang inyong Superlotto 6/49,  
Megalotto 6/45, Lotto 6/42, 6-Digit, 4-Digit,  
Suertres and EZ2 tickets para manalo ng  
**P100,000 linggo-linggo!**

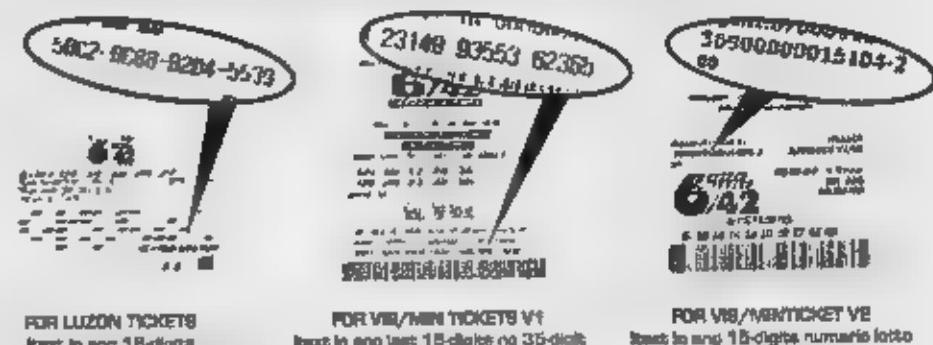
#### **Ang daling sumali**

- 1. Text LOTTO <ticket # found in your lotto ticket> to 7276**

**2. You will receive the reply below.**  
Save message and present if you win.

Marami pang papremyong ipamimigay!  
P50,000 weekly! P60 Smart Load daily! Kaya salli na!

**Simple lang, dito mahahanap ang lotto ticket number.**



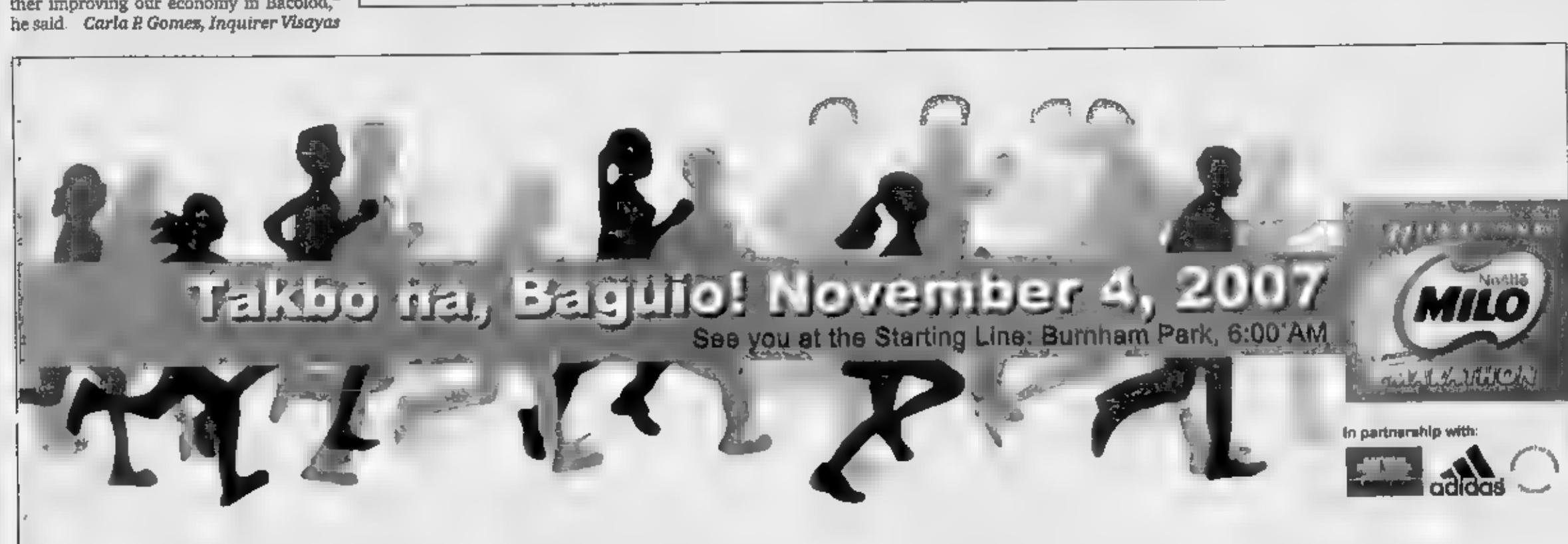
Prizes	# of Luzon winners	# of Vis/Min winners
P100,000	2	1
P50,000	4	2

- 3. For Visayans and Mindanao Subscribers:**

  - Text LOTTO, followed by the 15-digit lotto ticket number and send to 7276  
15-digit lotto ticket is the last 15 numbers in the 35 digit ticket number. Ex. LOTTO 36890000017408-5
  - Confirmation message with reference number will be sent to your phone  
MNL-DO-VT<reference>. Matanggap ng Lotto 2nd Chance Panalo ang entry mo <15-digit ticket#>. Meron lang 1 entry <reference#>. Ang draw date nito ay sa <date/do/yy>. Ipalikha ang original na ticket sa pag claim ng prize.  
18 years old pataas lang ang pwedeng sumali
  - Save the confirmation message, reference number, and lotto ticket
  - Draws will be announced on leading newspapers

**4. Weekly validity period is from 12:00am Monday to 11:59pm Sunday. All tickets bought from Monday to Sunday should be sent in by Sunday 11:59pm to qualify. P2.50 per entry.**

**5. Rules above P20,000 subject to government tax.**





# PCHS

PHILIPPINE COLLEGES  
OF HEALTH SCIENCES, INC.

1813 Claro M. Recto Avenue, Manila • Tel 733-9480

WE ARE NOW ACCEPTING ENROLLMENT FOR  
FRESHMEN TRANSFEREES, AND SHIFTERS  
FOR THE DEGREE OF:

## BACHELOR OF SCIENCE IN NURSING (BSN)

ATTENTION: Doctors / Second Course - Special Programs available: NIGHT and WEEK-END CLASSES - OPEN  
For Regular Students - Morning, afternoon and evening classes - OPEN

AN EQUAL OPPORTUNITY EDUCATION IN  
TRANSFORMING LIVES TOWARDS A PRICELESS FUTURE

BE A WORLD CLASS PROFESSIONAL NURSE!!!  
All theatrical classrooms are fully air-conditioned  
With LCD - Projectors & Sound System

### NO TUITION FEE INCREASE

All courses offered with CHED PERMANENT RECOGNITION

#### Other Courses Offered:

##### Second Semester

CURRICULAR YEAR - 2007 - 2008

- » BACHELOR OF SCIENCE IN NURSING
- » BACHELOR OF SCIENCE IN PHYSICAL THERAPY
- » BACHELOR OF SCIENCE IN OCCUPATIONAL THERAPY
- » BACHELOR OF SCIENCE IN RADIOLOGIC TECHNOLOGY
- » BACHELOR OF SCIENCE IN PSYCHOLOGY
- » GRADUATE IN MIDWIFERY
- » ASSOCIATE IN RADIOLOGIC TECHNOLOGY

#### Graduate Programs:

##### 1. Master of Arts in Nursing (MAN)

- The Program is geared towards advance practice in Nursing
- Major in: » Administration, Supervision & Management in Nursing School and Hospital
- » Maternal and Child Health Nursing
- » Psychiatric Nursing
- » Medical Surgical Nursing
- » Community Health Nursing

The above course offered is patterned under the standard of International Council of Nurses (ICN)

##### 2. Master of Arts in Education (MAEd)

- Major in: » Educational Management
- » English
- » Mathematics

##### 3. Master of Public Administration (MPA)

##### 4. Doctor of Education (Ed.D)

- Major in: » Educational Management

##### 5. Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.)

- Major in: » Management
- » English
- » Mathematics

#### REGULAR CLASSES

November 12, 2007

#### DAILY ENROLLMENT GOING ON!!!

For further particulars see/call the Registrar

Philippine Colleges of Health Sciences (PCHS), Inc.  
1813 C M. Recto Avenue, Manila • Tel: 733-9480

Tired of going from building to building to distribute your resumes?  
We can help you.



**Trade-in**  
your  
old cameras  
**& get P3,000**  
discount on  
**i1032 Camera**

**12 months**  
**0%** **P 9,995**  
(price after trade-in)  
**INTEREST** \***P832.91/mo.**

Promo Period: Oct 29 - Nov 11, 2007

#### AVAILABLE AT:

Complink Marketing

Robinsons Galleria, SM North Edsa, Park Square 1, Trinoma,  
SM Mall of Asia, SM Bacoor, SM Megamall, SM Southmall  
Tel: 920-9140, 637-3988, 893-1493  
E-mail: sa es@complink.com.ph

# Bishops want Puno at helm

'Chief Justice would head transition junta after GMA'

By Beverly T. Natividad

FORMER VICE PRESIDENT Teofisto Guingona yesterday joined three Catholic bishops in calling for the resignation of President Macapagal-Arroyo to give way to a transition junta, which they want Supreme Court Chief Justice Reynato Puno to head.

Guingona, one of the leaders of the Genuine Opposition party of President Joseph Estrada, joined Bishop Antonio Tobias of Novaliches, Bishop Deogracias Linguez of Caloocan and Bishop Emeritus Julio Labayan of Infanta in the Kilusang Makabansang Ekonomiya (KME) which held a National Consultation Conference at St. Peter's Church in Quezon City.

Meeting the press, Guingona

said that despite Malacañang's grant of a pardon to Estrada in a bid for national reunification, the taint of corruption from the China-funded National Broadband Network contract and the alleged bribery of governors, will not be forgotten. Ms Arroyo lacked the "moral ascendancy to govern," he added.

"Pardon or no pardon, Gloria should resign," he said, adding that the country's problems could only be resolved through a "moral rejuvenation."

"Parang awa mo na Gloria, unalis ka na diyan (We appeal to you, Gloria, please step down) because you have no moral ascendancy to stay in power," said Tobias.

Tobias announced that they were preparing to hold a protest

rally on Nov. 30, National Heroes' Day, to step up their call for Ms Arroyo to resign.

On the proposed transition junta, Guingona said he was not ready to comment. "I still need to study that option."

But Jaime Regalario, KME chair, said in an interview that they were looking to replace Ms Arroyo with a caretaker government to be headed by Puno. This will apparently bypass those who are lined up in the Constitutional succession: Vice President Noli de Castro, Senate President Manuel Villar and Speaker Jose de Venecia Jr.

Regalario said the group has not yet approached Puno about this idea.

The anti-Arroyo coalition, he added, was not only asking for

Ms Arroyo's resignation but also for the resignation of all those who were "tainted" in government.

The KME's plan, he explained, mirrored what Bolivia did recently when its junta, which had ruled since 1964, handed the government over to the chief justice as the country prepared to launch reforms. Bolivia's transition government resulted in the election of its first indigenous president, Evo Morales.

Regalario said they want a Philippine transition government to formulate an interim constitution and dismantle the Commission on Elections to make way for electoral reforms during the transition period.

About 100 people attended the KME meeting.

## Detained AFP officers say firing was cover-up

By Nikko Dizon

THE 28 OFFICERS DETAINED FOR THE February 2006 coup attempt are claiming that the order to discharge some of the enlisted men implicated in the alleged power grab was the military's way of hiding the truth about alleged electoral fraud that happened three years ago.

The group of Marine and Army Scout Ranger officers, detained in Camp Capinpin in Tanay, Rizal, for over a year now, also warned military chief of staff Gen. Hermogenes Esperon Jr. that "majority of the soldiers in the Armed Forces of the Philippines were nearing the tipping point."

"It is just a matter of time [before] the vast majority of the professional soldiers would say, enough is enough!" the group said in an unsigned statement addressed to the chief of staff they referred to as "Mister Esperon."

The group expressed the belief that Esperon had ordered the discharge of 26 of their men and merely "passed on the responsibility" to Army chief Lt. Gen. Alexander Yano.

Thus, they said, was Esperon's supposed cowardly manner of taking up their dare for him to tell the truth about his alleged participation in the election fraud in 2004.

The 26 were among the 40 soldiers of the elite Army unit who had been detained with the officers for over a year without formal charges.

"Mister Esperon, you are wrong, very wrong, to think that by discharging our enlisted personnel from the service, you have hurt our cause to seek the truth. Not! That is your way of challenging the members of the Armed Forces to touch you if they can. That

is your way of telling them that you can do anything that you please," the group said.

The statement was distributed to reporters on Friday at the court martial hearing of the detained officers, led by former Marine Commandant Maj. Gen. Renato Miranda, former First Scout Ranger Regiment commander, Brig. Gen. Danilo Lim, and Medal of Valor awardee Marine Col. Ariel Querubin.

The hearing was suspended after the lawyers of the military officers failed to show up.

Lawyers Trixie Cruz-Angeles and Vicente Verdadero said in separate phone interviews that they received a notice of hearing only on Wednesday which did not give them ample time to adjust their schedules.

Angeles also said that Esperon had not signed the pre-trial agreement (PTA), the basis for the officers' court-martial, which would make any hearing at this point futile.

The defense lawyers argued that the unsigned PTA made the court-martial illegal and, consequently, also the detention of their clients.

Verdadero also accompanied the 26 enlisted men to Sen. Rodolfo Diaz yesterday to discuss their dishonorable discharge.

Verdadero said the original recommendation of the Army Inspector General was for a reprimand and an admonition and not to discharge the men from the military service for their alleged participation in the attempted power grab.

The lawyer added that he would clarify with the Inspector General on Tuesday next week the basis for the soldiers' dishonorable discharge.

## Cops, soldiers on red alert for polls, Nov. 1

By Alcuin Papa

THE POLICE AND THE MILITARY WERE placed on red alert nationwide yesterday ahead of the barangay elections and the observance of All Saints' Day next week.

Armed Forces of the Philippines spokesman Lt. Bartolome Bacarro said the AFP went on red alert nationwide effective yesterday noon for the barangay elections on Monday.

"We will support the PNP to maintain peace and order (during the elections)," Bacarro said in a text message to reporters.

In Metro Manila, National Capital Region Police Office (NCRPO) chief Director Geary Barrios told the INQUIRER that he declared a full alert for all policemen in Metro Manila beginning today.

Bacaro also ordered the deployment of 5,000 policemen to the streets of the metropolis.

The police will be supported by 600 soldiers from the AFP's National Capital Region Command (NCRComm).

Bacaro added that the Reserve Officer Training Corps (ROTC) students and reservist forces have also been deputized by the Commission on Elections (Comelec) to ensure peace and order during the elections.

He said the full alert for Metro Manila policemen would extend all the way to the All Saints' Day observance.

Bacaro likewise ordered increased police visibility in bus terminals, major thoroughfares and cemeteries.

"We want to avoid violent incidents like the one that happened in Marikina in 1998," Barrios said.

## Satur hits harassment of barangay poll bets

By Jerome Aning

BAYAN MUNA REP SATUR Ocampo yesterday denounced the reported harassment by the military of barangay candidates belonging to Kagumungan-Cagayan Valley, a provincial peasant group affiliated with the militant Kilusang Magbabwud ng Pilipinas.

In a press conference in Quezon City, Ocampo said he feared for the lives of the candidates in Monday's barangay elections in Baggao, Cagayan.

Ocampo said he would bring the matter to the attention of the House of Representatives and call to account the Armed Forces of the Philippines, the defense

department and the President for the escalating human rights violations in the country.

A task force sent by Bayan Munas and rights group Ecumenical Movement for Justice and Peace (EMJP) reported that incumbent councilors Isabelo Adviento and Ronald Reyes of Barangay Carropian, Baggao, were being targeted for "neutralization" by the Army's 17th Infantry Battalion.

"The 17th IB launched a systematic hate and demonization campaign against members and leaders of Kagumungan. We fear the military's campaign could lead to extrajudicial killings like what happened to previous leaders of the farmers group," Task Force Baggao reported.

The group recalled the consecutive killings last year of three Kagumungan leaders, namely, Joey Javier, Arthur Orpilla and Dionisio Battad.

Javier was killed in October 2006 in Barangay Baguot. Orpilla and Battad were allegedly invited by the military to the 17th IB detachment in neighboring Barangay Baguot on March 27 this year, and were found dead three days later.

EMJP acting secretary general Girile Padilla reported that the soldiers threatened and harassed residents who belonged to organizations deemed to be left-leaning; some were subjected to a curfew, while others accused of being members of the communist New People's Army (NPA) were "invited" to the military camp for questioning.

### Correction

IN THE OCT. 27 ISSUE, a front-page story—"President felt good after agony"—misspelled the name of a Sungao del Sur representative. The congressman's name is Florencio—not Florencia—Garay.

\*\*\*

Readers may send their requests for correction of factual errors in writing to the Day Desk, Philippine Daily Inquirer, PDI Building, Chino Roces Avenue, corner Magsaysay Street, Makati City, fax Nos. 897-47-93/94; e-mail address: daydesk@inquirer.com.ph.

Complaints about lack of fairness or objectivity may be sent to Lorna Kalaw-Tirado, readers' advocate, e-mail address: readersadvocate@inquirer.com.ph or fax: Nos. 897-47-93/94; Attn: Readers Advocate. Her phone number is 897-8808 Local 342.



**FREE**  
1GB SD Card and  
Rechargeable Battery  
with Charger

**FEATURES**  
• 10 Mega Pixel  
• 2.4" LCD Display  
• 12x Zoom  
• 32mb internal memory  
• Takes AVI and MP4 video w/audio  
• On Camera Editing (crop, rotate, etc.)  
• PASM Modes (Manual Modes)  
• PictBridge compatible  
• Zoom In and Out while taking videos  
• Sports Mode

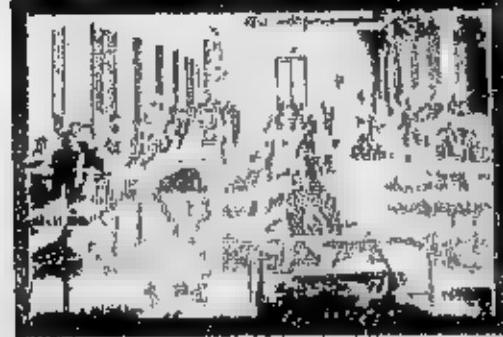
**E-Hub**  
Shangri-La Mall EDSA, Eastwood Cyberzone,  
Park Square 1, Alabang TownCenter  
Tel: 637-4444, 687-3212, 818-4858  
www.mypolaroid.com.ph



BEST PICTORIAL: "Down and out of the race" by Edwin Bacasmas.



BEST NEWS: "Pssst, Quiet Ka Lang" by Edwin Bacasmas



BEST HUMAN INTEREST: "Lepers" by Edwin Bacasmas



THE PRESIDENT'S husband, Mike Arroyo, presents former Elections Chair Benjamin Abalos Sr. eyeing Commission on Higher Education (CHED) Chair Romulo Neri testifying at the Senate Blue Ribbon committee investigation of the controversial ZTE Corp. National Broadband Network deal.

## Inquirer sweeps photo tilt

From page A1

Showed former Elections Chair Benjamin Abalos Sr. eyeing Commission on Higher Education (CHED) Chair Romulo Neri testifying at the Senate Blue Ribbon committee investigation of the controversial ZTE Corp. National Broadband Network deal.

Bacasmas also bagged top honors in the Best Human Interest, Photo Essay, Ecology and "Wow Philippines" categories.

The photo titled "Foothead" taken by Lyn Rillon of a gymnast executing a difficult maneuver in the last Southeast Asian Games held in Manila in 2005 garnered a perfect score of 15 points and won "Photo of the Year" award. She bested more than 600 entries. Rillon also bagged the Sports photo category with the same entry.

Rudy Liwanag of the Manila Bulletin won the Government Officers in Action category and Mariane Bermudez, also of the Bulletin, won the Juror's Choice Award.

The photo contest is an annual event for some 200 photojournalist-members from different publications around the country.

The contest was shelved in 2000 because of lack of funds and was revived this year by its new president, Revill Cortez, former staff photographer of the Philippine Star.

Cortez said First Gentleman Mike Arroyo, a serious photography hobbyist, came to the rescue and helped in financing the project. The other sponsors were PCSO, Pagcor, Presidential Management Staff, Office of the Press Secretary, Presidential Security Group, DILG, Department of Tourism, Department of Agriculture, Chowking, Philip Morris, Columbia Digital, CEMEX and Writersedge.



### The Faces of Satisfaction

#### FREE SEMINARS

USMLE 1, 2 & 3	- GMAT
NCLEX / CGFNS / -	11/15 (MKT) 11/17 (QC)
TOEFL / IELTS	11/19 (MKT)
GMAT / GRE	11/15 (MKT) 11/17 (QC)
PTLE / NPTE	11/17 (MKT) 11/18 (MKT)
CET / SAT	11/17 (MKT) / MKA / QC
PIN	11/14 (MKT)
CAREGIVER	11/17 & 27 (MKT)

#### CLASS SCHEDULES

	MAKATI	QC	MANILA
IELTS	11/05	10/29	11/06
NCLEX	10/29	11/19	
PTLE-IP	11/10		
CAREGIVER	10/24 & 27 (MKT)		

**ICSEC****KAPLAN**

Certified Education Provider

The Test Prep you'll ever need  
Get the global advantage

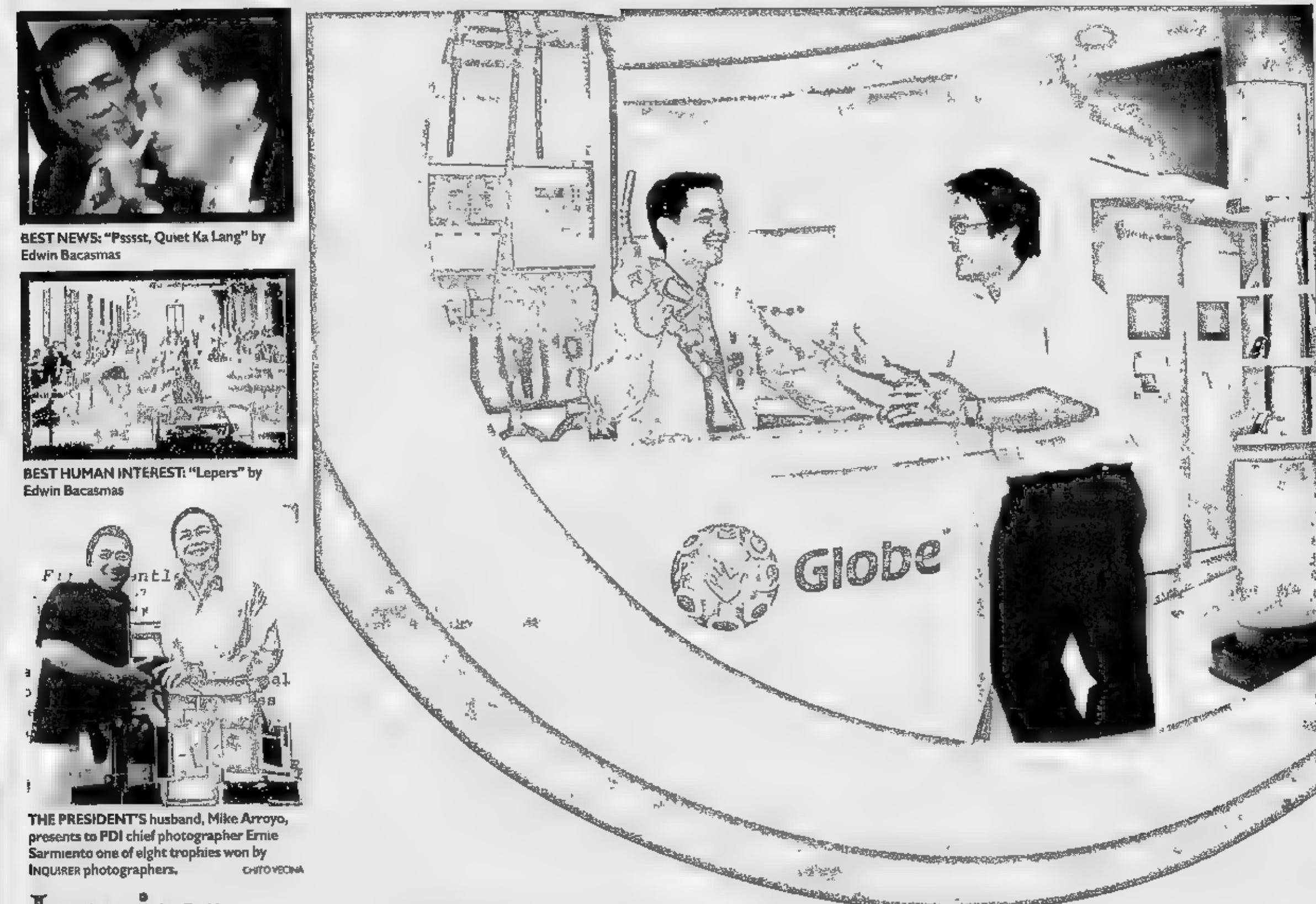
#### KAPLAN COURSES

- CGFNS / NCLEX Test Taking Strategies
- CGFNS / NCLEX Refresher Course
- Nursing / PT Refresher Course
- Nursing / PT Test Prep Program
- Intensive English Program
- IELTS • U.S. NPTE • LET • NMAT • CET

#### TRAINING PROGRAMS

- Medical Transcription
- Teacher Training
- Practical Nursing

Call now to find out how to be an exclusive ICSEC Partner Institution  
CEBU ☎ (032) 254-1388  
BAGUIO ☎ (074) 300-1026 to 27  
MAKATI ☎ (02) 813-8222 / 82  
DAVAO ☎ (082) 226-8931 or 35  
QC ☎ (02) 371-8966 to 68  
LEGAZPI ☎ (052) 481-7880  
MANILA ☎ (02) 735-7713 to 16  
ILOILO ☎ (033) 336-3155 to 56  
[www.IKG-group.com.ph](http://www.IKG-group.com.ph) [www.kaptest.com/philippines](http://www.kaptest.com/philippines)



## INTRODUCING THE FIRST AND ONLY GLOBE POSTPAID PLAN THAT COMES WITH FREE GAS



It's easy! Simply go to a Globe Hub or Business Center. Apply for a Globe Postpaid plan and you can avail of up to P30,000 worth of FREE gas for a whole year! You'll receive a FREE Petron gas card that you can just flash in over 900 Petron stations nationwide.

Plus, get a brand new phone on installment at 0% interest for up to 18 months:

- Nokia N76
- Nokia 5070
- Nokia N95

For more details

**text GAS to 2222 or call 751-8888**

**Hurry! Offer good until November 2, 2007 only!**

Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 4924, Series of 2007. See flyers for more details.

Globe Postpaid. Extraordinary offers that make life easier.



NOKIA



Globe

# E-mail meant for e-group moves strangers to tears in cyberspace

By Jeannette I. Andrade

**IT BEGAN AS A FORMAL LETTER** by a man to his employers, asking for time off to grieve for a loved one.

Carlo Cruz, 31, did not anticipate that the first two paragraphs of the letter would evolve into one of the most widely forwarded and read e-mail messages about the Oct. 19 explosion at the Glorietta 2 mall in Makati City.

"I intended it first to be an e-mail to my company to explain that I needed more time away from the office. I never finished the formal letter, nor was I able to send it," Cruz told the INQUIRER.

His feeling then, he said, was

that he did not need to explain why he had to take time off to grieve for his wife, Maria Celeste "Leslie" Cruz, who was killed in the explosion.

At 3 a.m. of Oct. 23, Cruz started to compose the rest of the letter, this time seeking prayers for Leslie from his coparticipants at a church-based marriage seminar, "Discovery Weekend."

## To help him pray

"I wanted to share the situation. Tell them how much I love her and express my regret for not being there," Cruz said.

"I was worried that she was lost. I felt that she was still in the dark. I wanted people to help me pray, thinking that

prayers would light up her way to heaven," he said.

Little did he know that his e-mail to the "Discovery Weekend" e-group would be forwarded by the recipients through the information highway, moving many strangers to tears.

Cruz said he was surprised when, at Leslie's wake at the Mount Carmel Church in Quezon City, people came up to him to say how touched they were by his e-mail.

He said all he could say was "thank you," knowing that he had somehow gotten his message across.

## Very beautiful

"She was very beautiful," Cruz said of Leslie, recalling their first meeting in 1998.

She was then working at Fujitsu and he at "We Serve," an affiliate of the company.

He never dreamed that such an unromantic move as "The Thirteenth Warrior" could serve as the spark. On Dec. 27, 1999, she became his girlfriend.

"We always knew we would get married. She even helped me design the engagement ring. We were already planning the church, the hotel, and we already had the date in mind," Cruz said.

But in the three years that they were "engaged," she had been waiting for a formal proposal, he said.

The realization finally hit him: "I woke up one day with the thought, 'I can live with her for the rest of my life.' It just felt right. Everything was perfect even if we had our ups and downs. Saya ang pumasok agad sa tsip ko, pagkagising ko (It was she whom I thought of when I woke up)."

## Popping the question

The circumstances of Cruz's

"formal proposal" were not as ideal as he would have wanted.

He had hidden the engagement ring somewhere beneath the passenger seat of his car, thinking to pop the question after he and Leslie had arranged for the wedding reception at the Manila Peninsula in Makati.

When they got to the hotel, it was Leslie who pointed at the ring sitting in a crystal case on the car floor.

"What's that?" she said.

Cursing at his lack of foresight that the ring would eventually move across the car floor during the trip, he picked up the case and finally asked her: "Will you marry me?"

The two of them laughed at the awkwardness of the situation, but she said yes, anyway.

They were married at the Santuario de San Antonio in Forbes Park on Nov. 28, 2003.

## 2 bands

Almost four years after their wedding day, Cruz wears two identical platinum bands on his ring fingers—one belonging to Leslie and engraved "Trust" on his left hand, and his own ring engraved "Love" on his right.

"These are two things that build a relationship. Without one or the other, a relationship doesn't matter," Cruz said, adding that wearing Leslie's ring assured him that she was still around.

Leslie's ring was damaged in the explosion, but he promised never to have it repaired, flawed as it is.

Asked if their year-old daughter Amber was aware that her mother had passed on, Cruz simply said: "She knows that her Mama is sleeping."

Leslie was buried yesterday at the Loyola Memorial Park in Marikina City. Her husband's e-mail message, a testament to love, lives.

## Losing Leslie ...

From page A1

for her procedure, she wanted to move around and listen to some music while I grabbed a bite to eat.

We parked at the basement of Park Square 2, and headed for the Glorietta 2 entrance. We parted at the top of the escalator—she turned right toward Filbar's while I went left toward the restaurants.

That was the last time I would see her.

## 'My heart dropped'

At around 1:20 p.m., she called me so that we could meet at the Glorietta 2 exit just in time to make her appointment.

As I made my way there from Glorietta 1 through the connecting hallways, and was about to turn the corner, I heard two deep thumps and the shock wave from the blast hit me.

At that moment, my heart dropped as I knew that the origin of the blast was the same place where we were supposed to meet.

I tried getting to where my wife was, but the dust was too much and it was as if I was staring at a white wall.

I still tried to convince myself that she was able to make it out, and that her not responding to my calls on her mobile phone only meant that she had dropped it in the confusion.

It was only after six hours of searching, from MMC to Ospital ng Makati, the blast site, and back again to MMC, with the help of all the people I could get hold of, that I was able to get confirmation on the state of my wife.

My dad and uncle signaled me in from the ER of MMC. My uncle (who's a doctor) asked me to describe Leslie's appearance to another group of doctors.

I saw in the eyes of one that the description made sense. Instead of confirming it to me, they huddled together, then brought me to a small examination room.

It was only through a digital camera that I was able to confirm (and deny) that she was indeed gone.

## 'I should have...'

I have so many regrets. I

should have met her sooner. I should have run instead of done a brisk walk. I should have not chosen to park where I did. I should have braved the dust and went to the blast site.

I should have .

Today's the fourth day. It is still terribly difficult to breathe, let alone wake up realizing that your source of strength, your best friend, doesn't lie beside you on your bed.

My deepest worry is when Amber starts asking for her Ma-

I am glad that Amber's too young to understand the loss and pain. In time I would like to tell her the details of how her mother died, but more importantly, I would like to raise her as how her mother lived—a loving person, strong-willed, decisive, caring and nurturing.

She had always cared for her family and friends, and sacrificed her career to be a full-time mom and homemaker.

## 'Cherish each moment'

Like all other couples, we had our ups and downs—none of which I regret going through. The sweet is never as sweet without the sour.

For almost four years of marriage, we had finally hit our balance in life, only for it to be taken away in an instant.

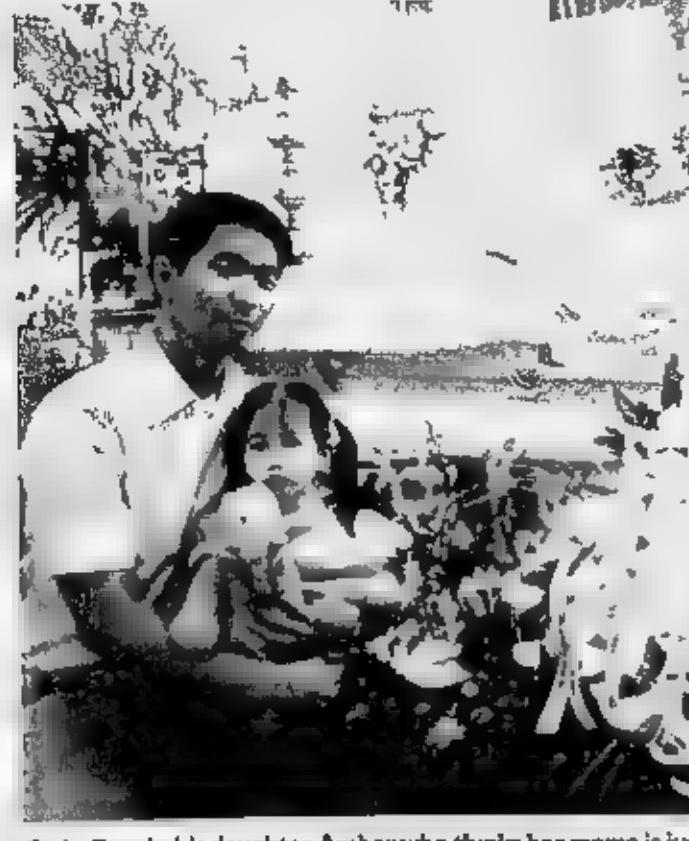
I have no regrets about our marriage. She loved me and Amber beyond her capacity. I will always love her.

It is my first time to write to an e-group as I've lurked and watched e-mails being sent to and fro. All I want now is for each of the couples here to cherish each moment that we spend with our loved ones.

Pretty simple to say, very easy to take for granted.

Thank you all for the prayers. I would still like to ask you to please include Leslie in them until her 40th day, so that the path to God's kingdom will be well-lit and she will no longer be in the dark.

Sincerely,  
Carlo Cruz



Carlo Cruz holds daughter Amber who thinks her mama is just sleeping.

JIM GUAD PUNZALAN

## SAINT MARY'S College of San Juan

Due to overwhelming increase in student enrollment, we are expanding and moving to a bigger, better, and more convenient location in Greenhills on Ortigas Avenue.

Roosevelt Aurora Blvd. Ortigas Ave. EDSA

Saint Mary's College @ ALCO Bldg.  
MORNING • AFTERNOON • EVENING  
WEEKEND CLASSES

BASE HOSPITAL VETERANS MEMORIAL MEDICAL CENTER  
C.H.E.D. Government Recognition No. 012

BACHELOR OF SCIENCE IN

## NURSING

[www.stmarycollege.net](http://www.stmarycollege.net)

Accepting Applications to All Year Levels

2nd Semester S.Y. 07-08

7/21-8/30 8:00 AM - 5:00 PM

2002 we topped the medicine and nursing boards.

2003 we topped the medicine boards.

2004 we topped the medicine boards.

2005 we topped the medicine boards.

2006 we topped the medicine boards.

2007 we again topped the medicine and nursing boards.



(THIS PLACE IS  
RESERVED FOR FATIMA.)

## BOARD PERFORMANCE

100%

### MEDICINE

1st Place  
Ma. Christina Jovida

### NURSING

1st Place Darlyn Chutuape 6th Place Julie Ann Pineda 9th Place Mark David Francisco Maureen Zabala

### CURRICULAR OFFERINGS

- DOCTOR OF MEDICINE
- DOCTOR OF DENTAL MEDICINE
- PHYSICAL THERAPY
- OCCUPATIONAL THERAPY
- NURSING
- ZOOLOGY
- BIOLOGY
- PSYCHOLOGY
- NUTRITION AND DIETETICS
- PULMONARY/RESPIRATORY THERAPY

- PHARMACY
- MEDICAL TECHNOLOGY
- CAREGIVER COURSE\*
- MIDWIFERY
- HOTEL AND RESTAURANT MANAGEMENT
- TOURISM
- BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION
- ELEMENTARY EDUCATION
- SECONDARY EDUCATION
- COMPUTER SCIENCE

- COMPUTER TECHNOLOGY
- MARINE TRANSPORTATION
- SEAFARER'S RATING COURSE
- CRIMINOLOGY
- MASTER OF ARTS IN:

  - > EDUCATION
  - > NURSING
  - > TEACHING
  - > PUBLIC HEALTH
  - > BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION
  - > PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION

**MINIMUM DOWNPAYMENT FOR ENROLLMENT**  
**PHP 5,000.00**  
**- MEDICINE**  
**PHP 1,500.00**  
**- ALL OTHER COURSES**

LEARN / LEAD / SUCCEED



OUR LADY OF FATIMA UNIVERSITY



## BARANGAY ELECTIONS

# Different folks, different strokes

By Julie M. Aurelio  
and Jeannette I. Andrade

**IT'S DIFFERENT STROKES FOR** different folks in the campaign for the Oct. 29 barangay and Sangguniang Kabataan elections.

While a line of cars, jeepneys and tricycles noisily negotiating the streets was a common sight in many barangays, particularly at the close of the campaign period yesterday, a "silent" activity was waged in affluent areas.

In posh Barangay Ayala Alabang in Muntinlupa City, for example, there were no loudspeakers spewing a campaign jingle or a candidate's spiel.

Instead, Barangay Chair Roland Pineda sent his neighbors and the other residents a simple message through e-mail and text: Reelect him.

"We don't campaign the traditional way, with all the show and the music. We do it by communication," he said.

Pineda is on his second term as chair of the exclusive barangay-subdivision where at least 90 percent of the residents have their own computers and Internet access at home.

Ayala Alabang has a population of around 40,000.

Pineda keeps a database of the residents' e-mail addresses and cell phone numbers, to which he sent his pitch for reelection.

"But that's the only thing I [tell] them. Nothing personal against the other candidates," he said.

**A bit of privacy**

Through his silent campaign, Pineda not only spent less but also ran a lesser risk of annoying the residents with booming music and poster-pasted walls.

"People want a bit of privacy. They just want to rest and relax," he said.

Pineda pointed out that in Ayala Alabang, candidates had a higher chance of getting votes if their campaign style was not intrusive or showy.

"If you campaign openly

here, they won't vote for you. You can't come across as a 'trap' (traditional politician)," he said, adding that he had discouraged his *kagawad* (counselors) from spending too much on their campaign.

He expressed the hope that his low-key approach to getting votes would serve as a model and would be "emulated in the other barangays."

**Personal approach**

He also said one of his key concerns was to maintain strict security measures in his turf—"of course, not only within the barangay but also in the commercial establishments in the vicinity."

But it was the old-fashioned way—personal contact and house-to-house visits—in other areas in Muntinlupa.

In Barangay Abang, for example, incumbent chair Vic Ulanday attended around two or three caucuses a night while on the campaign trail.

He said he and the other contenders for the chairmanship employed practically the same approach—"making the rounds, visiting homes."

He himself delivered speeches at daycare centers on his priority programs, and knocked on the residents' doors to introduce himself.

Ulanday said he found the personal approach—pressing the flesh while handing out leaflets—a more effective means of getting votes.

"It's more direct because it's person-to-person," he said.

Ulanday did not use text messaging to get his spiel across to his neighbors and other constituents.

"People here change cell phone numbers easily," he said by way of explanation.

And no, Alabang apparently does not have as high an access to the Internet as Ayala Alabang.

**Helper power**

The house helpers rule in Barangay Ugong Norte in Quezon City, at least as far as the barangay

elections are concerned.

According to barangay secretary Jessie Borgonia, the votes coming from stay-in housemaids and houseboys are vital to the success of aspiring barangay leaders.

"Residents here rarely vote in the barangay elections. They usually participate only in national and mayoral elections," Borgonia said.

Only the house helpers almost always exercise their right to suffrage in their barangay because they cannot go to their respective provinces to vote, she said.

Ugong Norte is made up of such posh subdivisions as Corinthian Gardens, Green Meadows and Valle Verde.

Thus, Borgonia said, it would be ill-advised for those aspiring for barangay posts to campaign door to door or turn up the loudspeaker.

To introduce themselves, candidates are restricted to sending out letters and fliers or putting up posters and streamers (when homeowners allow them to).

But certain candidates are sometimes able to sneak in a spiel, if not to the homeowners, then to the helpers.

"Sometimes there are security guards who allow the candidates to talk to the house helpers to win their votes. At times, the candidates are able to get phone numbers to talk personally with the housemaids," Borgonia said.

**20 percent**

House helpers make up 20 percent of the voting population in Ugong Norte, according to Borgonia.

They also make up the clientele of the barangay hall.

Rarely do the homeowners avail themselves of barangay adjudication to settle neighborhood disputes, Borgonia said. She said most of the complaints filed in the barangay hall involved helpers allegedly maltreated by their employers.

In effect, Borgonia said, the

helpers held in their hands the outcome of the barangay elections.

She said the campaign expenses in Ugong Norte were minimal because the candidates were not required to come up with catchy jingles to blare out through loudspeakers mounted onto a fleet of vehicles roaming the barangay.

Nor did they need to have a large quantity of campaign T shirts made.

But the very exclusivity of Ugong Norte leaves most of the candidates in the dark as to who is edging out whom, making for a suspense-filled voting exercise.

**More money**

Ironically, in Barangay Payatas—considered one of the poorest communities in Quezon City—the candidates are compelled to shell out more money to ensure name recall.

The expenses cover the production of giveaways, printing of fliers, posters and streamers, and composition of campaign jingles.

Payatas, made famous by its garbage dump, is home to a population of 112,690 and has three barangay halls to accommodate constituents in need of adjudication or other services.

It is divided into Payatas A and Payatas B.

An official of the barangay requesting anonymity said vote-buying was rampant during barangay elections.

But he said voters were more cunning now than before. "They take the money offered to them but, come election time, vote for the candidate they want."

With 10 candidates vying for the chairmanship, the costs of running are likely to be high.

But, the official said, residents had become more aware and were starting to ask where the money was coming from, whether a candidate should spend too much, and how a candidate would get a return on the "investment."

Perhaps in no other place can

the relevance of barangay elections be emphasized than in Payatas, where the intervention of leaders is sought to settle the most minor of disputes.

The primary concern is peace and order. Barangay police and members of the security of force—divided into 13 teams—conduct routine patrols and break up spats that constantly erupt at night.

**Police deployment**

In Mindanao, policemen have been deployed in several towns to ensure the orderly conduct of the barangay and SK elections.

At least 80 new police officers were deployed in "areas of concern" in 14 towns of Davao del Sur and Digos City.

Senior Supt. Samuel Navaja said among those being watched were barangays where members of the communist New People's Army (NPA) were purportedly preparing to try to influence the outcome of the polls.

"Our mission, aside from protecting these barangays, is also to educate the people so that they will not be misled by the rebels," Navaja said.

The Davao Oriental police chief, Senior Supt. Jimmy Manabat, said what made the elections "hot" in the province was the participation of candidates identified with the NPA and the separatist Moro Islamic Liberation Front (MILF).

"The NPA and the MILF have fielded their own candidates," he said. "And they may resort to violence if the people do not vote for their candidates."

Tarragona is a known lair of the MILF and is one of the areas of concern in Davao Oriental.

In Zamboanga City, a ranking military official said communist rebels in Western Mindanao have also been openly campaigning for their candidates.

Maj. Eugene Batara, spokesperson of the Western Mindanao Command, said that because the barangay elections were "localized," the "masses"

were more vulnerable "to exploitation by the rebels."

**Peace covenant**

Senior Supt. Nestor Camba, provincial police chief of North Cotabato, said a peace covenant had been signed by warring politicians involved in the Thursday strafing incident in Pigacawayan town.

One person was killed and four others, including a candidate for the barangay council of Patot, were injured in the incident.

Camba said police operatives would be deployed to Patot tomorrow.

In Zamboanga City, policemen will also be deployed to the three newly created towns in Basilan.

Chief Supt. Joel Goltiao, police chief of the Autonomous Region in Muslim Mindanao (ARMM), said that although Marines had been deputized by the Commission on Elections, they would not be deployed to the towns of Abarka, Tipi-Tipi Central and Sumisip—sites of recent bloody encounters with armed groups.

Comelec-ARMM director Vidzar June said the local communities had requested that Marines not be deputized in the three towns to minimize the risk of armed encounters and the possible disruption of the elections.

The Marines will be deployed all over Basilan, Sulu and Tawi-Tawi, but not in the three towns.

Goltiao told the Inquirer that he foresaw "peaceful" elections in the region, with Maguindanao likely to be "very peaceful" and Lanao del Sur "troublesome."

"Most of the barangay captains in Maguindanao are running unopposed, so we see no problem there," he said.

So far, two barangay chairs in the ARMM have been killed. With reports from Edwin Fernandez, Ferdinand Zuasola, Julie Alipala and Charlie C. Senase, Inquirer Mindanao

**Ikaw ang Star sa**

# STAR CITY

with

**Present**

## HALLOWEEN MADNESS

**50% OFF**

**ON REGULAR**

**RIDE-ALL-YOU-CAN TICKETS**

**ON OCTOBER 28, 2007 ONLY**

**MECHANICS**

**WEATHER-FULLY AIRCONDITIONED!**

**1) Open to all kids 12 and below, with fantasies or superheroes outfits.**

**2) Registration for costume contest will be between 2:00 pm and 3:30 pm.**

**3) Harmful and dangerous props and accessories are not allowed.**

**4) Participants get 50% discount on Ride-All-You-Can tickets.**

**5) Two companions will get 20% discount on ride all you can tickets.**

For inquiries call Star City Marketing Department: 6800-3496, 833-4484

Star City CCP Complex Roxas Blvd, Pasay City



## Joseph Estrada is running ...

From page A1

dreds of millions of pesos in illegal gambling bribes and kickbacks. A condition of the pardon is that he never again attempts to seek public office.

The younger Estrada, nicknamed Bro. Jo, is a high school graduate who has worked as a wood carver in a furniture shop and a security guard in a store selling office supplies.

Estrada, who was interviewed in the three-story house he shares with relatives at Barangay 21, Zone 2 in Caloocan, said he never thought being the namesake of the disgraced but still hugely popular leader would be an advantage until he decided to run.

But while bearing a popular name opened some doors, it has also placed him in awkward situations.

He recounted how when he filed his certificate of candidacy, the clerks at the Commission on Elections in Caloocan questioned him closely when they saw the name written on the document.

"It never fails. They would always ask me if I was joking or give me a look until I show them my identification cards," Estrada said.

The most memorable encounters occurred whenever he had to get clearances from government agencies.

"I always bring an ID to avoid being accused of pulling a prank," he said.

Estrada said his name has become a running joke that even his children have not been spared.

His son would be called "Jinggoy" every time he showed up or called his father at the latter's office.

"Pangulo, si Jinggoy nasa telefono," (Mr. President, Jinggoy is on the phone), his office mates would tease him.

The young Estrada's status moved up or

down with every change in the deposed President's political fortunes.

He has been addressed by close friends and associates as mayor, senator and president, depending on the current position occupied by his namesake.

Even Erap's rest house arrest in his lavish Tanay villa has somehow affected the younger Estrada.

"O di ba nasa Tanay ka, bakit ka nandito? (Hey, you're supposed to be in Tanay, why are you here?), security guards would tell him jokingly whenever he showed his identification card upon entering a building.

All of this he owed to his father who gave him the name, said Bro. Jo.

"I was born in 1971 at the height of the popularity of the former President as a movie actor," he explained.

Estrada, who was a barangay volunteer for three years before deciding to run for a barangay position, said he and Erap have in common their love for and desire to help the poor.

"I admire the President and share his love for the less fortunate," said Estrada.

"I hope I can continue in my own little way the promises of the former President," he said.

He would like to build a health center in his barangay to help senior citizens avail of free medical check-ups.

"I may not be rich like him, but I have the same intentions to help the less fortunate people and the elderly," Estrada said.

And if he should ever meet the deposed President, he would tell him how much he admired him "for his courage in going through what he did and his compassion to forgive the people who have wronged him," said Estrada.

"The goodness of his heart has never failed to touch me," he said.

# Fil-Am is US Army's top soldier

By Alcuin Papa

A FILIPINO-AMERICAN BESTED 25 others from different units of the United States Army to win the distinction of being the US Army's best soldier.

Specialist Heyo Seeker, 35, whose mother hails from Bohol, was named "Soldier of the Year," according to ArmyMil, the US Army's official homepage.

To win the award, Seeker, who has visited the Philippines only once in his lifetime, had to compete in a series of mental and physical tests held from Oct. 1 to 5 at Fort Lee in Virginia.

The competition included M-4 rifle qualification, day and night urban warfare, battle drills, a written exam

on military topics, an essay, a physical fitness test, battle drills and a mystery event.

Seeker represented the US Army Special Operations Command in the competition. He is currently stationed at Hunter Army Airfield, Georgia, with the 75th Ranger Regiment.

He told the Army website that three tours of duty in Afghanistan and one in Iraq helped him prepare for the competition.

"I love the Army, and I love living a structured life," he said. "I'm all about paving the way, leading the way and being the first at something. I was the first in my family to be a ranger, and I'd like to one day become the first Filipino sergeant major of the Army."

Seeker lists his hometown as Grover, California, but his family is now based in Las Vegas, Nevada.

Born to Filipino parents in Atascadero, California, Seeker grew up in Grover. His father died when he was 2 years old and his mother remarried when he was 10.

His mother, Maxima Voelker, is from Bohol. Seeker's first and only trip to the Philippines was when he was 15. He grew up hearing stories of how both his father and stepfather had fought in World War II.

According to a news release from the Army's Public Affairs Office, Seeker nurtured an interest in cooking. He plans to put up a sushi bar when he retires from the Army.

## Children may see animals for free

FOR FIVE DAYS UP to Oct. 31, children will be given free admission to the Manila Zoo.

Manila Mayor Alfredo Lim ordered city parks and recreation bureau chief Deng Marimbo to let children in for free as part of the city's observance of Children's Month or "Pista ng Batang Pilipino." Their parents, however, would still have to pay to get in.

Lim said even children who are not residents of Manila would be given a free pass. Tina G. Santos

## UST law alumni set fete

THE UNIVERSITY of Santo Tomas Law Alumni Foundation Inc. will celebrate the 273rd anniversary of the faculty of civil law and hold an alumni homecoming on Nov. 24 at Dusit Hotel Nikko in Makati City.

The homecoming, which will start at 6 p.m. with a jubilee Mass, will include an awarding ceremony for alumni and a presentation of the Jubiliarians—golden (1957), emerald (1962), ruby (1967), coral (1972), pearl (1977), silver (1982), and tin (1997).

Officers of the student council and the heads of other student bodies are expected to take part in the affair.

Prizes will be given away during the night of music, courtesy of the Lennon Law Band, and dancing.

The foundation's trustees and board officers are Judge Oscar C. Herrera Jr., president; Dean Alfredo L. Benipayo, Justices Angelina S. Gutierrez, Bernardo P. Abesamis, Diosdado M. Peralta Jr., Teresita V. Diaz-Baldos, Monina A. Zanarosa, Judge Oscar B. Pimentel, Gov. Lutgardo B. Barbo, ex-Sen. Victor S. Ziga, Councilor Raul R. Corro, lawyers Benjamin V. Cabochan, Luciano S. Borja, Salvador B. Lao, Reginaldo A. Oben, Beth O. de Villa, Cecilio V. Suarez Jr., Rolando A. Lamson, Arsenio V. Lao and Nilo T. Divina, and Rosalou S. Lamson. For inquiries, call 631-2801 or 631-2852.

**GRAND OPEN HOUSE TODAY, OCT. 28  
INITIAL RESERVATION FEE OF  
P5K ONLY**

**From the recognized leaders  
In affordable condos  
and best condo design awardee...**

**San Benissa**  
GARDEN VILLAS  
COMMONWEALTH AVENUE, QUEZON CITY

**30 sqm unit  
as low as P772,350.00**  
discounted cash price\*

**PHINMA PROPERTIES**

**HOW TO GET THERE:** Drive straight along Commonwealth Ave. (on left or right turn) until you reach Jardines Salcedo or Dory's Restaurant. Or take Avenue Phinma jeep and get off at Dory's Restaurant.

**533-7777 • 0917-812-PPHC (7742)**

Human Shelter Realty 948-8178 Boomland Realty 939-7338

\*For a 2nd floor unit in Villas 1 to 7. Prices & spaces subject to change without prior notice.

**Congratulations!!!  
Romeo C. Pangilinan  
2<sup>nd</sup> PLACE**



**2007 NURSING LICENSURE EXAMS  
FROM:**



**DE OCAMPO MEMORIAL  
COLLEGE**

**ADDRESS: 3222 Ramon Magsaysay Blvd.,  
Sta. Mesa, Manila**

**TEL. NOS. 715-0968, 715-6445, 715-6446 loc. 100**

- SINCE 1913
- The First Dental College recognized by the Philippine Government
- Member: Philippine Association of College & Universities (PACU)

**ENROLLMENT IS ON-GOING.....**

**Less 10% to First 100 Freshmen applicants.**

**PROGRAMS:**

**DEGREE COURSES**

- Doctor of Dental Medicine
- Bachelor of Science in Medical Technology
- Bachelor of Science in Nursing
- Bachelor of Arts - Major in: English, Economics, & History
- Bachelor of Science in Physical Therapy
- Bachelor of Secondary Education - Major in: English and Math
- Bachelor of Science in Psychology
- Bachelor of Science in Hotel & Restaurant Management

**NON-DEGREE COURSES**

- Two Year School of Midwifery
- Two-Year Dental Hygiene
- Two-Year Hotel & Restaurant Management
- One Year Dental Laboratory Technician
- One-Year Health Aide
- 8 Months Caregiver

**Tired of going from building to building to distribute your resumes?  
We can help you. JOB**

DROP YOUR RESUMES OFF at dealer offices or drop off your application with our franchise partners. We'll handle the rest. Call us for more information.

JOB is a registered trademark of Job Connection Inc. © 2007 Job Connection Inc. All rights reserved. Job Connection Inc. is not affiliated with the U.S. Department of Labor or the U.S. Employment Service.

Job Connection Inc. is not affiliated with the U.S. Department of Labor or the U.S. Employment Service.

Job Connection Inc. is not affiliated with the U.S. Department of Labor or the U.S. Employment Service.

Job Connection Inc. is not affiliated with the U.S. Department of Labor or the U.S. Employment Service.

Job Connection Inc. is not affiliated with the U.S. Department of Labor or the U.S. Employment Service.

Job Connection Inc. is not affiliated with the U.S. Department of Labor or the U.S. Employment Service.

Job Connection Inc. is not affiliated with the U.S. Department of Labor or the U.S. Employment Service.

Job Connection Inc. is not affiliated with the U.S. Department of Labor or the U.S. Employment Service.

Job Connection Inc. is not affiliated with the U.S. Department of Labor or the U.S. Employment Service.

Job Connection Inc. is not affiliated with the U.S. Department of Labor or the U.S. Employment Service.

Job Connection Inc. is not affiliated with the U.S. Department of Labor or the U.S. Employment Service.

Job Connection Inc. is not affiliated with the U.S. Department of Labor or the U.S. Employment Service.

Job Connection Inc. is not affiliated with the U.S. Department of Labor or the U.S. Employment Service.

Job Connection Inc. is not affiliated with the U.S. Department of Labor or the U.S. Employment Service.

Job Connection Inc. is not affiliated with the U.S. Department of Labor or the U.S. Employment Service.

Job Connection Inc. is not affiliated with the U.S. Department of Labor or the U.S. Employment Service.

Job Connection Inc. is not affiliated with the U.S. Department of Labor or the U.S. Employment Service.

Job Connection Inc. is not affiliated with the U.S. Department of Labor or the U.S. Employment Service.

Job Connection Inc. is not affiliated with the U.S. Department of Labor or the U.S. Employment Service.

Job Connection Inc. is not affiliated with the U.S. Department of Labor or the U.S. Employment Service.

Job Connection Inc. is not affiliated with the U.S. Department of Labor or the U.S. Employment Service.

Job Connection Inc. is not affiliated with the U.S. Department of Labor or the U.S. Employment Service.

Job Connection Inc. is not affiliated with the U.S. Department of Labor or the U.S. Employment Service.

Job Connection Inc. is not affiliated with the U.S. Department of Labor or the U.S. Employment Service.

Job Connection Inc. is not affiliated with the U.S. Department of Labor or the U.S. Employment Service.

Job Connection Inc. is not affiliated with the U.S. Department of Labor or the U.S. Employment Service.

Job Connection Inc. is not affiliated with the U.S. Department of Labor or the U.S. Employment Service.

Job Connection Inc. is not affiliated with the U.S. Department of Labor or the U.S. Employment Service.

Job Connection Inc. is not affiliated with the U.S. Department of Labor or the U.S. Employment Service.

Job Connection Inc. is not affiliated with the U.S. Department of Labor or the U.S. Employment Service.

Job Connection Inc. is not affiliated with the U.S. Department of Labor or the U.S. Employment Service.

Job Connection Inc. is not affiliated with the U.S. Department of Labor or the U.S. Employment Service.

Job Connection Inc. is not affiliated with the U.S. Department of Labor or the U.S. Employment Service.

Job Connection Inc. is not affiliated with the U.S. Department of Labor or the U.S. Employment Service.

Job Connection Inc. is not affiliated with the U.S. Department of Labor or the U.S. Employment Service.

Job Connection Inc. is not affiliated with the U.S. Department of Labor or the U.S. Employment Service.

Job Connection Inc. is not affiliated with the U.S. Department of Labor or the U.S. Employment Service.

Job Connection Inc. is not affiliated with the U.S. Department of Labor or the U.S. Employment Service.

Job Connection Inc. is not affiliated with the U.S. Department of Labor or the U.S. Employment Service.

Job Connection Inc. is not affiliated with the U.S. Department of Labor or the U.S. Employment Service.

Job Connection Inc. is not affiliated with the U.S. Department of Labor or the U.S. Employment Service.

Job Connection Inc. is not affiliated with the U.S. Department of Labor or the U.S. Employment Service.

Job Connection Inc. is not affiliated with the U.S. Department of Labor or the U.S. Employment Service.

Job Connection Inc. is not affiliated with the U.S. Department of Labor or the U.S. Employment Service.

Job Connection Inc. is not affiliated with the U.S. Department of Labor or the U.S. Employment Service.

Job Connection Inc. is not affiliated with the U.S. Department of Labor or the U.S. Employment Service.

Job Connection Inc. is not affiliated with the U.S. Department of Labor or the U.S. Employment Service.

Job Connection Inc. is not affiliated with the U.S. Department of Labor or the U.S. Employment Service.

Job Connection Inc. is not affiliated with the U.S. Department of Labor or the U.S. Employment Service.

Job Connection Inc. is not affiliated with the U.S. Department of Labor or the U.S. Employment Service.

Job Connection Inc. is not affiliated with the U.S. Department of Labor or the U.S. Employment Service.

Job Connection Inc. is not affiliated with the U.S. Department of Labor or the U.S. Employment Service.

Job Connection Inc. is not affiliated with the U.S. Department of Labor or the U.S. Employment Service.

Job Connection Inc. is not affiliated with the U.S. Department of Labor or the U.S. Employment Service.

Job Connection Inc. is not affiliated with the U.S. Department of Labor or the U.S. Employment Service.

Job Connection Inc. is not affiliated with the U.S. Department of Labor or the U.S. Employment Service.

Job Connection Inc. is not affiliated with the U.S. Department of Labor or the U.S. Employment Service.

Job Connection Inc. is not affiliated with the U.S. Department of Labor or the U.S. Employment Service.

Job Connection Inc. is not affiliated with the U.S. Department of Labor or the U.S. Employment Service.

Job Connection Inc. is not affiliated with the U.S. Department of Labor or the U.S. Employment Service.

Job Connection Inc. is not affiliated with the U.S. Department of Labor or the U.S. Employment Service.

Job Connection Inc. is not affiliated with the U.S. Department of Labor or the U.S. Employment Service.

Job Connection Inc. is not affiliated with the U.S. Department of Labor or the U.S. Employment Service.

Job Connection Inc. is not affiliated with the U.S. Department of Labor or the U.S. Employment Service.

Job Connection Inc. is not affiliated with the U.S. Department of Labor or the U.S. Employment Service.

Job Connection Inc. is not affiliated with the U.S. Department of Labor or the U.S. Employment Service.

Job Connection Inc. is not affiliated with the U.S. Department of Labor or the U.S. Employment Service.

Job Connection Inc. is not affiliated with the U.S. Department of Labor or the U.S. Employment Service.

Job Connection Inc. is not affiliated with the U.S. Department of Labor or the U.S. Employment Service.

Job Connection Inc. is not affiliated with the U.S. Department of Labor or the U.S. Employment Service.

Job Connection Inc. is not affiliated with the U.S. Department of Labor or the U.S. Employment Service.

Job Connection Inc. is not affiliated with the U.S. Department of Labor or the U.S. Employment Service.

Job Connection Inc. is not affiliated with the U.S. Department of Labor or the U.S. Employment Service.

<

## SMART BROADBANDS GAWAD KALINGA

OCTOBER 2007/ MANILA As part of its continuing support to the Gawad Kalinga (GK) Foundation, leading wireless services provider Smart Communications, Inc. (SMART) jumpstarted the Broadbanding Gawad Kalinga Communities project during the recently concluded GK1World Expo.

GK communities in various parts of the country will soon have Internet access. In the next few weeks, the 14 regional centers of Gawad Kalinga will be connected to its head office in Mandaluyong via Smart Bro, the wireless broadband Internet service of SMART subsidiary Smart Broadband, Inc.

"With GK communities broadbandized, it becomes easier for them to connect to each other, to their partners, volunteers here and overseas. This is bayanihan online," said SMART president and CEO Napoleon L. Nazareno. SMART is optimistic that the move to broadband GK communities will open windows of opportunities. SMART has already empowered volunteers and communities by providing broadband Internet access in major GK activities.

Most recently, SMART provided Internet access to volunteers of the GK house build in Trece Martires, Cavite. Volunteers were able to check their emails and browse the Internet. At the same time, Gawad Kalinga executive director Luis Quiñena and Bayanihan Dancers representative Inda Gage had an online "kumustahan" through a videoconference powered by Smart Bro. Volunteers at the GK head office in Mandaluyong were able to view the house build activities and to cheer the volunteers at the Trece Martires site.

**Live Broadcast GK 1MB Rally**  
Last June, SMART made a live broadcast of the GK1MB Rally at the Araneta Coliseum using SMART's broadband and 3G facilities. GK communities in other parts of the country and in the United States, Canada and Australia witnessed the four-hour program that featured speeches from GK personalities led by Tony Meloto in real-time on their PCs and SMART 3G handsets.

They also enjoyed the production numbers of actor-comedian Epi Quizon, Fil-Am international recording artist Billy Crawford, comedian Rex Navarete and reggae band Brown Man Revival.

### Broadbanding GK Bayani Challenge and GK House Build

Using Smart Bro and Smart 3G facilities, photos and video clips of the GK Bayani Challenge taken by GK volunteers in Naga last April were immediately uploaded on site via the Multiply website. This enabled those in Metro Manila and even abroad

to watch what went on via the Internet.

SMART also provided Internet access to house build volunteers during the GK1MB Bayani Challenge held simultaneously in eight sites across Bicol region. This was made possible using Smart Bro and PLDT WeRoam.

During the five-day build, volunteers uploaded pictures and videos in the Internet, and kept in touch via e-mail with their friends and loved ones.

At the GK Bayani Challenge in Naga last April, SMART made a whole-day live broadcast of the Youth for Christ conference using Smart Bro and Smart 3G facilities. SMART subscribers with 3G handsets were also able to watch via video streaming, everything that was happening on their mobile phones real time. This included the Rocksteady band's concert

### GK1MB online registration

In support of the GK1MB campaign -"GK Isang Milyong Bayani," a campaign aiming to mobilize one million volunteers



to support the organization's GK777 goal of building 700,000 houses for homeless Filipino families in 7,000 communities in seven years - online registration was done by accessing the GK volunteers' website hosted by SMART.

At the GK1MB Bayani Challenge and the 14th Youth for Christ (YFC) International Leaders Congress in Naga City, SMART set up computers with wireless Internet access. This was used for the online registration of GK volunteers at the eight build sites during the

five-day Bayani Challenge from April 9 to 13, and at the Naga stadium during the International Leaders Congress from April 13 to 14.

## GK Registration via text

Participation in Gawad Kalinga can also be done via text. SMART subscribers simply key in GK<space>REG<space>NAME/ADDRESS/BDAY(mm ddyy) and send the information to 71745 (717GK). For example, type GK REG JUAN DELA CRUZ/123 SANTOS ST QUEZON CITY/012176, then send to 71745 (717GK). Non-

Smart subscribers may send  
the same information to 2861.

All successful registrants will be included in GK's text updates. They will be charged P2.50 for all keywords sent to 286 and for updates received. To stop receiving updates, they may key in GK1MB OFF and send to 286. To begin receiving updates again from GK, text GK1MB ON and send to 286 for SMART, 2861 for non-SMART subscribers.

"SMART has been partners with GK since 2003 when it first

adopted a community in Baseco Compound, Tondo. Together with PLDT and PLDT-SMART Foundation, the group has adopted seven PLDT-SMART Amazing GK Villages nationwide. SMART is now harnessing its vast array of resources to provide a sophisticated ID system, online registration, web hosting, wireless Internet access, and live video streaming and broadcast. In the spirit of Gawad Kalinga's "bayanihan", we hope to be heroes in our way, not just by building houses, but also by providing consistent, relevant and innovative services to the Gawad Kalinga Foundation. Through these, GK will be able to reach out to more people not only in the Philippines, but also around the world," said Napoleon L. Nazareno, President and CEO of SMART.

GK Builder, Tony Meloto said, "Over 300 major corporations are now partners of GK. And we thank SMART for being one of our first and steady partners. They share our vision that by year 2010, we will have 7,000 communities. And with GK communities soon to be connected to the rest of the world, new opportunities will arise for our countrymen. Dahil dito, kami sa Gawad Kalinga ay natutuwang ipagpatuloy ang pakikipagbayanahan sa SMART."

PLDT, SMART and the PLDT-SMART Foundation have committed to fund seven GK villages nationwide and provide livelihood opportunities for the beneficiaries: Baseco Compound, Tondo, Manila, for urban poor fire victims; General Nakar, Quezon province, for landslide and flood victims; Camp Abubakar, Barira, Maguindanao province, for members of the Iranun tribe who lost their homes during the 'all out war' in 2000; Talamban, Cebu City, Cebu, for informal settlers; Arevalo, Iloilo City, Iloilo, for street children and their families; Fort Magsaysay, Laur, Nueva Ecija, for families of soldiers of the Armed Forces of the Philippines; and St. Bernard, Southern Leyte, for the mudslide victims.

PLDT, SMART and the PLDT-SMART Foundation will continue to support GK's goal of building 700,000 houses in 7,000 communities in seven years (GK777), or by 2010.



Building Homes to Creating Homepages

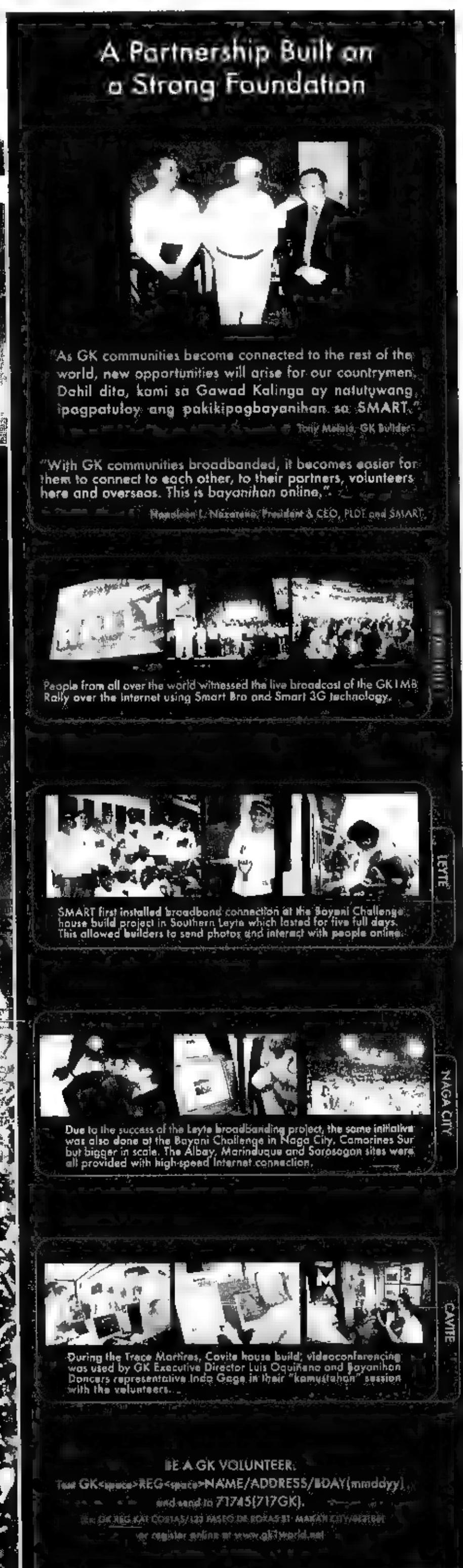
Broadbanding GK Communities project of SMART, the 14 regional jawad Katinga will be connected to its head office in Mandaluyong City's wireless broadband service, Smart Bro.

initial phase of a project to connect GK communities all over the world with each other and to the world. Linked through high-speed Internet, these communities will have access to online information and education services and communicate with their partners here and abroad through e-mail, chat, and other broadband services. Eventually, this will assist GK communities in carrying various self help projects including education and health programs, awareness and livelihood projects.

ages become connected, the word "home" takes a new meaning lenses as they create home pages and open windows of opportunities. i.e communities will overcome barriers and strengthen the bayanihan - Gawad Kalinga

"unorthodox" GK by providing high-speed  
airline major activities such as the Dynamic  
-air Mail, and the GKNMB Rally in America  
goes to connect GK communities deeper  
with the growing One World of GK.

លោក និរន្តរ ទេសចរណ៍នាយក



# OPINION

Email: feedback@inquirer.com.ph Website: www.inquirer.net/opinion  
Text us your feedback: inquirer opn name/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

The Philippine Daily Inquirer, Inc. has its business and editorial offices at  
 • China Roces Ave corner Taguig and Mascardo Sts., Makati City  
 • P.O. Box 2153 Makati Central Post Office 1263 Makati City  
 • Our telephone numbers are 897-8800 connecting all departments  
 • Editorial Fax 897-4793 / 897-4794 • Advertising 897-4807  
 • Circulation 523 5570  
 • Subscription Hotline 894-6000



## Divided nation

**T**HIS MAXIMUM POINT OF UNITY WAS REACHED when Joseph Estrada was convicted by the Sandiganbayan. No Southeast Asian country had ever done that; very few other countries have managed something similar. Instead of erupting in civil disturbance, the public accepted the verdict of the court and acknowledged the weight of the evidence. With the overwhelming majority of Filipinos accepting the judgment, it seemed the nation was poised to achieve closure to the great divisions of 2001.

But two people were unhappy with the verdict. And they decided their dissatisfaction should trump the national consensus. Those two people were President Macapagal-Arroyo and her predecessor, Joseph Estrada. He could never face the consequences of his actions and she never was interested in having him suffer the consequences of his betrayal of public trust, beyond her using it as an excuse to seize power.

This is why from the moment she took office, the President preferred to offer Estrada exile abroad rather than subject him to a trial. This is why long ago, her preferred solution was to grant a pardon, so that Estrada would be forced to recognize her legitimacy, or at the very least admit that her power over him was, in a sense, absolute. The problem was that Estrada preferred to fight it out in court. In the end, however, she wore him down. He decided he loved his own freedom more than he relished his role as the Old Pretender at Tanay.

Both decided that the real rule of law is that those with power can bend the law; and the ancient Golden Rule: whoever has the gold, makes the rules.

In a rare moment of introspection and honesty, the President said, in 2002, that she realized she was the cause of continued divisions in our society. EDSA II in January 2001 had almost immediately failed to meet public expectations of a more professional, honest and compassionate government. The revolt of May 2001 proved that Estrada enjoyed the affections of a constituency that had allowed him to fall, but wanted him treated with kid gloves. And yet those who rallied for him were violently dispersed while their leaders watched it all on TV from the safety of the mansions to which they had fled after they had made their incendiary speeches.

But in any case, who had the real means, motive and opportunity to frustrate justice? Only two people had them.

We all know the story of the scorpion and the frog. The scorpion begged for a ride across a river on the frog's back; and against its better judgment, the frog decided to give the scorpion a lift. Only for the scorpion to end up stinging the frog. As they both sank to their death, the scorpion philosophically explained why he bit the frog: "It's in my nature."

The President was being true to form—true to her nature—when she showed that her fundamental attitude to justice was to blunt its effects, for her and for her predecessor's sake—and we must add—in as sneaky a way as possible. For she could have resisted pressure to have Estrada arrested, and insisted that he be left alone to live out a sybaritic retirement untroubled by the law, if she really felt it was in the national interest. Instead, she began a long and essentially futile process of having him arrested, detained and subjected to a trial she all along intended would never achieve its purpose.

Estrada can even be excused for throwing in the towel, and refusing to take on the role of a martyr by actually enduring New Bilibid. He was being consistent in denying the system the satisfaction of proving his guilt beyond any shadow of doubt. He miscalculated and he lost his gamble; so he has decided to cut his losses and get out of jail.

So we are where we are: the wounds of 2001 have been opened anew, but with a difference. In 2001, the nation toppled Estrada and his fall proved beyond all doubt that even his supporters had lost their faith in him. Today, it's People of the Philippines versus Gloria Macapagal-Arroyo and Joseph Estrada. He loves himself more than he loves the supporters who faced the riot police on his behalf. She loves power more than the principles a nation embraced—the very same principles that toppled her predecessor. Both have come to terms with each other and the country has turned its back on them.

Publisher ISAGANI YAMBOT  
Editor in Chief LETTY JIMENEZ-MAGSAMBON  
Managing Editor JOSE MA. D. NOLASCO

Associate Editor AMBROSIO S. ULANDAY  
Associate Editor for Readership ROSARIO A. GARCIELANO  
Opinion Editor JORGE V. ARUTA

News Editor ARTEMIO T. ENGRACIA JR. • Chief, Page One Operations NILO B. PAULOM  
Chief, News Day Desk RUBEN G. ALABASTRO  
National Editor PERGENTINO B. BANDAYREL JR.

Senior Desk Editor JUAN V. SARMIENTO JR.  
Editorial Consultant AMANDO DOCHOLA

Chief Photographer ERNE U. SARMIENTO

Art & Design Director LYNETT A. VILLAMIA

Board Chairman MARIXI R. PRIETO

President ALEXANDRIA PRIETO-ROMUALDOS

Senior Vice President for Sales and Marketing RENATO R. RENOCO

VP for Advertising FILIPPO R. OLARTE

AVP for Circulation SANDY SINON R. YAP

Readers' Advocate LORNA KALAW THROL

readersfeedback@inquirer.com.ph • Tel. No. 897-8800, loc. 343



## An impious forgiveness

### SEPARATE OPINION

Isagani A. Cruz



In offering him no less than an absolute pardon, does President Arroyo consider Erap superior to all other convicts?

JOSEPH ESTRADA WAS ON SEPT. 12, 2007 convicted of plunder and sentenced to reclusion perpetua by the Sandiganbayan. He called it a kangaroo court. President Macapagal-Arroyo offered him a pardon that he grandly rejected, but now he is singing a different tune. Joseph Estrada is no longer a convicted felon but a free man.

On Oct. 25, Estrada's horrendous crime was erased and his desperate prayer was answered not by a merciful God but by influences far from divine. Malacañang is not redolent with the winds of Heaven but reeks with the stench of Hades.

Ignoring the 212-page decision of the Sandiganbayan after a six-year trial checkered with countless dilatory motions to postpone his inevitable conviction, President Arroyo absolved Erap from his heinous crime for which he had earned, this time deservedly, the penalty of 40 years in prison.

Ignoring his impeachment trial in the Senate where irrefutable evidence against him was blocked by the Craven Eleven but was judiciously accepted by EDSA 2, President Arroyo granted him a pardon condoning all his sins.

Ignoring the protests of millions of citizens who believe that Estrada should be punished like every convicted criminal regardless of his station in life or his status as a public official, President Arroyo instead anointed his odious offense with her impious forgiveness.

President Fidel V. Ramos spoke indignantly against the pardon, predicting dire consequences for GMA. Even Erap's loyal supporters were secretly offended by the insupportable clemency that was actually a political accommodation.

There was that curious report sometime ago

THE STORY IS TOLD ABOUT A WIFE WHO made a frantic call to her husband and said: "Honey, I found out that our maid left this morning, with my favorite towel."

"Which one?" the husband asked.

"The one we took from the hotel where we stayed last weekend, remember?"

In today's Gospel (Lk. 18, 9-14) Jesus warns us against self-righteousness. People who think of themselves as better or holier than others need to work on Humility. The truth of the matter is, we are all members of the human race; and the bottom line is, we are all sinners in need of God's mercy and redemption.

Here is another story about self-righteousness, which I would like to share. A man attending a Mass claimed he was so shocked when the man in front of him lighted a cigarette during the homily, so much so that he almost dropped the beer bottle he was drinking from!

It happens that we are scandalized when others do bad things, but it can also happen that we are doubtful or unbelieving when others do good things. In both instances, knowingly or unknowingly, we are guilty of self-righteousness.

It is wrong to think that going to heaven is a race or a contest. It is doubly wrong for anyone to think that going to heaven is the exclusive right of the righteous. The truth of the matter is that none of us deserves heaven, and that we cannot appropriate heaven with our good deeds. If on earth we can bribe our way through almost anything, not so in heaven. We cannot buy heaven, we cannot claim heaven. What then is the ticket to heaven? Humility. Let us all do our very best, and trust with all humility in God's mercy and love.

Nevertheless, can the President's improvidence, as in that above case and more so in the Estrada pardon, be challenged as an abuse of discretion that may now be examined under the Constitution?

In pardoning Estrada, has President Arroyo not nullified the rule that presidential immunity is not a shield against criminal prosecution, especially for the horrendous offense of plunder?

In offering him no less than an absolute pardon, does President Arroyo consider Erap superior to all other convicts under the same sentence of reclusion perpetua because he is, unlike then, a former President of the Philippines?

Would another person similarly sentenced for the same offense of plunder also expect an absolute pardon although he has never been a President of the Philippines?

More to the point, would all former Presidents of the Philippines, including Ms Arroyo in time, be entitled to the same favoritism for their similar or even more avaricious plunder committed within the protective premises of Malacañang?

Is President Arroyo establishing precedent for the benefit of retired Presidents of the Philippines who may be convicted of plunder like former President Estrada?

To justify Estrade's pardon, Malacañang is saying it is a step toward national reconciliation. This is hogwash beneath contempt. The nation is already reconciled in despising President Arroyo. And the reinvention of Estrada is a reward for criminality, a disavowal of virtue in all public officials, especially the President of the Philippines. Ms Arroyo has committed still another abuse dishonoring her office.

## Who's right?

### MOMENTS

Fr. Jerry M. Orbos, SVD



If you look at the lives of the saints, there are no proud saints. Proud and self-sufficient people cannot qualify for the Kingdom of God precisely because they are too proud to accept their faults and admit their brokenness. So, along with Humility, the other key we all need in our spiritual life is Honesty. With Honesty and Honesty, one can't go wrong.

When was the last time you made a good confession? When was the last time you said to God in all Honesty and with all Honesty: "Lord, I am really sorry, have mercy on me, a sinner"? If you have not done that for a long time now, then maybe it is time to do just that, and acknowledge your need for God.

There are two kinds of people who refuse to go back to God in repentance. Those who think of themselves as hopeless sinners and unworthy of God's forgiveness; and those who think of themselves as righteous who don't need God's forgiveness. Be more alarmed of the latter.

All Souls' Day and All Saints' Day remind us of eternity. Some of us get so engrossed with worldly things we forget that eternity is waiting. We all will leave this world someday. We all will go. But, where are we going? From God we came, to God we will go back. Make sure as you journey on, make doubly sure, that to God is where you are heading.

Perhaps if you and I weren't so self-righteous, we could have been more loving of those who have gone ahead of us. Perhaps we could have been more listening, more understanding, more forgiving of them. Let us not wait for death to settle our quarrels and sins. Let us not give up our efforts to let people know they are appreciated and loved while they are still living. And let us not stop trying to change our ways that need conversion and our relationships that need healing.

There will be a big turnout of people at the cemetery to visit their dead in the next few days. If only those visits were made when the dead were still alive, if only those flowers were given when the dead could yet respond with so much delight, if only those candles were lit when the dead were not yet inside their tombs. At the end, may we not have too many regrets that we loved too little, too late in life.

Allow me to share once more this beautiful poem I read somewhere, sometime ago. It is titled "One Little Rose."

I'd rather have one little rose from a friend than to have the choicest flowers when life has come to an end.

I'd rather hear a pleasant word in kindness said to me, than flattery when my heart is still and my life has ceased to be,

I'd rather see a loving smile from friends whom I know are true, than tears shed around my casket when this world I bid Adieu;

So, bring me all your flowers today, whether pink, or white or red; I'd rather have one blossom now, than a truck load when I'm dead."

A moment with the Lord:  
Lord, help me to focus on Your righteousness, not on my own righteousness or on others' righteousness. Amen.

## OPINION

A6

## Writ of Amparo vs AO 197

LAST WEDNESDAY, OCT. 24, THE WORLD CELEBRATED the birthday of the United Nations. The Supreme Court commemorated the occasion by giving birth to the new "Rule on the Writ of Amparo" that was specially crafted, in the words of the Court, "to manifest a strong affirmation of our commitment towards the internationalization of human rights."

**Military counterattack.** While the rule became effective on Oct. 24, it was actually promulgated on Sept. 25. For her part, President Macapagal-Arroyo issued on the same day, Sept. 25, Administrative Order 197 ordering the Department of National Defense and the Armed Forces of the Philippines "to draft legislation ... for safeguard against disclosure of military secrets and undue interference in military operations imminent to national security."

Obviously, AO 197 is a military counterattack to ouflank and overwhelm the new writ. Consider that amparo was expressly designed to prevent "extralegal killings and enforced disappearances" of private citizens, and, if already committed, to require the perpetrators—usually members of the military and the police—to account for the killings or disappearances.

Extralegal killings are defined by the Court as "those committed without due process of law" including "the illegal taking of life regardless of the motive, summary and arbitrary executions, 'salvagings' even of suspected criminals, and threats to take the life of persons who are openly critical of erring government officials and the like."

On the other hand, "enforced disappearances," according to the tribunal, have "the following characteristics: an arrest, detention or abduction of a person by a government official or organized groups of private individuals acting with the direct or indirect acquiescence of the government; the refusal of the State to disclose the fate or whereabouts of the person concerned, or a refusal to acknowledge the deprivation of liberty which places such persons outside the protection of the law."

## WITH DUE RESPECT

Artemio V. Panganiban



**Weapon against military abuses.** Stripped of legalese, amparo's primary purpose is to vindicate human rights violations committed by law enforcement agents against critics of the government and perceived "enemies of the State."

While AO 197 merely directs the drafting of legislation, it is clear that even prior to the enactment of such proposed law, the President—to prevent unwelcome judicial inquiries—intends to claim her "executive privilege" when AFP officers are served by the courts with the amparo writ.

**Coverage of executive privilege.** True, "Senate vs Ermita" (April 20, 2006) tackled executive privilege in relation to a Senate investigation, but it included court proceedings within the coverage of the privilege. Written by Justice Conchita Carpio Morales, the unanimous decision said that executive privilege "is the power of the Government to withhold information from the public, the courts and the Congress ... in relation to certain types of information of a sensitive character," like military secrets.

"Senate vs Ermita" outlined how the privilege could be invoked. For instance, the invitation or subpoena issued by the legislature should state the general nature of the investigation, the probable questions to be asked, etc. However, there were no similar details on how the privilege could be used in court proceedings.

To reiterate, AO 197 did not invoke executive privilege directly. It spoke of crafting legislation to safeguard military secrets and operations. In other words, the President is asking Congress for a law that can adulterate or shrivel "Senate vs Er-

mita" by redefining or expanding the scope of the privilege.

**Battle royale.** The 1987 Constitution did not expressly provide for the writ of amparo. In issuing the rule, the Supreme Court merely invoked its constitutional prerogative "to promulgate rules concerning the protection and enforcement of constitutional rights" which, however, are subject to the caveat that "such rules ... shall not diminish, increase or modify substantive rights."

Amparo is the libertarian answer to the rampant human rights violations in the present regime. It was proudly approved by the Supreme Court, in the words of Chief Justice Reynato S. Puno, to "revive our righteous indignation and spur our united search for the elusive solution to this pestering problem."

Does Congress have the power to defang the new rule on amparo? In "Echagaray vs Secretary of Justice" (Jan. 19, 1999), the Supreme Court flatly said No. "The 1987 Constitution took away the power of Congress to repeal, alter or supplement rules concerning pleading, practice and procedure." But this holding may not apply if it can be shown that the rule impinged on "substantive rights" which only the legislature can create or change.

**"Writ of Amparo vs Administrative Order 197."** The battle could be waged in Congress, in the judiciary in media and, inevitably, in the court of public opinion. On Oct. 24, the very day the amparo rule took effect, the struggle was immediately ignited by the filing in the Supreme Court of a petition for the writ on behalf of University of the Philippines students Sherlyn Cadapan and Karen Emporio, who were allegedly kidnapped by the military.

Who will blink in this forthcoming battle royale: GMA who is determined to shield her loyal military subalterns, or the Supreme Court that is passionate to protect the paramount "right to life, liberty and security"? Abangan!

Comments are welcome at chiefjusticepanganiban@hotmail.com

## Ties and open doors

## AT LARGE

Rina Jimenez-David



TEL AVIV—MAX WEISSLER WAS JUST 4 YEARS old when his parents, who were German Jews, heard about the "open door" policy of the Philippine government. The policy, articulated and promoted by then President Manuel Quezon, was essentially to offer sanctuary to Jews fleeing Nazi persecution in Europe. The Weisslers decided to take the chance to escape the encroaching Nazis and fled to Russia where they boarded the Trans-Siberian Railway, crossing into China, from where they made their way to Manila.

Two years later, the Japanese invaded the Philippines. But, being officially German citizens, the Weisslers were not incarcerated, unlike Americans and other Westerners. "In fact, Max says the Japanese treated the Jews in the Philippines rather well," recalled Max's wife Esther. Growing up in post-war Manila, Max managed to learn Tagalog, snippets of which he showed off at a cocktail party hosted by the Philippine Embassy for our group.

After the war, the Weisslers migrated to the United States, and when he reached adulthood, Max decided to join the military, serving in the Korean War. He met Esther in Tokyo. Asked what she was doing there, Esther said jokingly: "I was looking for a nice Jewish boy."

Esther is herself a "sabra," as native-born Israelis call themselves. And when she and Max married, they moved to Israel where they raised a family.

Soon, Max's footprints will be etched on the marble floor of a monument that will rise in the Holocaust Memorial Park in the Israeli city of Rishon LeZion. Called "Open Doors," the monument, designed by Filipino artist June Yee, was the brainchild of the late Ambassador to Israel Tony Modena and is the fruit of collaboration among the Philippine government, the "Manilans" (as the Jews who fled to Manila call themselves) and the local government of Rishon LeZion.

Together with the footprints of another Manilana, George Lowenstein, and of Doryliz Gofer, a young Filipino-Israeli, Max's footprints will be shown "entering" the symbolic doors, one foot outside, the other inside. Indeed, the monument, scheduled for inauguration in early December,

will memorialize not just the "open door" policy, but also the continuing relations between Filipinos and Israelis. Both countries also celebrate this year 50 years of diplomatic relations.

THESE days, Filipino-Israeli ties are manifested mainly through the approximately 31,000 Filipinos working and living in Israel, most of them employed as caregivers, and most of them women.

On the fourth day of our visit, we were billeted for the night at the Kibbutz Lavi Guest House, founded by a group of conservative Jews who took advantage of the kibbutz's proximity to tourist sites to build facilities for tourists. As we waited at the lobby before dinner, we bumped into three young women animatedly talking in Filipino among themselves. They turned out to be caregivers, employed by the kibbutz to look after their older members, all of them Holocaust survivors.

Israelis we met on this trip testified to the Filipinos' reputation. Tzipi Barnea, a coordinator with the American Jewish Committee, brightened up when I mentioned the Filipino caregivers. "One of them looks after my mother," she confided, "and I tell you, no one else could have looked after her with so much patience and gentleness."

While we didn't catch the Filipino workers on their days off, Chargé d'Afaires Gilbert Asuque told us that they can be found in the Carmel Market area in this city, where most of them have taken flats near each other, and the new central bus station, Tachana Merkazit. Some 100 Filipinos can also be found in Beth-

Iehem, West Bank and other areas in Palestine, all of them married to Palestinians.

In 2004, with the outbreak of the intifada, characterized by random "suicide bombings" in Tel Aviv and other urban centers, the Philippine Embassy organized a text brigade to monitor Filipinos in a time of great uncertainty. It is still in place today for use in emergencies and to inform the community about special events.

IT seems that in large part, Philippine foreign policy in the Middle East is dictated by the presence of migrant workers in the various countries in the region.

Agreements and policies crafted in Manila could mean new jobs or rights guarantees for our workers. On the other hand, conflicts between the antagonistic governments and peoples could threaten not just jobs for Filipinos, but even their very lives.

It would thus be also in our best interest to encourage peaceful overtures between and among Israel and other Arab nations. Dr. Eran Lerman, director of the AJC Israel office and a former intelligence officer, spoke with much optimism of growing economic cooperation between neighboring countries like Jordan, Egypt and Syria, and even with Arab communities in the Gaza Strip and West Bank. But Khaled Abu Toameh, an Arab Israeli journalist who writes for the Jerusalem Post, believes the parties in the planned "Annapolis Summit" are simply being pressured to take part in a peace parley. "I think both sides aren't ready for it," he said.

But memories and past hurts and tragedies can get in the way of reconciliation. We had a most interesting dialogue at Kibbutz Levy, with Dina Je-huda, Gilad Levy and Dr. Mordechai Gilor, representing three different perspectives on peace, cross-cultural understanding and biases. Funnily enough, the session soon turned into a heated discussion as well on the Mindanao conflict and Philippine colonial history. Which just goes to show, I suppose, that Israel and the Philippines have much more in common than we thought.

But memories and past hurts and tragedies can get in the way of reconciliation. We had a most interesting dialogue at Kibbutz Levy, with Dina Je-huda, Gilad Levy and Dr. Mordechai Gilor, representing three different perspectives on peace, cross-cultural understanding and biases. Funnily enough, the session soon turned into a heated discussion as well on the Mindanao conflict and Philippine colonial history. Which just goes to show, I suppose, that Israel and the Philippines have much more in common than we thought.

Yet even that bastion of Catholic morality, the Catholic Bishops' Conference of the Philippines, in a recent statement, asked where justice is in the pardon granted to Estrada, when so many with lesser crimes and less power breathe the stench of crowded jail cells. And this is why pardon, although within the President's power, is an insult to the Filipino people. The law exists to make possible the functioning of civilized life. That there are men who can rape 5-year-old girls in this country essentially means that left on its own, civilization isn't at all that civilized. It is the law that sets the most basic requirements of humanity, and it is the fear of punishment that enforces that law. Without punishment, laws essentially become toothless dragons, all sound and fury without the ability to deter or deny. So forgive, by all means, but punish too. As Thomas Hobbes says, it is the only way to keep civilization safe.

Estrada's pardon, no matter how many ways it is explained, is essentially the triumph of power and influence over law. There are still 70-year-old men in the city's jails. There are men whose mothers have died without seeing their sons. There are men who have stolen purses worth far less than one of Estrada's meals, but their punishments have no reprieves from magnanimous presidents. This is not what justice should be, power should be no reason for lady justice to flip up her blindfold. It sends out one message—impunity for those in power.

In the face of this mockery of forgiveness, there is a reason for resentment. According to sociologists Murphy and Hampton, the primary value defended by resentment is self-respect. A person who does not resent moral injuries done to him is almost necessarily a person lacking in self-respect. The land of the free has been forced to spread its legs for a mustached criminal with a pompadour and then rewards that same man with a handshake and a kiss. So he walks away with a smirk, the same way so many of the men and women who violated the country have, so much so that rape is something we expect. So we rail at the pinpricks, condemn the Malu Fernandez, petition the producers of "Desperate Housewives," in the hope that we can get some of that lost dignity. And that's well and good, it proves we're still alive—but are doctors and OFWs the only people we're willing to stand up for?

By all means, let us resent—resent the moral injury against the country, resent the arrogance that assumes we are so lacking in ego that we care nothing for our dignity. Resentment is both a protest against injustice and a defense of self-respect. We're the battered wives who take every blow and forgive the drunken louts who smile at us the next morning. We're the admiring crowd that steps aside for the tall woman with a thousand shoes. What Nietzsche says applies to the Filipino—here, forgiveness is a vice, not a virtue.

This pardon does not mean stability, or healing, or justice. It is Estrada's middle finger shoved up the country's collective consciousness, but it's happened so often that it feels almost normal.

For comments, just text: PM REBEL name, age, location, message then send to 2948 for Globe/Sun and 3940 for Smart. E-mail at rebel.inquirer@gmail.com

## Protest to power

PRESIDENT MACAPAGAL-ARROYO HAS SPOKEN

"Let us now all pray, reflect and join hands to make the Estrada pardon a powerful force for righteousness, compassion, healing, national stability and advancement. The people deserve peace, order and politica, and economic stability. We have been through many upheavals. The people deserve a stable government and economic progress. That is what they are getting now," Ms Arroyo said.

The decision to grant former President Joseph Ejercito Estrada pardon was a move that caused Ms Arroyo great agony for all

of 30 minutes. In the end, she looked to the Bible for inspiration. Perhaps the President wandered into Matthew's parable of the unmerciful servant—the luckless man who was forgiven and yet chose not to forgive. And so his master turned him over to the jailers to be tortured, until he should pay back all he owed. "This is how my heavenly Father will treat each of you unless you forgive your brother from your heart." And it would be reasonable to see the logic of the President's action—after all, with an administration knee-deep in corruption scandals, bribery charges, accusations of cheating and human rights violations, for giving a fellow culprit sets a precedent for future forgiveness.

Yet forgiveness is an interesting thing, as Bishop Joseph Butler says, a "forswearing of resentment," a "resolute overcomer of anger and hatred." It requires, among other things, repentance—an admission that injury was done, an acknowledgement of responsibility and regret, and a promise of change. The prodigal son, after all, had to run home to throw himself at his father's mercy.

Even Estrada's champion, Cebu Archbishop Ricardo Cardinal Vidal, who signature is affixed to a letter pleading for his pardon, preaches that while "God's mercy is boundless for repentant sinners," Estrada "must first acknowledge his sins, seek forgiveness and make amends for damages done." Even by the standards of the Bible, by which Arroyo swears, Estrada's pardon falls flat.

There has been no attempt at repentance from Estrada. Just yesterday, Estrada announced to a 3,000-strong in San Juan that he has never been corrupt, in spite of the Sandiganbayan decision that convicted him of plunder beyond reasonable doubt. "The verdict of our people and history is far more important to me than [that of] any court of this land," he announced.

Acting Justice Secretary Agnes Devanadera said Estrada's acceptance of the pardon was tantamount to an admission of his being guilty of plunder. "I see it as a matter of semantics. In ordinary life, would you ask for pardon if you do not recognize your guilt?" she said.

But it isn't forgiveness Estrada wants; it is freedom. That is what pardon is for him. Just last month, after the guilty verdict, he claimed that he was prepared to face the charges, and that "my personal freedom is no longer important." And yet today he is a free man. He withdrew his petition for reconsideration not because he repented, but because he wanted to be free. Before leaving his Tanay detention-home, Estrada said: "There is no substitute for freedom." And so he is back, and as Lanao del Norte Rep. Vicente Belmonte said, "Estrada can still be kingmaker."

Yet even that bastion of Catholic morality, the Catholic Bishops' Conference of the Philippines, in a recent statement, asked where justice is in the pardon granted to Estrada, when so many with lesser crimes and less power breathe the stench of crowded jail cells. And this is why pardon, although within the President's power, is an insult to the Filipino people. The law exists to make possible the functioning of civilized life. That there are men who can rape 5-year-old girls in this country essentially means that left on its own, civilization isn't at all that civilized. It is the law that sets the most basic requirements of humanity, and it is the fear of punishment that enforces that law. Without punishment, laws essentially become toothless dragons, all sound and fury without the ability to deter or deny. So forgive, by all means, but punish too. As Thomas Hobbes says, it is the only way to keep civilization safe.

Estrada's pardon, no matter how many ways it is explained, is essentially the triumph of power and influence over law. There are still 70-year-old men in the city's jails. There are men whose mothers have died without seeing their sons. There are men who have stolen purses worth far less than one of Estrada's meals, but their punishments have no reprieves from magnanimous presidents. This is not what justice should be, power should be no reason for lady justice to flip up her blindfold. It sends out one message—impunity for those in power.

In the face of this mockery of forgiveness, there is a reason for resentment. According to sociologists Murphy and Hampton, the primary value defended by resentment is self-respect. A person who does not resent moral injuries done to him is almost necessarily a person lacking in self-respect. The land of the free has been forced to spread its legs for a mustached criminal with a pompadour and then rewards that same man with a handshake and a kiss. So he walks away with a smirk, the same way so many of the men and women who violated the country have, so much so that rape is something we expect. So we rail at the pinpricks, condemn the Malu Fernandez, petition the producers of "Desperate Housewives," in the hope that we can get some of that lost dignity. And that's well and good, it proves we're still alive—but are doctors and OFWs the only people we're willing to stand up for?

By all means, let us resent—resent the moral injury against the country, resent the arrogance that assumes we are so lacking in ego that we care nothing for our dignity. Resentment is both a protest against injustice and a defense of self-respect. We're the battered wives who take every blow and forgive the drunken louts who smile at us the next morning. We're the admiring crowd that steps aside for the tall woman with a thousand shoes. What Nietzsche says applies to the Filipino—here, forgiveness is a vice, not a virtue.

This pardon does not mean stability, or healing, or justice. It is Estrada's middle finger shoved up the country's collective consciousness, but it's happened so often that it feels almost normal.

The INQUIRER is a member of the PHILIPPINE PRESS INSTITUTE



## WORLD VIEW

Ian Bremmer



measures. It can close the two countries' principal border crossing, an important route for food, fuel and other goods headed for Iraqi Kurds. It could also cut exports of electricity to northern Iraq.

Still, even small-scale military operations would generate risk. If the PKK is able to launch a major attack on troops or civilians inside Turkey, the public outcry might leave Erdogan with little choice but to up the ante. The issue is complicated further by Turkey's refusal to negotiate directly with the Kurdish Regional Government in northern Iraq. Such talks, Turkey fears, would offer tacit acknowledgement that Iraqi Kurds have won a degree of autonomy from Baghdad. That's a bridge too far for Turkey's nationalists and its military.

There are risks for Iraqi Prime Minister Nouri al Maliki as well, because Turkish military strikes on Iraq's northern provinces could undermine the Kurdish support on which his government increasingly depends. Both Sunni Arabs and Kurds already resent al Maliki's mild reaction to Iran's recent shelling of Iraqi territory—an attempt to strike at Iranian Kurdish militants fleeing across its border with Iraq.

There are also risks for the United States. Most supplies headed for US troops in Iraq and Afghanistan move through the Incirlik airbase in Turkey. With the threat that the US House of Representatives will approve a resolution that accuses Turks of genocide against ethnic Armenians nine decades ago, this is a particularly inopportune moment for the two countries to be at odds with Iraq.

But, worst-case scenarios aside, a Turkish invasion of northern Iraq can only serve the interests of Turkey's Kurdish separatists. That's why cooler heads are likely to prevail. Limited cross-border operations are increasingly likely. A war between Turkey and Iraqi Kurds is not. Project Syndicate

than to pull its military into conflict with Iraq, the United States, and the European Union? Erdogan has no intention of being drawn into that trap.

With all that in mind, this latest move by Turkey's parliament should be seen more as an ultimatum to Iraq's Kurdish Regional Government to expel the Turkish Kurds and an attempt to persuade the United States to use its considerable influence there. That's hardball politics, not a declaration of war.

The parliamentary authorization itself is carefully worded to underline Turkey's limited aims. It stresses that Turkey's military has no intention of occupying Iraqi territory

Please send feedback to  
jsarmiento@inquirer.com.ph

Editor Juan V. Sarmiento Jr.

# TALK of the TOWN

## Burma crisis: Issues and possibilities

**T**HE GLOBAL CONDEMNATION OF THE BRUTAL CRACKDOWN ON BUDDHIST monks and pro-democracy activists has not loosened the military junta's grip on power in Burma.

Despite the fresh sanctions imposed by the European Union, the United States and Japan, the generals are far from granting the demands of the tens of thousands of protesters who marched through Rangoon and other cities in Burma in August and September.

The protesters demanded the lowering of consumer prices, release of Aung San Suu Kyi and other political prisoners, and national reconciliation.

By Aileen S.P. Baviera

### BURMA POSES A DILEMMA FOR ITS NEIGHBORING COUNTRIES

On the one hand, the strategic value of its location and its oil and gas resources makes it very attractive for its neighbors, especially China and India.

On the other, its repressive regime is seen as a threat mainly to its own people, but this repression has led to spill-over effects, e.g. refugees in neighboring states and loss of credibility of the Association of Southeast Asian Nations (Asean) in its relations with Europe.

In the Burma policies of neighboring states, it is national interest—rather than values such as the promotion of democracy or human rights—that prevails. If we wish these neighbors to pressure or influence the junta toward democratic reform, we need to persuade them that democracy and human rights in Burma are in their national interest, too.

### China's dilemma

China, perceived as Burma's key ally, has come under increasing international pressure to prevent further repression by the junta. China's interests in Burma include access to the Indian Ocean (it has helped Burma develop a naval base), oil and gas, an active border trade, and using Burma as a buffer against India. Through its influence over Burma, it also has a foothold in Asean. China is thus unlikely to antagonize the military junta.

Moreover, China consistently touts the principle of "noninterference in internal affairs" and holds respect for state sovereignty practically sacred, if only to protect itself against possible encroachments on sovereignty by greater powers. Thus, it will not be the first to intervene in Rangoon.

In addition, human rights and democracy are clearly not China's strong points. We remember that the 1989 Tiananmen crackdown shortly followed the 1988 Rangoon massacres. If China openly presses the Burma junta against violent suppression of protests, this may raise questions about the need to renounce its own crackdown on the 1989 Tiananmen dissent. This is something China's leaders are not prepared to do, as it may encourage other mass pro-democracy movements in China.

We should, however, avoid overestimating China's influence over Burma. After all, Burma has a long tradition of neutrality and isolationism since the 1950s, and in particular, resistance to Chinese interference, which it abandoned only after 1988 partly because of sanctions by the West.

### Trade and investment

Given a chance, it is likely that the people of Burma may wish to return to this path of neutrality in contrast to alignment with big powers, as it is so crucial to their survival. Moreover, China is not its only significant or even major trade and investment partner (Singapore, Thailand, India, Japan also count, among others). See table.

Indeed, China has provided the military regime with increasing assistance in transportation, energy, mining, military, industrial, cultural and other infrastructure, such that, if so wanted, it is in a position to press the junta. However, Chinese weight alone will not be enough.

Finally, before the whole world demands that China put pressure on the Burmese junta (the same way it has been expected to influence the North

Korean regime), we should stop and think that perhaps we should be careful of what we wish for. Do we really want China to become a power broker in Southeast Asia? What could be the long-term consequences of allowing it to become a guarantor of any country's sovereignty and security, or for that matter, any regime's legitimacy, in our part of the world?

### Asean's dilemma

The decision by Asean to admit Burma as a member was in large part anchored on the vision of a united Southeast Asia, the need to counter growing Chinese influence over the regime, and the desire to keep the regime constructively engaged in the face of the policy of isolation and sanctions by the West and the United States.

However, the junta has shown itself resistant to any change urged by Asean, because it knows Asean countries themselves are not united on democracy and human rights, and many are still wedded to the noninterference principle.

Following the coup d'état in Thailand that overthrew the Thaksin government, only Indonesia and the Philippines are seen as committed to human rights, but even in the Philippines this commitment on the part of the political elite is shaky.

We should remember that Thailand is also ruled by a military junta while Vietnam, Laos, Singapore, Malaysia and Brunei are under different degrees of authoritarian rule.

Because most Asean governments would rather look at Burma as a market, an investment destination, or in terms of its strategic value, civil society organizations in the Asean region face the challenge of persuading their governments that genuine stability and prosperity in Burma can only come through political dialogue, and with the junta relaxing its grip on power. Singapore should be especially targeted because it is a major trade and investment partner and a major source of military and police assistance to the regime.

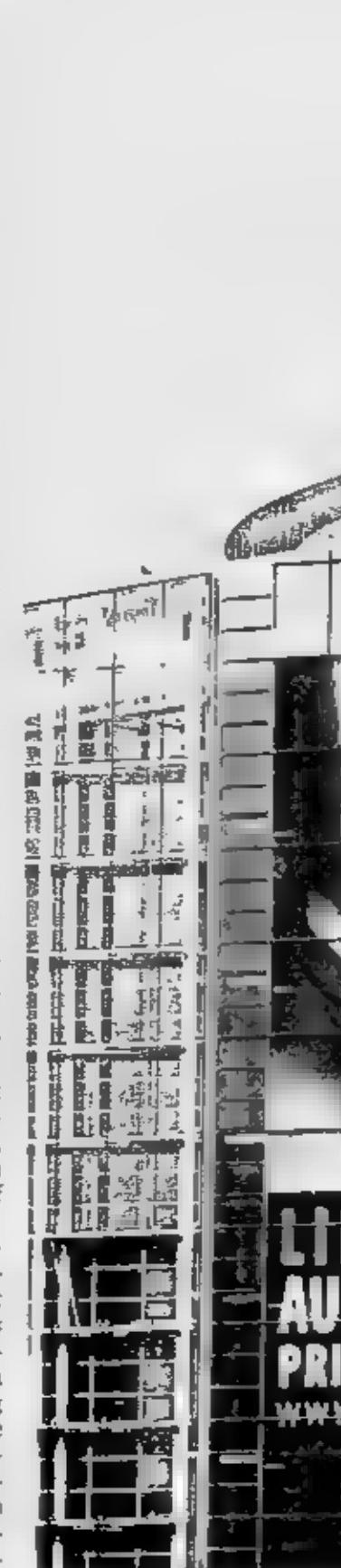
### Charter

Another dimension of Asean affected by the crisis in Burma is its charter-drafting process. Among the hurdles here is the problem of ensuring the states' commitment to any new rules of the association. Questions have been raised as to whether member states found to be in violation can be sanctioned through suspension, expulsion, or other means.

The debate in the past centered around the expectation of some that Burma's military junta would continue to behave ignorantly as before, dismissive of international norms. The current crisis and Asean's inability to contribute to its peaceful resolution will only invite further skepticism about Asean by drawing attention to its being unable to ensure responsible and peaceful behavior by a member state, even with respect to its own people.

If agreement on a charter were to be announced in a regional atmosphere poisoned by the beating of monks and continuing arrests of peaceful demonstrators in a member country, Asean might indeed deservedly become a laughing stock.

Perhaps Asean should already consider the Burma crisis in relation to the timing of its announcement of its charter. Asean leaders could explore postponing the charter decision until the junta demonstrates a stronger commitment to political reform, and even explore using the charter issue to demonstrate to the junta the ur-



A GIANT poster of Burmese opposition leader Aung San Suu Kyi is displayed on the facade of the European Parliament in Strasbourg, France. Burma's junta demanded on Oct. 21 that the detained democracy icon drop her support for sanctions on the country, one of conditions set by the regime for talks with the opposition leader.

gent need for measures to accommodate the legitimate democratic opposition. There is a precedent to such a postponement of a major Asean decision. The deferment of Cambodia's entry into Asean in 1997-98 was due to the internal disorder among its elite factions at the time.

### India's dilemma

There has also been a lot of international pressure on India to withdraw its support for the Burmese junta. India feels the need to wield influence over the junta for one overriding purpose—not democracy or human rights—but to balance China's growing power. India also is very much interested in Burma's oil and gas resources. However, India should realize that for as long as the junta remains in power, China is bound to play an important role in propping it up.

Over the long term, a democratic Burma is much more likely to be friendly toward a democratic India. Therefore, the earlier democracy can be established in Burma, the better it will be for India.

### US-EU-UN

As for the United States, Europe and the United Nations, their sanctions have failed to produce change just as Asean's so-called constructive engagement has failed.

Western sanctions may in fact have given China free rein over the junta as well as the Burmese economy, and there has been no lack of Asian or foreign compa-

nies seeking to fill the void.

The attempt to sanction the Burmese government through a UN Security Council resolution last January was also bound to fail. It was opposed by China and Russia because it yet again smacked of interventionism under yet another pretext of "threat to world security," when clearly and tragically the junta represents at most a threat to its own citizens.

After Iraq, we should not be surprised if countries this time demand incontrovertible proof to support threat claims by certain Western powers.

### Human rights, democracy

Since geopolitical interests appear to take center stage in how most regional states view Burma, the challenge for democracy activists and advocates of human rights is how to persuade these players that democracy and human rights in Burma are in their interests, too.

For Asean, the argument has long been made that its credibility, unity and ability to progress together will depend on its success in becoming a cohesive, institutionalized, rules-based organization sharing a common vision and common principles.

While it is not for Asean or any other country to define Burma's political system, Asean's principles of peaceful settlement of disputes, consultation and consensus-building, reliance on dialogue and accommodation or harmonization of diverse interests, mutual respect, and its

more recent commitment to social justice and the vision of a "caring society" can and should also very well guide state-society relations within individual member countries.

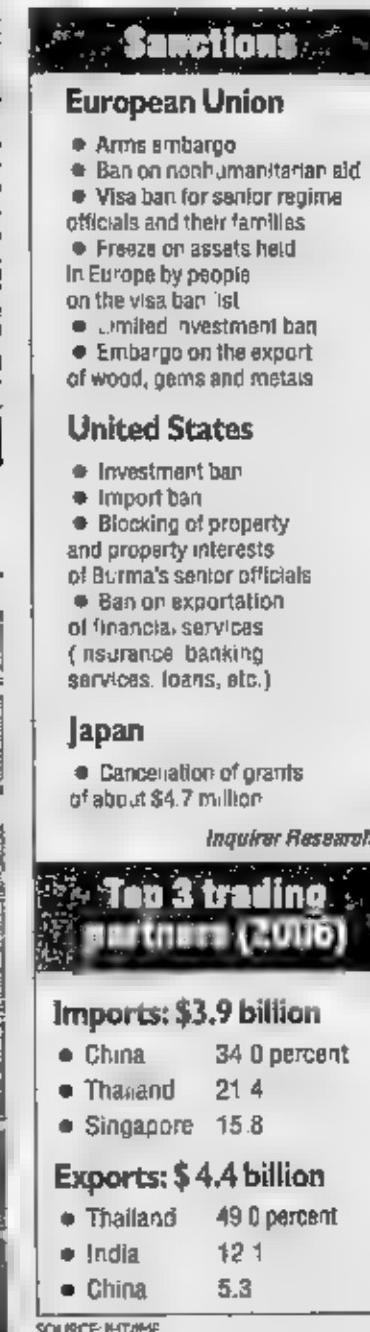
For China, continuous association with what may become a long, drawn-out repression and potential violence by the military junta could eventually cast a shadow over the democracy debate in China, bringing to a head as well the growing tensions between China's two faces—the China that is externally domineering and internally repressive toward its own people versus the China that is highly civilized, and a responsible and respected great power.

Moreover, like India, if China ends up on the wrong side of history should the pro-democracy forces in Burma ultimately prevail, then it stands to lose its influence over any new government in Rangoon.

### What may be done?

Both Western sanctions and Asean constructive engagement have failed to reform Burma's military leaders. On the other hand, support by China, India and other governments as well as corporations have apparently helped sustain corruption and repression and are becoming a major source of embarrassment, what with the images of dead monks and of the military firing into unarmed crowds.

At this point, only a multilateral, concerted and collective



SOURCE: IHT/IMF

effort demanding a peaceful approach by government to the protests, and an immediate return to political dialogue with the opposition, may work.

Possible mediation by a neutral third party (preferably from outside the region, but supported by Asean, China, India, the United States and Britain) might help. These minimalist demands are based only on the lowest common denominator for these countries, but the multi-lateralist concerted approach allows for the mitigation of policy dilemmas for the individual states.

### Release Suu Kyi

In the meantime, however, individual leaders, governments, NGOs, prominent personalities, and others may continue to issue more specific demands, including the release of Daw Aung San Suu Kyi, other prisoners of conscience, and of arrested demonstrators, or urgent action on a new constitution.

The Asean + 3, employing the additional economic leverage of Japan and Korea, might consider extending specific assistance for the alleviation of the economic crisis hitting citizens of Burma, but this should be conditional on political dialogue and reserving the primary role for NGOs, non-state actors and international organizations in the implementation of assistance programs.

As events throughout Burma are still unfolding, such predictions, prescriptions and recommendations may prove premature. But because the internal conflict in Burma appears to be moving farther away from resolution with each passing day, faced with the now legendary obduracy of the ruling junta, and because any further loss of life is too high a price to pay, the peoples of the world, including Filipinos or maybe especially Filipinos, must pay attention now.

(Aileen S.P. Baviera is the dean of Asian Center, University of the Philippines Diliman. The paper is based on remarks she delivered at the forum "Burma in Crisis: the Saffron Revolution," on Oct. 5 at the Asian Center.)

# INQUIRER Mindanao

## The war of Bae Bibiyaon Likayan Bigkay

By Jeffrey M. Tupas  
Davao City

**S**HE RIFLED THROUGH THE PAGES OF THE INQUIRER, HER hand steady and careful, and hurriedly flipped back to the front page and stared at the photos.

Bae Bibiyaon Likayan Bigkay recognized the images: the man was "Pek'yeo" while the woman between two Indian officials was "Or'yeo."

Slowly chewing a betel nut—traces of being a longtime partner evident in her lips—the Ata-Manobo chieftain from the hinterlands of Bukidnon said she admired Pek'yeo because the man fought well. Pek'yeo is Filipino boxing champion Manny Pacquiao, whom she saw on television in Davao City several months ago.

She's not afraid of him, she said, and would even willingly face him in the ring for a match. With a broad smile, she said, Pek'yeo might have strong punches but nothing could beat her arrows.

From a bitter derision as she talked of how to beat Pek'yeo came a chafed indignation over Oriyeo, or President Macapagal-Arroyo.

### "Limbungan"

"If I get to meet her, I will confront her and tell her that she's the reason many 'lumad' (indigenous peoples) in the hinterlands do not have food, why we suffer from poverty ... why many of us have lost access to our ancestral lands ... why many of us have gone into hiding ... why many of us have lost their loved ones," Bigkay said through an interpreter.

"She's big reason for all these sufferings," the old woman said in an interview at a human rights center in Davao City recently. She stiffened and walked toward the glass windows.

Bigkay described the President as "limbungan" (cheater).

"She's taken advantage of the people, especially the lumad. Look at her—she's so rich—while we cannot even go to our farms and till the land without fear that the military will again suspect us of supporting the rebels, thus putting our lives in danger," Bigkay said in her native tongue.

That she is dauntlessly confrontational when provoked and passionate about fighting for the rights of her people come along Bigkay's being a bibiyaon or a woman tribal leader. It was a responsibility bequeathed to her by the Ata-Manobo elders when she was still a child. (This was the time when she convinced the elders to let her borrow a horse in behalf of her father, a negotiation carried out only by matured men.)

Now, she is one of the few women lumad leaders who is respected not only for her wisdom but also for being a fearless warrior. She punctuates this prominence by never failing to be at the forefront of her people's opposition to government projects that are deemed destructive to their ancestral lands.

### Pantaron Range

Thrice a week, Bigkay gathers the people of her small village of Narulinan in San Fernando, Bukidnon, to discuss how to keep their defenses strong against mining and plantation companies. Central topic is how to keep the Pantaron Range free from "foreign intrusion."

"Pantaron is what is left to us. Without it, we will have nowhere to go," she said as she described the land still rich with fauna and flora, including herbs that the people use as medicine.



BIBIYAOON Bigkay articulates her people's opposition against titling of the ancestral domain and calls for government's speedy action on armed lumad groups like Alamara who are victimizing them.

BARRY CHATMAN, MINDANAO BUREAU

Bigkay recalled how, as a little girl, she would dare go to Pantaron to hunt with her uncle. Sometimes, she said, she would stay there for many months.

### Alamara

But the woman warrior is also wanted by the Alamara, a paramilitary group of Ata-Manobos allegedly funded by the military and other tribal leaders who do not share her stand. She said she often moved around the community and into the forest, where she is most protected.

The Alamara has also become a ruthless group going after suspected supporters of communist rebels.

What concerns Bigkay more than herself is that her people might shed blood again as what happened to her niece who died several months ago when Alamara members looking for her fired at a hinterland school in Bukidnon.

People close to Bigkay claim that she is in the military's battle list on suspicion of supporting the New People's Army, along with other lumad leaders Datu Guibang Apoga and Datu Duloman Dawsay.

Bigkay said that the presence of soldiers had always been the community's problem as they prevent residents from doing their usual farming and other activities.

And because her farm is spacious, she said, the military would always regard her as "farming to feed the rebels."

### Logging days

The government has been watching her, she admitted, being one of the few remaining lumad leaders who are critical of its "development" projects.

She cited the experience of the Ata-Manobos at the time of the giant logging company, Alcantara and Sons (Alsons). "They've (company owners) abused the mountains, leaving us with almost nothing at all. They have abused the land, our ancestral home. What they have already destroyed can no longer be restored. Now, look at us ... look at our children," she said.

Mining and other agricultural development projects are "maruo" (ugly), she said. Despite their many faces, these will never get her approval or that of the people who have already seen the destruction they have brought to them.

"I will die fighting for our land against those who only desire to get its resources and destroy it. If I, as bibiyaon, will allow them to desecrate to them.

the mountain again, it will mean that I have also allowed the destruction of my people because the mountain is our home, it is our life," Bigkay said.

### Ipra

She cited as an example how the government sold out lumad land to investors using the legal instrument that is supposed to protect their rights—the Indigenous People's Rights Act (Ipra). The development thrusts are packaged as the Ancestral Domain Sustainable Development Priorities Plan (ADSDPP).

The law, signed on Oct. 29, 1997, by then President Fidel V. Ramos, facilitated government interventions when ancestral lands have already been formally titled, Bigkay said. Government representatives have convinced other lumad leaders to enter into agreements with businessmen interested in turning their areas into banana and pineapple plantations or mining sites.

"This is the very reason I hate this law. It never served its purpose but instead it facilitated the oppression of the indigenous people," she said.

Now, Bigkay is among the tribal leaders in Bukidnon, Talangod and other areas in the Davao provinces North Cotabato and Agusan who are blocking moves to include their lands into areas whose formal titling is being processed by the National Commission for the Indigenous Peoples (NCIP).

Tribal leaders, who met in Davao City recently, stormed the office of the NCIP-Southern Mindanao and lodged their complaints over the inutility of Ipra and how it had actually worked against them.

Roque Agton, director of NCIP-Southern Mindanao, said his office aimed to deliver to the lumad their lands by issuing titles to them. "Their lands are very vulnerable to the same developments that they are opposing if their lands are not titled," he said.

**MAPECON**  
PHILIPPINES INC.

DOHing HEALTH CIRCULAR 155 and PRES. PROC. 990  
**BARANGAY AYALA ALABANG**  
MODEL FOR DENGUE MOSQUITOES/PEST CONTROL  
PEST??? DENGUE???

ORGANIC KOOKING/GARDENING???

CALL NOW!  
**MAPECON**  
FOR FREE DIAGNOSTIC SURVEY  
SETTING UP OF COMMUNITY DENGUE  
MOSQUITOES / PEST CONTROL

- 27 ADVANTAGES
- ORGANIC
- BOTANICAL
- ENVIRONMENT FRIENDLY
- 40 PATENTED PRODUCTS

**QUITO 5** CATCHER AND AIR PURIFIER



Used by 7 districts of Ayala Alabang covering 700 hectares!

5-in-1 Quito Catcher: 1) Dengue mosquito and other species of mosquito catcher, 2) Air Purifier and Dehumidifier, 3) Air Cooling, 4) Pilot Lamp, 5) Catches flies, swarming termites, moths and other flying garden

Celebrates its 46<sup>th</sup> year  
of providing safe, effective, economical, indigenous, award-winning and legally registered pest control products and services nationwide

Call us now for FREE SURVEY

YOU'RE IN CONTROL WITH **MAPECON**

NO. 1 IN PEST CONTROL NATIONWIDE!

(02) 525-0434

MAPECON PHILIPPINES INC. MAPECON BLDG. 2459  
Arellano Ave., Malate Manila \* Fax: 521-5645 \* E-mail:  
mapecon@i-manila.com.ph \* Website: www.mapecon.com

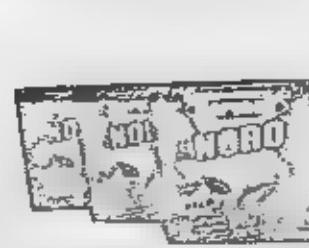
NOW AVAILABLE IN YOUR FAVORITE SUPERMARKETS, GROCERIES ETC, NATIONWIDE

THE 1ST



(TERMITIC CONTROL)

**BIG - 4**



(NO ROACH PELLET)

**BIG-R**



(NO ROACH PELLET)



EZP

NORTHERN LUZON BUREAU  
Room 201 Bonuan Apartments  
10 Happy Glen Loop, Baguio City  
Tel No. (074) 443-9256  
Fax No. (074) 443-8971  
E-mail: inq\_baguio@inquirer.com.ph

SOUTHERN LUZON BUREAU  
2nd Floor, Los Baños Blvd.  
Cor Pefurbards and Aguirrelio Sts.  
Lagazpi City  
Telefax No. (052) 490-4182  
E-mail: inq\_bicol@inquirer.com.ph

E-mail: pr\_provincial\_news@inquirer.com.ph

Website: www.inquirer.net/regions

# Across the NATION

Text us your feedback: Inquirer str name/age/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart). Assistant Editor Tony Bergonia

VISAYAS BUREAU  
16-15 Escario St., Cebu City  
Tel. No. (032) 233-0345/233-1770 to 71  
Fax No. (032) 232-9936  
E-mail: inq\_cebu@inquirer.com.ph

MINDANAO BUREAU  
FEP Printing Corp. Bldg.  
Ma-a Road, Davao City  
Tel. No. (082) 244-1770 to 71  
Fax No. (082) 244-1771  
E-mail: inq\_davao@inquirer.com.ph

# Free Misuari, too, MNLF asks Gloria

COTABATO CITY—A RANKING LEADER OF THE Moro National Liberation Front (MNLF) yesterday called on President Macapagal-Arroyo to order the release from jail of rebel leader Nur Misuari.

Hatimil Hassan, MNLF interim vice chair, told the Inquirer by phone that if Ms Arroyo granted pardon to ousted President Joseph Estrada, the same should be extended to Misuari and 100 other Muslims who were arrested in connection with the so-called MNLF uprising.

"Releasing Misuari from jail will contribute to the ongoing peace venture of Malacafang with the Moro Islamic Liberation Front. If they pardoned Estrada, why not Misuari too," Hassan said.

Hadji Charlie Apostol, MNLF

information offices, said MNLF officials, led by MNLF secretary general Muslimin Sema is already drafting an urgent letter of appeal to the President on the matter.

## Precedent

"Ex-President Estrada's pardon has set a precedent," Apostol told reporters.

Apostol said the MNLF believes that a pardon for Misuari would also boost "the spirit of reconciliation and unity, especially in Mindanao."

Misuari, now 67 years old, is

being held under house arrest for rebellion but he has not been sentenced yet.

Apostol said Misuari's offense was political in nature and he is entitled to political clemency.

"Misuari is now aging," Apostol said.

## Other opinions

Professor Abhoud Sayeed Mansur-lingga, director of the Institute for Bangsamoro Studies based here, also echoed the MNLF call.

"Like Estrada, Misuari should be released for humanitarian reasons," Lingga said.

The MNLF said releasing Misuari from jail would also ensure that he could attend the tripartite meeting between the government,

the MNLF and the Organization of the Islamic Conference (OIC) set on Nov. 6 to 8 in Jeddah.

The meeting was aimed at reviewing the 1996 Peace Agreement between the government and the MNLF.

## Broken promises

The MNLF has been complaining that the government failed to fulfill its part of the deal, which led to the 2002 uprising of its forces.

Secretary Jesus Dureza, presidential adviser on the peace process, said the tripartite meeting would be a venue to discuss problems hounding the agreement. *Joey Maitam, Edwin O. Fernandez and Joselle Badilla, Inquirer Mindanao*



**A PORTRAIT**  
of Nur Misuari  
painted by  
Rameer Tawasil,  
a Tausug native  
of Karundung  
Island in  
Kalinggalang  
Cauang  
Sulu. Tawasil's  
paintings are on  
display at the  
gallery of the  
Ateneo De  
Zamboanga  
University where  
majority of his  
art collectors are  
from the  
religious  
communities.

## Study says unequal wealth sharing worsened

LUCENA CITY IF FORMER President Joseph Estrada fulfills his vow to continue his crusade to fight against poverty, a tall order is waiting for him.

According to Ibon Foundation Inc., the 2006 Family Income and Expenditure Survey (FIES) indicates that poverty and income inequalities remain an urgent concern that the Arroyo administration needs to address.

Ibon executive editor Rosario Bella Guzman said in a statement furnished the Inquirer that the

share of the poorest 30 percent of the country's families in 2006 accounted for only 8.6 percent of the country's total income, while the top 10 percent accounted for almost 36 percent.

"This was almost the same as the 8.5 percent and 36.3 percent recorded in the 2003 FIES," Guzman said.

The FIES is a nationwide survey of households undertaken every three years by the National Statistics Office.

Guzman added: "Using gov-

ernment's own family living wage, poverty actually increased between 2003 and 2006. Comparing the 2006 FIES to average annual living wages (for a family of six) showed that poverty increased from 82 percent in 2003 to around 86 percent in 2006."

She said the statistics underscored the problem of an inequitable economy that favors a few while neglecting the welfare of millions of Filipinos.

"In fact, the combined wealth

of the 40 richest Filipinos according to Forbes Asia is \$17 billion (\$773.5 billion at P45.5:\$1), which is equal to the total incomes of nearly 60 percent of Filipino families or almost 52 million Filipinos," she added.

The problem of poverty and inequality, Guzman said, is certain to linger, especially in the absence of genuine reform policies that would result in a just redistribution of productive resources in the country. *Delfin T. Mallari Jr., Inquirer Southern Luzon*

## 2 Pakistan nationals held for drug trade

CEBU CITY—THE Philippine Drug Enforcement Agency in Central Visayas (PDEA 7) has arrested two Pakistan nationals in a downtown Cebu City hotel after they were caught with P1 million worth of restricted drugs on Friday.

PDEA 7 intelligence officer Levi Valmoria identified the suspects as Majid B. Khan, 30, single, who gave 74-1 C. Jose Street, Malibug, Pasay City as his Philippine address; and Chaudry Khurram Aziz, 33, married who claimed to be residing at the Simuár Condo, Loma Street, Pasay City.

The PDEA seized from Khan and Aziz 90 pieces of Ketamine vials, 1,500 Nitrazepam tablets, 540 Ativan tablets, two boxes of Viagra and 546 Cytotec tablets.

Of the five drugs, only Ketamine, Nitrazepam and Ativan were classified as restricted drugs. Ketamine is a synthetic general anesthetic; Nitrazepam treats sleeping disorder; Ativan or Lorazepam is a tranquilizer.

Ketamine, which comes in both powder and liquid form, is an anesthetic that is abused by drug users for its hallucinogenic properties, according to an information gathered from the website of the United States National Drug Intelligence Center.

Valmoria said they have monitored the activities of the two Pakistan nationals for three months before conducting a buy-bust operation. *Jhumar Napalatoan, Inquirer Visayas*

## Protest vs mining in Vizcaya greets DENR chief arrival

By Melvin Gascon  
*Inquirer Northern Luzon*

BAYOMBONG, NUEVA VIZCAYA—A unified call from local officials, Church leaders and residents to reject three mining projects in the province highlighted the visit here of Environment Secretary Lito Arienzo on Wednesday.

Catholic Bishop Ramon Vilena, along with tribal folk from upland Kasibu town, asked Arienzo to revoke the permit issued to Oxiana Philippines Inc., an Australian firm, to explore an ore-rich area in Pao village.

Small miners also disclosed the alleged deceit and manipulation resorted to by workers of OceanaGold Philippines Inc., also an Australian company, to convince landowners in Didipio in Kasibu to sell their lands to the company.

Provincial board members presented to Arienzo a copy of their resolution asking President Macapagal-Arroyo to stop the exploration activities of British firm MTL Philippines Inc. in Runruno village in Quezon town.

Arienzo was here to dialogue with Vilena and tribal leaders from eight upland villages in Kasibu, who have led their people in setting up and maintaining a road blockade since July 2 to prevent the entry of Oxiana, now known as Royalco Resources Ltd.

He also separately met with local officials and Department of Environment and Natural Resources personnel.

During the dialogue, Arienzo admitted he was "overwhelmed by the deluge of complaints and



**AN ANTIMINING** protester picks outside the DENR office in Quezon City. *JOAN BONDOC*

statements rejecting large-scale mining projects here." He, however, made a pitch for mining, saying "our country was bestowed with natural resources that must be used for its own development."

He urged the tribal leaders to look at the "overall picture and to consider the ways to help uplift the conditions of the greater number of people."

"Not all countries have these minerals. China may be a big country, but it does not have as rich resources as the Philippines. We are poor, but it's because we have mismanaged our government, we have mismanaged our resources," he said.

Arienzo cited the experiences of Arab countries, as well as New Zealand and Australia, which supposedly became progressive because of the "wise use" of their natural resources.

## Farmers on 60-day walk for land reach Visayas

CAGAYAN DE ORO CITY—

Protesting Higaonon farmers from Sumilao, Bukidnon have started the Visayas leg of their 60-day protest-march to Manila on Thursday through a 30-kilometer walk from Liloan to St. Bernard in Southern Leyte.

The Visayas leg is about 405 km long and will last for 16 days, according to Balaoan Mindanaw, the nongovernment legal group assisting the farmers.

On Tuesday, the farmers completed the march's Mindanao leg, which totaled 435 km from their home village of San Vicente in Sumilao to Surigao City.

They arrived in Liloan from Surigao City on Wednesday via ferry and took their day-off from the streets.

The protest-march seeks to dramatize the farmers' 10-year clamor for ownership of the 144-hectare Quisumbing

Estate, which they claim is part of their ancestral land.

In 1995, the farmers were issued a certificate of land ownership award over the estate but Malacañang later canceled the Cloa.

Originally numbering 54 when they left San Vicente village about 4 a.m. of Oct. 10, the farmer-marchers are now down to 51 when their medical support team decided not to let Sonia Bayo and Dote Agustin continue with the pilgrimage-like walk that extends to some 1,600 km to Manila.

A week of walking had taken an physical toll on the two marchers with Agustin suffering from persistent fever while Bayo with recurring stomach pains and vomiting.

Emerita Bucelas was forced to return here to attend to her sick husband.

Ryan D. Rosario, *Inquirer Mindanao*

## NEW LOWER Year-round Fares

**SEAT SALE**

**P 1**

**Cebu to Bacolod,  
Clark, Davao, Kalibo  
or Puerto Princesa**

**Sale Period: October 22 to 27, 2007**

**Travel Period: November 15, 2007 to February 29, 2008**

**Promo is non-refundable.**

**P 999**

**Taipei\*  
Guangzhou  
Xiamen**

**P 1,499**

**Bangkok  
Hong Kong\*  
Kuala Lumpur  
Macau**

**P 1,999**

**Jakarta  
Singapore\*  
Shanghai**

All direct flights to/from Manila  
\*Also with direct flights to/from Cebu

**DOMESTIC**

**P 98**

**Cebu to Illoilo  
Manila to Laoag • Legaspi**

**P 288**

**Cebu to Cagayan de Oro • Zamboanga  
Davao to Zamboanga  
Manila to Bacolod • Cebu • Dumaguete • Illoilo  
Kalibo • Puerto Princesa • Roxas • Tacloban • Tagbilaran**

**P 688**

**Manila to Boracay (Catclan) NEW!  
Cebu to Boracay (Catclan) NEW!  
Manila to Butuan • Cagayan de Oro • Cotabato  
Davao • Dipolog • General Santos • Zamboanga**

**CEBU PACIFIC IS THE NO. 1 DOMESTIC AIRLINE!**

**MOST DOMESTIC DESTINATIONS • MOST DOMESTIC FLIGHTS • MOST DOMESTIC ROUTES • NEWEST PLANES  
MOST DOMESTIC PASSENGERS FLOWN • LOWEST YEAR-ROUND FARES**

Domestic fuel and insurance surcharges range from PHP 800 to PHP 2,500.  
International fuel and insurance surcharges range from USD 20 to USD 44.

\*Subject to change. Terms and conditions apply.

\*\*Subject to change. Terms and conditions apply.

\*\*\*Subject to change. Terms and conditions apply.

\*\*\*\*Subject to change. Terms and conditions apply.

\*\*\*\*\*Subject to change. Terms and conditions apply.



# ELECTION NO-NOS

**Prohibited acts in connection with the synchronized elections of Barangay and Sangguniang Kabataan officials on October 29, 2007**

#### **EVE OF ELECTION (October 28, 2007, Sunday)**

- Campaigning.
- Selling, furnishing, offering, buying, serving, or taking intoxicating liquor.
- Giving, accepting free transportation, food, drinks and things of value.

Note: Acts mentioned in three preceding paragraphs are prohibited until election day.

#### **ELECTION DAY (October 29, 2007, Monday)**

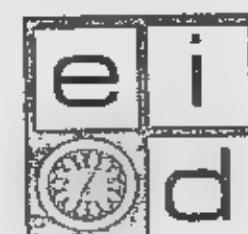
- Vote buying and vote selling.
- Voting more than once or in substitution of another.
- Campaigning.
- Soliciting votes or undertaking any propaganda for or against any candidate or any political party within the polling place or within thirty (30) meters thereof.
- Selling, furnishing, offering, buying, serving, or taking intoxicating liquor.
- Opening of booths or stalls for the sale, etc., of wares, merchandise, or refreshments, within thirty (30) meters radius from the polling place.
- Giving, accepting free transportation, food, drinks and things of value.
- Holding of fairs, cockfights, boxing, horse races or similar sports.

Casting of votes on election day will run from 7:00 o'clock in the morning up to 3:00 o'clock in the afternoon. The counting and canvassing of votes and proclamation of winning candidates will happen immediately after 3:00 o'clock P.M.

Violation to the above stated rules constitutes an election offense punishable with one (1) to six (6) years imprisonment and disqualification to hold public office.



a public service reminder from the  
**COMMISSION ON ELECTIONS**  
Education and Information Department



525-9294 • 525-9301 • 527-0821 • 527-5574  
[www.comelec.gov.ph](http://www.comelec.gov.ph) • [comelec.wordpress.com](http://comelec.wordpress.com) • [www.bagongbotante.com](http://www.bagongbotante.com)  
Email: [ask.comelec.eid@gmail.com](mailto:ask.comelec.eid@gmail.com)



# UP to honor grad chosen by Harvard as scientist of the year



BALDOMERO

THE MAN WHOSE RESEARCH LED to a groundbreaking medical discovery—a drug a thousand times more potent than morphine but without its drawbacks—will be conferred an honorary doctorate by his alma mater, the University of the Philippines.

Dr. Baldomero M. Olivera, who has been named 2007 Scientist of the Year by the Harvard Foundation at Harvard University, will receive the degree of doctor of science honoris causa on Jan. 16 at the UP Film Center, where he will also deliver a lecture as part of the UP Centennial celebrations.

Olivera and his research team, which includes National Scientist Dr. Lourdes J. Cruz of the UP Marine Science Institute, studied toxins in poisonous cone snails collected in the Philippines and

discovered biomolecules called conotoxins.

Prialt, a chronic pain-relief drug, is the result of this study. It is a synthetic compound derived from conotoxins and is widely prescribed to cancer patients.

#### Significance

The significance of this discovery is that while conotoxins are more powerful than morphine, they do not induce tolerance. (Cancer patients who take morphine for chronic pain develop tolerance for the drug, so in the long run, increased amounts of morphine are prescribed to treat the same amount of pain.)

Because of his contributions to biochemistry, particularly his breakthrough research in conotoxins, Olivera recently accepted from UP the position of adjunct professor. This will enable him to continue doing research with the university's students and faculty.

And as a distinguished professor of biology at the University of Utah, he makes his laboratory available to UP's budding scientists.

Olivera obtained his doctoral degree in chemistry from the California Institute of Technology in 1966 and did postdoctoral work at the Stanford University School of Medicine. Arlyn VCD Palusoc Romualdo, Contributor

relationship with his alma mater.

He still comes to UP twice a year to deliver lectures and conduct training seminars for students and faculty.

As a distinguished professor of biology at the University of Utah, he makes his laboratory available to UP's budding scientists.

Olivera recently accepted from UP the position of adjunct professor. This will enable him to continue doing research with the university's students and faculty.

Olivera obtained his doctoral degree in chemistry from the California Institute of Technology in 1966 and did postdoctoral work at the Stanford University School of Medicine. Arlyn VCD Palusoc Romualdo, Contributor

## 2 legal experts question legality of pardon

By Norman Bordadora  
and Inquirer bureaus

TWO LEGAL EXPERTS YES-TERDAY raised serious questions about the legality of the pardon granted by President Macapagal-Arroyo to deposed leader Joseph Estrada, with one of the experts accusing her of a brazen violation of the law.

"I concede that it is the prerogative of President GMA to pardon Erap Estrada. Whether GMA has the legal and moral basis to do so is another question altogether," elder statesman and ex-Senate President Jovito Salonga said.

Lawyer Jose Feria Jr., president of the Philippine Bar Association, challenged the legality of the executive clemency granted to Estrada, a convicted plunderer.

"The precipitate haste which characterizes the grant of pardon ... is very disturbing and a cause for serious concern, if not alarm," Feria said in a statement.

"While the President's constitutional power to grant executive clemency exists, the exercise thereof is not unbridled but bound by certain procedures and guidelines enacted pursuant to law."

Estrada said under the Administrative Code of 1987 and amended guidelines, Ms Arroyo should have consulted various government officials, including the secretary of defense, before extending a pardon to Estrada.

#### Political survival

"Why then the precipitate haste and the brazen violation of the law and the guidelines governing the matter?"

Feria said that if the Philip-

## Palace: Why Villa-Ignacio, of all people?

By Michael Lim Ubac  
and Cynthia D. Balana

MALACAÑANG YESTERDAY insisted "justice has been served" and indicated that it was not inclined to block a plan by Special Prosecutor Dennis Villa-Ignacio to ask the Supreme Court to rule on the legality of the pardon extended to Joseph Estrada.

"That's the prosecution's prerogative," acting Executive Secretary Ignacio Bunye said in a text message.

Bunye stressed that in pardoning her predecessor, President Macapagal-Arroyo had been guided by the rule of law.

pines "is to be a strong republic, then it cannot be founded on compromise and political accommodations given under threats and extortion, or for self-interest or political survival."

"How can a pardon be granted when the convict himself continually sneers at the integrity of the justice system that found him guilty; when he remains defiant and without remorse?"

The Philippine Bar Association is the oldest voluntary national organization of lawyers throughout the Philippines, tracing its roots to 1891.

#### Even allies are opposed

It was among various groups that called for Estrada's resignation before his downfall in 2001.

The clemency grant drew

"From our end ... justice has been served," he said.

Villa-Ignacio claimed the pardon to Estrada was done with "indecent" haste, lacked transparency, deviated from procedures and overlooked a constitutional provision denying a pardon in cases of impeachment.

Estrada was impeached by the House of Representatives in 2000 but his trial in the Senate was aborted by the people power revolt that ousted him from office.

According to Villa-Ignacio, the trial may have been halted but the law speaks of impeachment, not conviction.

"I don't know where he (Vil-

la-Ignacio) is coming from. I don't know his motive but the President is not perturbed. She is just not expecting that opposition to her decision would come from her special prosecutor," Presidential Legal Counsel Sergio Apostol said.

"We thought opposition would come from different sectors but from Villa-Ignacio? It's out of this world. Well, as the saying goes, you cannot please everyone."

Pr. Joaquin Bernas, dean emeritus of the Ateneo Law School and 1987 Constitutional Convention delegate, said it would be difficult for petitioners to question before the high

court the pardon granted to Estrada.

Interviewed on radio, Bernas said there could be no abuse of discretion on the part of the President in exercising her power to grant a pardon to Estrada or to anyone since it was valid.

"When it comes to a pardon, she does not even have to consult anyone. This power is shared by no one," Bernas said.

The prosecutors have the right to question it before the Supreme Court. But my own estimate is it would be [more] difficult to overthrow this pardon than to convict him (Estrada)," he said.

center "The act encourages more corruption."

Bishop Gaspar Banes of the Iglesia Filipina Independiente in Iloilo said clemency could only be given to one who had admitted guilt and shown remorse.

Integrated Bar of the Philippines (IBP) Cebu City chapter president Bricio Bohol said the pardon would encourage people to think "it's better to commit bigger crimes because you will get preferential treatment."

#### Pure politics

Former Capiz governor Jose Borda said of Ms Arroyo's decision: "(There was) nothing to it but pure politics of survival."

"I am enraged to the core of my being," said Msgr. Meliton Oso, executive director of the Jaro Archdiocese social action

black clothes in mourning. She called Ms Arroyo a "traitor" to the people.

"It is a mockery of our justice system," said Fr. Rene Eriga of the San Pablo Diocesan Social Action Center in Laguna.

Bishop Rolando Tria Tirona of Infanta, Quezon, said he hoped the pardon would not send the wrong signal that crime pays but that, instead, it would open the way to national reconciliation.

University professor Mia Agu of Legazpi, Albay, said: "Just because someone becomes old and sickly, it doesn't mean it's justifiable to forgive him for his offenses."

#### 'Looks scripted'

"Parang naloka lang tayo. Parang scripted (It looks like we were had. It looks scripted)," said tricycle driver Dong Jagar-

do of San Pedro, Laguna.

Israelito Torreon, president of the Davao del Sur chapter of the Integrated Bar of the Philippines, said Malacañang was "sending a wrong message to our people and to the international community."

In General Santos City, Bro. Manny de Leon of the Pinoy Marangal Ka Movement, said the pardon was an example of "justice by convenience."

"What lesson do the people get from this case? That in this country only petty thieves land in jail, never the plunderers," said Beverly Selim-Musni, labor arbiter of National Labor Relations Commission in Mindanao.

The leftist Kilusang Mayo Uno said it would seek a clarification from the People's Movement Against Poverty (PMAP) and the Union of the Masses for Democracy and Justice (UMDJ) on their positions regarding the legitimacy of the Arroyo presidency.

Members of PMAP and UMDJ are supporters of Estrada. With reports from Jerome Aning, and Delfin Mallari Jr., Romulo Ponte, Redempto Andra, Marion Alexander Luster, Niña Catherine Calleja, Ephraim Aguilera, Marion Ramos and Donna Virola, Inquirer Southern Luzon; Franklin A. Caliguid, Ma. Cecilia Rodriguez, Joselle Badilla, Rizalene Acac, Aquiles Zanno, Grace Albasin, Julie Atlapa, Orlando Dinoy, Franklin Caliguid, Alvin Anionuevo, Charlie Senase, Ryan Rosario and Ritchel Umel, Inquirer Mindanao; Felipe V. Celino, Nestor Burgos, Joey A. Gabeta, Carla E. Gomez, Jhunex Napallagan and Jani Arnais, Inquirer Visayas

## Antipoverty job for Erap?

From page A1

was freed that he had no intention of going back into "dirty politics" and would just remain a plain citizen while continuing with his avowed mission of eradicating poverty in the country.

Interior Secretary Ronaldo Puno, who had worked for Estrada's pardon, yesterday said the issue of whether Estrada would be given a government post should not becloud Ms Arroyo's grant of executive clemency.

Bunye said that the govern-

ment's fight against poverty could be fast-tracked with Estrada on board.

"Napakalaking bagay niyan. Tumatakbo tayo ng 50 kph, pagka nagtutulong-tulungan ang kababayan natin baka mas mabilis, we'll probably hit 75 kph kung masusulong ang ekonomiya (That will be a big thing. If say, we're running at 50 kph, we can go as fast as 75 kph if our countrymen will all help in pushing the economy forward)," Bunye said.

Remonde, one of President Arroyo's closest confidants, said

that allowing Estrada to work with the government could help foster national unity since the latter himself vowed to dedicate the remaining years of his life to helping the poor.

"It's OK. I don't see any reason why the government should not be willing to work with him, especially because he has said that his concern now is to help the poor, which is also the concern of the government," Remonde said.

Since both Ms Arroyo and Estrada have a "similar objective," Remonde said "there is no

reason why we can't work together."

Remonde said "working together can be in many ways," noting that the government had been enlisting the help of various groups and nongovernment organizations to break the cycle of poverty that has been hindering progress.

Remonde said he was aware that talk about a government post for Estrada this early would only fuel suspicion that there were strings attached to the executive clemency extended him by Ms Arroyo.

"No talk about that (yet in the Cabinet)," said Remonde.

Asked if Ms Arroyo could work with Estrada in his private capacity, the secretary said: "We're willing to work (with him) in whatever capacity but not offer him (a post outside)."

In an earlier interview with GMA 7, Remonde said: "I don't see why it's not possible that he can help in these programs."

He had been asked if Malacañang would give Estrada a key role in its antipoverty program.

## Wildfires bring out warmth of Fil-Am families

From page A1

Jim Tito San Agustin. "So they'd rather stay with family than check into a hotel or go to an evacuation center."

San Agustin heads a consulate team formed on Wednesday to locate Filipino victims of the raging wildfires in Southern California.

The team visited Qualcomm Stadium, the largest evacuation center in San Diego, but did not find any Filipinos among the thousands housed there.

They were later told by Fil-Am community leaders in San Diego that the Filipino evacuees

were staying with relatives.

#### Undocumented immigrants

San Agustin said they had asked the Federal Emergency Management Agency (Fema) and county governments to help locate Filipino victims of the wildfires, which sparked the largest evacuation in the United States since hurricane Katrina in 2005. The consulate also opened an emergency line for displaced Filipino nationals. (213) 268-9990.

According to a census, there are 480,000 Filipinos in Southern California, with the majority living in Los Angeles and San

Diego. The number is believed to be much higher since census numbers do not include undocumented immigrants.

San Agustin said they were especially concerned about undocumented Filipino immigrants, who may have been displaced by the wildfires. Under the law, undocumented immigrants are not entitled to federal aid for disaster victims.

"This is where we (the consulate) and Filipino organizations come in to assist them," he said.

#### 500,000 evacuated

The Micianos are among the

half-a-million people evacuated from their homes in San Diego, one of seven Southern California counties ravaged by relentless wildfires.

The other counties are: Los Angeles, Orange, Riverside, San Bernardino, Santa Barbara and Ventura. The latest census shows that the Los Angeles-Riverside-Orange County metropolitan area has over 370,000 Filipinos.

As of Wednesday (Thursday in Manila), the wildfires had burned nearly 500,000 acres (200 hectares) and destroyed more than 1,400 homes, reported California's Office of Emer-

gency Services (OES).

About 500,000 were evacuated in San Diego County alone, and more than 8,000 firefighters were deployed to battle the blaze throughout Southern California, the OES said.

#### State of emergency

The devastation prompted US President George W. Bush to declare a state of emergency in Southern California and to order federal officials to work with local authorities to bring aid to the fire-stricken region.

San Diego officials estimated damages, in the county alone, at \$1 billion (P44 billion). As

many as 10,000 evacuees fled to Qualcomm Stadium in San Diego, and thousands of other evacuees were at the Del Mar Fairgrounds, one of a dozen or so temporary shelters county-wide.

Miciano was relieved to learn that their four-bedroom home had been spared by the wildfire.

As of press time, he was waiting for an order allowing them to go back to their homes.

"We can't wait to go home," he said. "We feel so blessed it's still there. I'm even more thankful that my whole family is safe."

**NEWS**  
Website: [www.inquirer.net/nation](http://www.inquirer.net/nation)

Text us your feedback: inquirer.news.name/age/city

# INQUIRER SESSIONS

# Young reader

# inspires others

By Schatzl Quodala  
Inquirer Research

ONE IS NEVER TOO YOUNG TO TEACH LOVE OF reading and enjoy doing it. This was what 7-year-old Ira Rose Dacatimban showed at the INQUIRER



SEVEN-year-old Ira Rose Dacatimban acts out the story she read during the INQUIRER Read-Along yesterday.

RODEL ROTON

#### Read-Along session yesterday

Ira Rose, one of the winners in the division level of the "Pagkukwento sa Filipino" (Storytelling in Filipino) contest held in Pasig earlier this year, was a guest reader at the 13th session of the program aimed at teaching the love of reading to children.

Rather than just reading aloud, however, Ira Rose acted out Rebecca Afionuevo's story, "Ang Mahiyaing Manok," (The Bashful Chicken) complete with a song and dance.

Ira Rose never showed any signs of nervousness even though many of the participating children, some of them with their parents, were older than her.

Zoraida Simbulan, her coach, said Ira Rose was "not a shy child and that even if she was, she would still perform for the audience because she loves what she is doing."

#### First love is poetry

Imelda, the young girl's mother, said Ira Rose loved reading poetry at first. When she turned 5, Ira Rose began craving children's storybooks.

"I love reading books by Filipino authors," said Ira Rose. Her favorites include books written by Rene Villanueva and Doc Luis Garmaitan, who are Palanca award-winning writers. She said the two authors' books "teach a lot of lessons and are also educational."

Ira Rose said she learned to appreciate reading because of her teachers and parents. The latter were always around when she needed encouragement but she was never forced to read, she said.

Digna Aquino of the Library Hub in Pasig, which coordinated the storytelling contest, said the library encourages "kids to read to kids so that the other children will be inspired to love reading, especially the children who are studying in public schools."

Aquino noted that "reading rates in public schools are very low."

#### Most borrowed

The Library Hub, which "aims to develop [a] genuine love of reading," lends out its books to public schools in Pasig. The most borrowed books are picture books, said Aquino.

Apart from storytelling contests, including the one that Ira Rose joined, the Library Hub also plans to sponsor essay writing and book review writing contests.

Michelle Agas, a reader from the Alitaptap storytelling group, said she knew exactly what Aquino was talking about as she herself was a product of a public elementary school.

Agas, an elementary education major at the University of the Philippines, Diliman, said that when she was young she did not get to own or read many children's books. She only had textbooks and the school library was not much help.

She said that it was only very recently that she got her own books. "Now I have my own collection," Agas said.

Agas read "Cat Eyes" by Lara Saguisag and "Pipo the Clown," both of which were from her own collection.

#### Grand champion

Agas was the grand champion of the recently concluded storytelling contest of Alitaptap, a group that organizes storytelling sessions using chamber theater to act out the stories. Agas automatically became a member of the group after winning the competition.

Yesterday's Read-Along session was sponsored by Soroptimist International of Eastwood City, Library Hub Pasig, Krispy Kreme and Scholastic Inc.

The next INQUIRER Read-Along is scheduled for Nov. 5 in Baguio City with United States Ambassador Kristie Kenney as guest reader, and on Nov. 10 at the INQUIRER office in Makati.

Interested participants may contact Ellen Caparros or Gertie Refran at 897-8808, local 329. Slots are on a first come, first served basis.

With a report from Eliza Victoria

## VOTE RYT, PARA TYT!

Get the whole barkada to vote at the Sangguniang Kabataan Elections on October 29, 2007.

At para mas solid ang boto n'yó, i-patrol n'yó!  
Mag report agad ng election anomalies via MMS.

Text IREPORT <name\*address\*report> to 2366  
Ex. IREPORT Kat Dy\*QC\*pinutulan ng kuryente  
sa polling precinct

Rate:P5/MMS



© 2007 Globe Telecom, Inc.



Globe™



# Nature girl is Mother Earth's lawyer

By Tina G. Santos

MARIA PAZ "IPAT" LUNA'S 5-year-old son, Alon, screams, "Secondhand smoking kills!" whenever he comes across a person puffing on a cigarette.

He also gets to eat in a fast food restaurant only when he is invited to a friend's birthday party.

Alon's habits reflect the kind of lifestyle his mother, an environmental lawyer working for Tanggol Kalikasan (Environment Defense) and the Environmental Law Alliance Worldwide (E-LAW), wants her family to lead.

Luna strongly believes that people should do something for the environment, whichever way they can.

That's why apart from defending the environment in a court of law, she also practices what she preaches in her own household.

"The first lesson I try to impose on my son and I think he's learning is no wastage," said the proud mom.

Luna added "I told him that once he starts playing around with the shampoo, the soap and the water, he's being wasteful. Those are very valuable resources and it's hard to return them to the state where they may be useful again."

The lawyer was forced to enrol Alon in a home school program for environmental reasons, too.

"Every time there was a party in his preschool, I found myself segregating all the trash that his classmates would leave behind. I thought he was learning things which I don't allow at home," she explained.

Luna however, admitted, that "after about 20 years of pushing

myself how to live in an environmentally friendly way, it's becoming harder and harder because each and every single decision has an impact on the environment now."

"I try to make very careful purchases. Shopping for food takes hours because you have to keep considering whether or not what you're buying is healthy and environment-friendly," she said.

Thankfully, leading a pro-Mother Earth lifestyle is easier because of her husband, broadcast journalist Howie Severino, to whom she has been married for 13 years.

"I am glad I found a soul mate who is just as concerned about the environment and who doesn't complain when I insist on using biodegradable soap, no pesticides or toxic chemicals in the house or a slow food diet. In fact, a good deal of the decisions I make about stepping lightly on the earth are arrived at together with him," she told the INQUIRER.

Luna added "I told him that once he starts playing around with the shampoo, the soap and the water, he's being wasteful. Those are very valuable resources and it's hard to return them to the state where they may be useful again."

The lawyer was forced to enrol Alon in a home school program for environmental reasons, too.

"Every time there was a party in his preschool, I found myself segregating all the trash that his classmates would leave behind. I thought he was learning things which I don't allow at home," she explained.

Luna however, admitted, that "after about 20 years of pushing



MARIA Paz "Ipap" Luna: "Every single decision has an impact on the environment now."

PHOTOS BY RODOLFO TONI

There are only two things Luna said she feels strongly about —smoking and breast-feeding.

But unlike her son, she doesn't scream about the harmful effects of smoking whenever somebody in her vicinity lights a cigarette.

"I say it nicely, like 'I have asthma, can you please do it outside?' But my son, he really screams. Though it's true, smoking really kills. Every pack of cigarette is shortened life, probably a drain in the entire health care system which has also an environmental impact like breast-feeding," Luna explained.

"A person who was not breast fed as a baby is prone to catching diseases," she said, adding that she breast-fed her son until he was 4.

A volunteer counsel for

breast-feeding organizations

Children for Breastfeeding and

Arugaan, Luna said her family

has been boycotting a popular

multinational food company be-

cause of its record in marketing a breast milk substitute.

These days, Luna, who is also an advocate of the Wildbird Club of the Philippines, spends most of her free time bird watching at the American Cemetery, enjoying the sunset or watching dragon boat racers in Baywalk or just biking around the CCP Complex.

Growing up in Batangas, her parents' hometown, Luna said her strong passion for the environment stemmed from her happy experiences during her younger days.

"I remember swimming at Taal Lake a lot. We spent many evenings near the lake enjoying the sight of fireflies gathered around the balete tree or walking in the lantana orchard with my family," she said.

She initially considered taking up medicine but eventually changed her mind and decided to pursue law after she won in a

debate contest when she was a college sophomore.

"I shifted from BS to AB Psychology, then I went to law school at the University of the Philippines," she said. "But I would still be an advocate of the environment or social justice had I gone into a different profession."

Luna has worked on a wide range of environmental issues, including law enforcement, protected area management, environmental impact assessment and equitable access to resources.

Among the organizations she has been affiliated with are the Legal Rights and Natural Resources Center, the Haribon Foundation for the Conservation of Natural Resources and a consortium called "NGOs for Integrated Protected Areas."

Among the more well known cases she has been involved in was the one involving the Atto-

ceros Forest Park, a 2.2-hectare property described as Manila's last lung.

In 2005, environmental group Winner Foundation sued then Manila Mayor Lito Atienza and the city government for constructing a teacher's building inside the forest park.

"I handled the environmental administrative aspect, specifically concerning the trees that were removed in the area to give way to the building's construction," Luna said.

Winner withdrew in August the civil case against Atienza after his successor, Mayor Alfredo Lim, reopened the park to the public.

More recently, she found herself handling another case, this time concerning the 175 hectare bird sanctuary and eco-tourism area in the cities of Las Piñas and Parañaque.

Luna, whose cases are mostly pro bono, will receive at the end of the month an award for a paper she wrote about her group's conservation efforts in Taal Lake.

The paper will be awarded the Kasimaura Prize, a recognition given every two years by the Ibaraki Prefecture of Japan simultaneously with the holding of the World Lakes Conferences.

"The paper details our work in Taal Lake and the framework we are using to gather the stakeholders toward a workable management plan," she said.

Luna happily noted that the public's mindset about the environment has changed through the years.

"We can probably attribute the increasing interest because of recent disasters and the realization that climate change is upon us," she stressed. "Definitely, a lot of people now want to do something good for the environment."



A PAL Roundtrip Ticket or a Mango Bracelet Watch?  
Whatever you fancy is yours FREE.

MANGO



Get a Mabuhay Miles Visa and take off with a free domestic roundtrip ticket via Philippine Airlines.  
Or get the perfect fashion accessory for your new RED MasterCard – a free Mango bracelet watch.

No guesswork. No raffles. Just pick your fancy and apply now!



Call (02) 85-800  
Click [www.hsbc.com.ph](http://www.hsbc.com.ph)  
Visit your nearest HSBC branch

HSBC

The world's local bank



"THE ONLY way we can discourage our workers from seeking greener pastures is by enhancing their conditions here. If we look at India, its workers are now coming back by the thousands because its economy has been improving."

SEN. LOREN LEGARDA, October 2007

This section is dedicated to Filipinos overseas living on land and at sea, in factories, in construction sites and in the homes of the world, and wherever work can be contracted to secure a better life for their families. These are their stories.

# GLOBAL PINOY

Editor Gerry Lirio

E-mail: pr\_global\_pinoys@inquirer.com.ph

Text us your feedback:  
Inquirer gp name/age/city/message  
to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

## How my wife saved her earnings from Kuwait

By Armand Dean Nocum  
Contributor

"LET'S KEEP THIS FAMILY TOGETHER even if we have to sell taho." This was the pledge my wife Ann Sahu-Nocum and I made when we decided that she quit working as a nurse at the Al-Jahra Hospital in Kuwait in 1997.

This was the time when our eldest child Arizza was growing up in my brother's family in Zamboanga City and was becoming more isolated from us day-by-day, having grown so much attached to her adopted family.

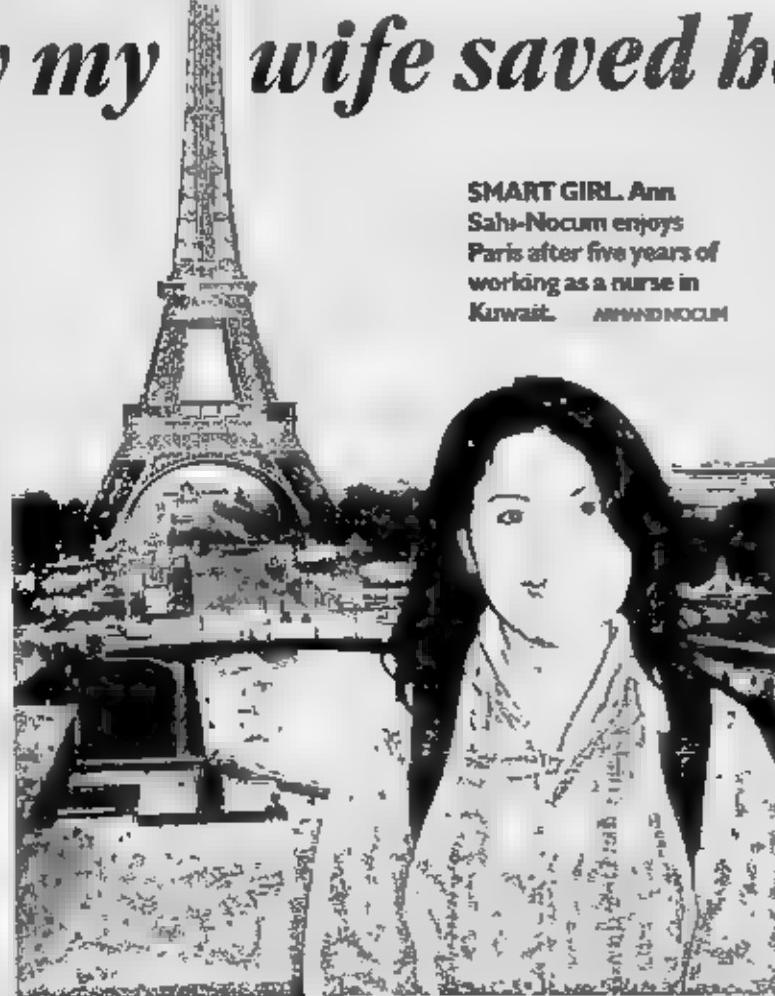
Born in Kuwait, Arizza was just 2-months-old when Ann brought her to the family of my brother Joey and his wife Edel.

We found the arrangement convenient because it afforded Ann to work for five years abroad. And what a five-year ordeal it was! We were a family living in three corners of the globe—me in Manila, Ann in Kuwait and Arizza in Zamboanga City. To say that it was pain-filled years for us is an understatement.

But was it all worth it?

Because we opted to live a frugal life, we earned the notoriety of being the "most stingy" in a clan with lots of spendthrift OFWs.

Saving up was not easy when most of your relatives expected you to give money at every occasion and every imaginable emer-



**SMART GIRL.** Ann Sahu-Nocum enjoys Paris after five years of working as a nurse in Kuwait. ARMAND NOCUM

gency situation.

While others gave out gold necklaces, watches, shoes and hundreds of dollars, we gave cheap perfume, chocolates and a few peso bills.

While other OFW families lived in rented condos and apartments, I stayed in a rat-infested rented room that was originally built as a dirty kitchen. While other OFWs were buying cars, I was reporting

for work in my beat-up 175 cc DT Yamaha motorcycle.

It was a joke in the family that in her five years abroad, Ann only bought me a watch, a ring, a necklace, perfumes and three music compact discs. One couldn't point then to any electronic appliance in the house that was brought here from Kuwait.

Fortunately, those days of sacrifices paid off. Ann has invested

and prospered in the used-car business, with outlets in Zamboanga City, Quezon City and Edsa near Robinsons Galleria.

We now give our relatives gainful employment in the Satti Grill House food outlet we opened up not long ago in SM Fairview Food Court. And we are set to employ more with the opening of another Satti outlet on MH Del Pilar, Manila next month.

### One-day millionaires

I still feel a tinge of pain whenever I read about surveys showing that many OFWs spend their money on frivolous things and continue to live like one-day millionaires.

It is ironic that the OFW heroes who prop up the Philippine economy do not experience true and lasting economic uplift in their lives.

OFWs should be reminded that the more they engage in wanton spending, the more they are keeping themselves trapped in their overseas jobs for a long, long time.

What use is their money if by the time they retire from their work abroad, they are too old and debilitated to enjoy life? If they discover upon their return that their children had grown up and were living their own lives and virtual strangers to them. This was my and Ann's biggest fear.

I have friends who return home with jaw-dropping array of stereos, pianos, cameras and other gad-

gets, but after about three months, they start selling them, having run out of money. I have another friend, a teacher, who made it a habit to buy those gadgets at half the price. So guess who's the wise one, the local teacher or OFW?

In my book, the worse crime we Filipinos inflict on our OFW relatives is when we turn them into milking cows. I have noted with amusement how many family members—including the extended ones—tend to become afflicted with some sickness after a relative lands a job abroad.

It seems salary grade abroad is inversely proportional to the health index of the family members they leave far behind. Reigned sickness, it seems, is a very effective way of making an OFW fork out money. That is depressing.

### Say no to solicitations

OFWs and their families should learn to say no to unnecessary solicitations. If not, they should at least be careful in screening out requests for financial help to see whether they are real, legitimate or a sham.

They are not helping their relatives any if by being abroad, they have turned them into hopeless sloth living on their generosity.

In our case, we really tried to explain to our relatives that they have to cut us some slack as we start life anew, promising that when we do succeed with our

plans, we will give them bigger and meaningful help.

But again, we are the few lucky ones and there are many OFWs out there who return home broke, mangled, raped or in body bags. Those who survive serious ordeal return back to poverty and find their families having fallen apart or having forgotten them.

Apart from saving up, they should also work hard at making good investments in land or businesses to hasten and cushion their return. On the part of Ann, she had seen so many friends retire from work with lots of money only to return abroad a year or two later because they have ran out of money or their business investments have gone wrong.

Until now, when Ann looks at Arizza all grown up, she can't help wonder why a mother like her had left Arizza to relatives at the tender age of two months. Those exciting baby years when she first smiled, uttered her first word and started making her baby steps are gone forever. We were not there to witness those baby milestones and that's that.

But all these pains of her OFW years only embolden us to do better in our businesses so that neither of us will have to go for work abroad again.

So, for OFWs still living the *vida galante*, it is now time to say the party's over and for serious savings to begin.

## They dance into the hearts of Fil-Ams

By Peachy Vibas-Guioglio  
Contributor

WHEN BAYANIHAN ALUMNA CHONA GENTELIZO migrated to the United States and took further studies at the University of California in Los Angeles in the late 1960s, little did she know that she would be involved in redefining Philippine culture and arts in the eyes of Filipino immigrants and their children studying at this well-known American university.

When word spread around that Gentelizo was once a member of the internationally-acclaimed Bayanihan dance group, she was immediately offered to teach Philippine folk dance at the University.

Thus began what would be her lifelong involvement with re-acquainting the children of Pinoyos born and raised in the US or Fil-Ams with Filipino culture and arts through the enervating wonders of Philippine folk dancing. "They were hungry for Philippine culture as well, so the dance session became a dance and culture workshop," Gentelizo told the INQUIRER in an interview.

**Dancing builds confidence**

She taught at the UCLA for four years and was proud to share that during her years at the University, she saw how Filipinos who were timid and hesitant at first, evolved to become student leaders in their respective organizations. "In fact, it was the first time that a Fil-Am student, who belonged to her dance group, became the president of the UCLA student body," beamed an obviously still elated Gentelizo.

She was convinced in all those

years that the Fil-Ams who joined her Bayanihan-inspired classes emerged with the self-confidence and poise—a marked difference from their former withdrawn and reticent selves—after joining the dance group. "They become more confident and, later on, become leaders in their respective school groups," said Gentelizo.

Joji Ramirez-Castro, another Bayanihan dance member, also observes that the Bayanihan could be a life-changing experience.

Castro migrated in San Diego in 1985 and has since become involved in teaching Filipino folk dances to young Fil-Ams through the Philippine Performing Arts and Company that she helped establish.

"It's the parents who normally encourage their children to join, later on, the kids are the ones who would bug their parents to take them to their practices," Ramirez-Castro shared.

"In a way, we have to be thankful to the parents of these kids who have been very supportive of us."

After her four-year stint at UCLA, Gentelizo moved on to teach dance at the University of

### Bayanihan spirit lives on

Most of the time, Gentelizo and Ramirez-Castro and their dance troupes collaborate to mount certain projects. "That's when the real Bayanihan spirit comes in," volunteered Ramirez-Castro.

"Since we live apart, the need to network cannot be discounted, she said. "We share our resources. Once, Sining Ginto needed a *rondalla* group for their performance and we readily lend a hand."

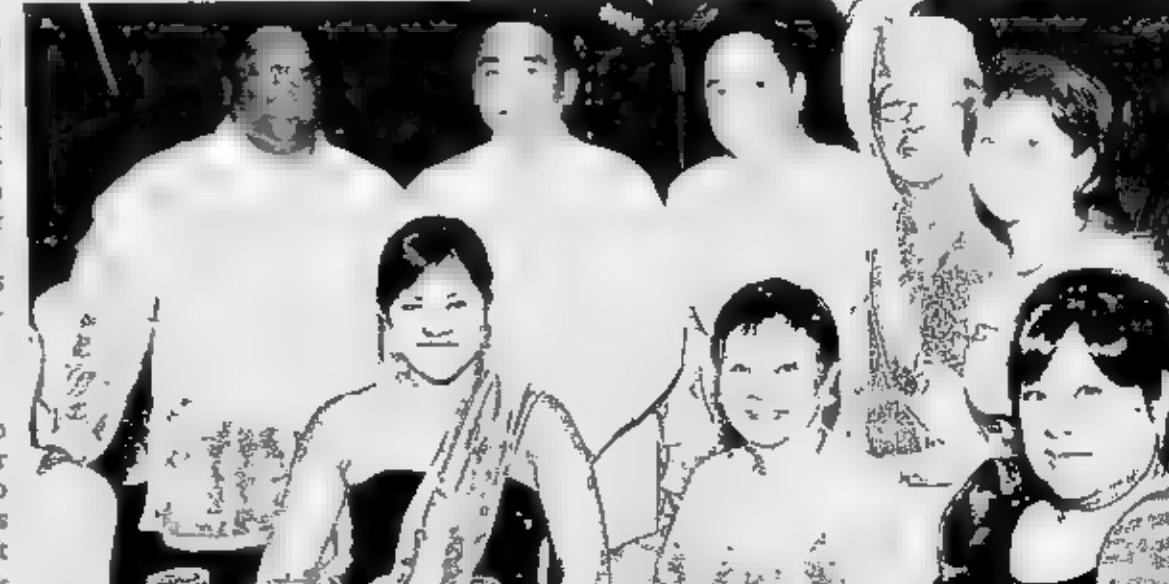
On the other hand, Gentelizo, who has availed of early retirement and has more time on her hands, would also choreograph some of Pasacar's dances.

Gentelizo now spends most of

her time training the dance instructors while Joji handles folk dance classes twice a week as part of their community services.

In their classes, majority of their dance students are Fil-Ams, but the Bayanihan program also attract a number of White, Blacks and Hispanics students making it a cultural melting pot of sorts.

"I find it heartwarming to see an American dancing to timbal," Gentelizo said.



EX-BAYANIHAN dancer Joji Ramirez-Castro (standing, far right) and members of her group take a break after a performance in San Diego, California.

Their dance students come from all ages; many as young as 4-years-old. And it is these lovable tykes who, according to Ramirez-Castro, are the most applauded during their dance presentations—usually in the "Pasig" dance performed by the kids.

### Wanted: New members

As in any organization, there are challenges that Sining Ginto and Pasacar have to contend with. First is the internal squabbling among its members. "Not everybody will agree with you," Gentelizo said.

But they manage to set aside their differences and apply the Bayanihan slogan of working for the good of the organization.

Second, is the advent of techni-

come one of the teacher-volunteers of Pasacar.

It had been quite a journey from their early Bayanihan days—both Gentelizo and Ramirez-Castro proudly acknowledging that their experience and training in the country's premiere dance troupe has brought them to where they are today in the heartland of America teaching what is essentially the best of Filipino art and dance craft to a new generation who hopefully will pass on this quintessence hallowed tradition to their children and succeeding generations as well.

One can say that the Bayanihan spirit lives wherever there is a melody and a dance step that keep on beating in the hearts of every Pinoy.

## Not for entertainers only

**INFO**  
Lourdes Santos Tancinco



Filipino artists who avail of the Extraordinary Ability Alien visas. It is the most common working visa used by artists.

However, this visa is also available to other individuals who have the qualifications of an extraordinary ability aliens. This visa is granted and issued to executives, researchers, medical professors, environmental engineers, university professors and

athletes, to name a few.

Extraordinary ability alien visa may either be temporary or permanent.

O1 visas are issued to foreigners who have extraordinary abilities in sciences, arts, education, business or athletics. It is also issued most commonly to those who have extraordinary achievements in the television or movie industry.

To qualify for an O1 visa, the applicant must meet the standards.

For individuals with accomplished records in their field, they may want to apply for the employment-based first preference category. This EB1 visa cat-

egory refers to permanent visas or green cards. They are issued to three classifications of individuals: (1) aliens of extraordinary ability; (2) outstanding professors and researchers; and (3) transferring executives and managers. Only the first category allows self petitions; the second and third classification require a petition to be filed by a US employer.

How extraordinary an applicant may be to obtain an immigrant or permanent visa depends on the availability of records to show a level of expertise indicating that the individual is one of that small percentage who have risen to the very top of

the field of endeavor," and requires evidence that the alien has sustained national or international acclaim and that his or her achievements have been recognized in the field of expertise.

But there are many who may qualify under this category depending on their records of achievements. The artists who have these visas are deserving recognition as extraordinary abilities. However, non-artists especially outstanding researchers, professors and multinational executives and those who have high level of expertise merits this category as well.

THIS YEAR, MOST OF THE Filipino professionals anxiously waiting to work in the United States were disappointed when they were unable to file their petitions for visas in April 2007.

But artists doing concert tours and are contracted to entertain in US events have successfully obtained their own.

Unlike the O1 visas used by artists, the H1B visas are limited and that the US Citizenship and Immigration Service stopped accepting visa petitions the next day after these visas were made available. The reason for rejecting the

# California fires expose size of problem of US immigrants



**COSTUMED** man poses before the "Halloween Extravaganza & Procession of the Ghouls," Oct. 26 in The Cathedral Church of St. John the Divine in New York.

## US parents warned: Beware the dark side of Halloween

**WASHINGTON**—AS SOME 36 million costumed American children prepare to take to the streets of towns and cities around the United States to trick or treat, officials issued stark warnings about the dark side of Halloween.

Horror stories about costumes that go up in flames as a child walks past a Jack O'Lantern, or of sweet buckets and drink mugs with excessive levels of lead, have been making the rounds, justifiably scaring the heebie-jeebies out of parents.

Earlier this month, the Consumer Product Safety Commission (CPSC) recalled 63,000 green plastic Frankenstein cups because they contained scarily high levels of lead.

Then last week, 42,000 skull-shaped, candy-filled plastic buckets were pulled from shop shelves. And on Thursday, more than 140,000 plastic buckets with a green silhouette of a witch against a moon were recalled, again because of high lead levels.

Even with those hazards out of the way, the CPSC warned of other dangers associated with

Halloween, in particular home-made costumes.

"Parents may not use flame-resistant material to make their children's costumes. We encourage them to use flame-resistant fabrics such as nylon or polyester and avoid billowy costumes that could easily catch fire when the child passes over a lit pumpkin," CPSC spokesperson Party Davis said.

Davis said that 120,000 "Creepy Capes" were recalled last year before Halloween, because they were a fire hazard.

But no costumes have been recalled this year—despite independent consumer product tests, aired on television, showing popular outfits such as pirate costumes going up in flames within minutes.

Another fright came from the National Highway Traffic Safety Administration, which warned that Halloween is dangerous not only because there are hordes of excited children running around outdoors during the evening rush hour, but also because it has "become an adult holiday and alcohol consumption is high."

AP

**MAFRA, PORTUGAL**—RUSSIA'S President Vladimir Putin drew a parallel on Friday between US plans for a missile shield in Europe and the Cuban missile crisis in 1962, widely regarded as the closest the world came to nuclear war.

But the Kremlin leader added that his personal friendship with US President George W. Bush has helped to prevent the latest US initiative from turning into a new global disaster.

"I would remind you how relations were developing in an analogous situation in the middle of the 1960s," he told a news conference after the Russia-EU summit in the Portugal.

"Analogous actions by the Soviet Union when it deployed rockets on Cuba provoked the Cuban missile crisis," Putin added.

"For us, technologically, the situation is very similar. On our

borders such threats to our country are being created."

A decision by the Soviet leader Nikita Khrushchev to send nuclear missiles to Communist ally Cuba put the world on the brink of nuclear war in 1962. After days of dramatic negotiations, Khrushchev agreed to pull out the missiles.

Russia has been outraged by the US decision to deploy a radar in the Czech Republic and interceptor missiles in Poland to avert potential missile strikes from countries like Iran. It sees the plan as an outright threat to its security.

In Washington, State Department spokesperson Sean McCormack strongly rejected Putin's comparison between the US missile shield proposal and the Cuban crisis.

"There are some very clear historical differences between

til the Border Patrol arrived, said Michael J. Fisher, the chief patrol agent in San Diego.

As firefighting continued Friday, makeshift camps for immigrants in the northern part of the county stood largely abandoned. Some immigrants were said to be hiding in even more remote terrain. Others sought help from churches.

"I was pretty scared, we had to leave in the middle of the night and we went to the church," said Juan Santiago, a migrant worker in Rancho Peñasquitos, just south of hard-hit Rancho Bernardo.

Terri Trujillo of Rancho Peñasquitos, who helps the immi-

grants, checked on those in the canyons, urging them to leave, too, when she left her house.

Trujillo and others who help the immigrants said they saw several out in the fields as the fires approached and ash fell on them. She said many were afraid to lose their jobs.

"There were Mercedes and Jaguars pulling out, people evacuating, and the migrants were still working," said Enrique Morones, who takes food and blankets to the camps. "It's outrageous."

Some of the illegal workers who sought help from the authorities were arrested and deported.

NYT

## Putin compares US missile shield to Cuban crisis



analogous in any way, shape or form," he added.

In a demonstration of potential consequences, a top Russian military commander said on Friday Moscow could resume the production of short and medium-range nuclear missiles, similar to those which threatened Western Europe in the mid-1980s.

"If there is a political decision to make such a class of missile, then it is obvious that they will be made in Russia in the near future because we have everything we need," Col. Gen. Nikolai Solovtsov said in Moscow.

In an attempt to stop the US plan, Putin has promised to allow Washington use a radar it rents in Azerbaijan, built in the Soviet days to monitor the Indian Ocean zone, or a new radar with even wider range located in Southern Russia.

Reuters

## Oil prices hit record over \$92 on weak dollar

**NEW YORK**—OIL PRICES SHOT TO AN ALL-time high above \$92 a barrel on Friday as the tumbling dollar and Nigerian output disruptions helped extend a rally that has lifted prices nearly 30 percent since August.

Worries that supplies may come up short ahead of the Northern Hemisphere winter have fueled the rise, drawing a fresh wave of speculative money from investors.

US crude settled up \$1.40 at \$91.86 a barrel, off the record \$92.22 struck during electronic trading earlier.

Oil was closing in on its inflation-adjusted high of \$101.70 seen over the course of April 1980, a year after the Iranian revolution and at the start of the Iran-Iraq war.

London Brent gamed \$1.21 to \$88.69 a barrel.

"Fresh highs are now attracting fresh buying, especially following yesterday's violation of the futures highs just above the \$90 level," said Jim Ritterbusch, president of Ritterbusch & Associates in Galena, Illinois.

Prices jumped past \$90 a barrel after a US government report on Wednesday showed a sharp drop in crude stocks in the world's biggest energy consumer.

Oil got a boost on Friday after a rebel attack on an oil rig in Opec-member Nigeria operated by Italian firm ENI shut 50,000 barrels per day of production.

Traders were also eyeing new US sanctions against Iran, the No. 4 oil exporter, which is at odds with the UN Security Council over its nuclear program. Washington accuses Tehran's Revolutionary Guard of spreading weapons of mass destruction.

Unprecedented weakness in the US dollar has been another factor supporting dollar-denominated commodities.

In anticipation that the US Federal Reserve may cut interest rates next week, the dollar hit record lows against the euro and a basket of currencies Friday.

Moves by central banks to cut interest rates and pump billions of dollars into financial markets to ease a credit crunch have added fuel to oil's rally.

Oil's drive to record highs has stirred concern from consumer governments, and the administration of President George W. Bush said Friday oil prices were "way too high."

But US Vice President Dick Cheney said the nation's strategic oil stockpiles would not be used to reign in prices.

Analysts say the wider economic problems may be dragging down demand in the giant US market, while there are some signs of a growth slowdown in China, the world's second largest consumer.

China's apparent oil demand grew at the slowest rate in 20 months in September, up just 0.3 percent from a year earlier. Reuters

AP

## Japan plans unmanned moon landing by 2015

**TOKYO**—Japan plans to follow up its first lunar satellite orbit this month by sending an unmanned probe to land on the moon by 2015, news reports said Saturday. The Space Activities Commission of the Ministry of Education, Culture, Sports, Science and Technology decided Friday to aim to land a SELENE-2 probe on the moon's surface by 2015, Japanese daily Asahi reported Saturday. The 2015 moon probe—expected to cost about 50 billion yen (\$437 million)—would consist of an unmaned lander, a rover to study the lunar surface and a small satellite to transfer data, according to the reports.

AP

## Nobel DNA expert Arthur Kornberg dies at 89

**LOS ANGELES**—The US biochemist Arthur Kornberg, who won a Nobel prize for shedding light on the construction of human DNA, died on Friday at the age of 89, Stanford University said. "Dr. Kornberg was one of the most distinguished and remarkable scientists in American medicine," the head of the California university's medical school Philip Pizzo said in a statement. Kornberg, a professor of biochemistry at Stanford, won the 1959 Nobel Prize for synthesizing DNA—the genetic material that determines human heredity—in a test tube. He helped discover enzymes that form the building blocks of humans' genetic makeup, paving the way for the development of genetic engineering and drugs for treating cancer and infections.

AP

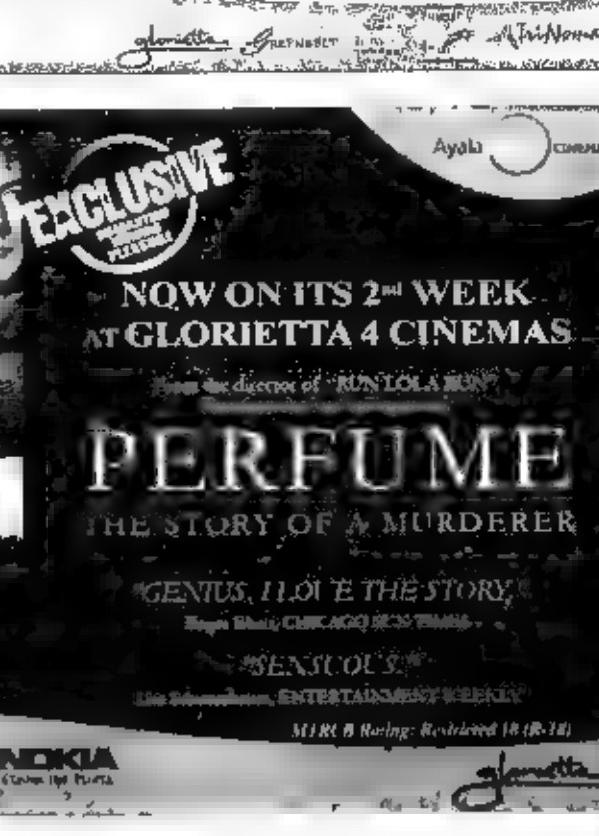
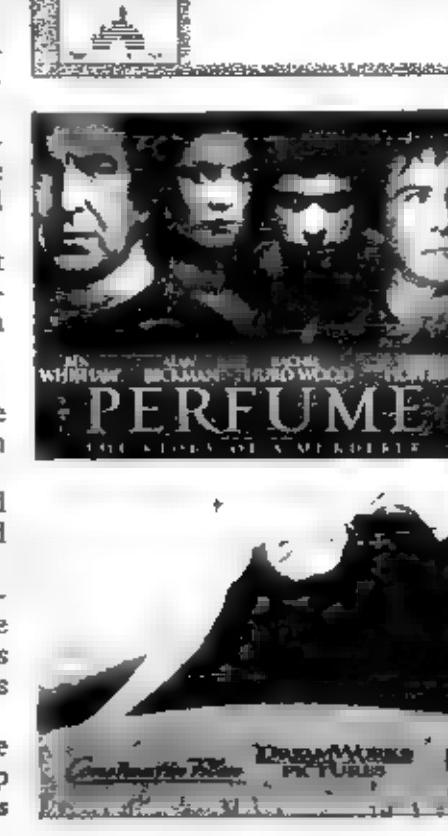
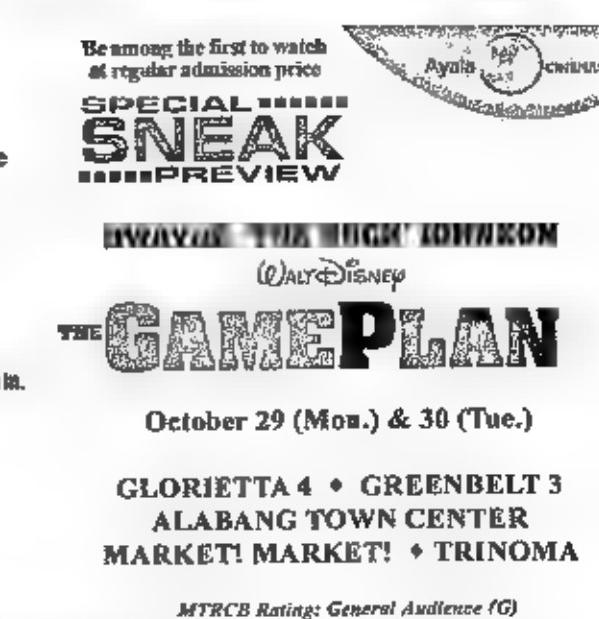
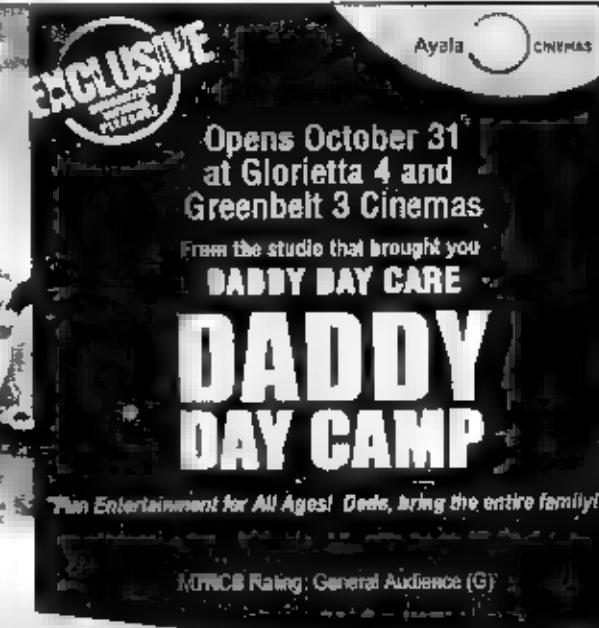


KORNBERG in 1960 photo

## China to spend \$14.5B to clean polluted lake

**BEIJING**—China has announced a multibillion-dollar plan to clean up a severely polluted lake where an algae infestation forced the suspension of water supplies to millions of people this year. The 108.5 billion yuan (\$14.5 billion) plan to clean up Lake Tai, in a densely populated area northwest of Shanghai, should take five years, said a statement on the website of the nearby city of Taizhou. The plan comes amid mounting official urgency about a problem that has left millions of people without clean water and disrupted city water systems.

AP







**WHAT'S INSIDE**  
**Dice-K**  
 out to earn  
 his pay  
 /A28

# Sunday SPORTS

Editor Teddyvic S. Melendres Assistant Editor Francis T. J. Ochoa Website: www.inquirer.net/sports

Text us your feedback: Inquirer sport name/age/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart) E-mail: pr\_sports@inquirer.com.ph

# Welcoat whips Ginebra; Magnolia takes on Coke



EGAY Echavez (left), seen here driving past Alaska Aces forward Reynel Hugnatan, will lead a Coca-Cola backcourt that will try to measure up against a talented Magnolia counterpart. AUGUST DELA CRUZ

## SHAKY'S V-LEAGUE UST, Ateneo eye share of volleyball lead

GAMES TODAY (The Arena)  
 3 p.m.—Letran vs JST  
 5 p.m.—Lyceum vs Ateneo

THE PATH LOOKS EASY BUT NONE OF THE  
preseason favorites are taking things lightly.

University of Santo Tomas and Ateneo, two teams rated highly before the start of the tournament, battle teams that have no win to show so far in the Shakey's V-League Second Conference at The Arena in San Juan.

A win for both teams will allow them to keep in step with rampaging dark horse San Sebastian College, which has gone to a 3-0 (win-loss) start so far.

The Tigresses, who take on Letran, and the Lady Eagles, who battle Lyceum, are tied with the idle Adamson Lady Falcons in second place with 2-1 slates.

Against the Lady Knights, the Tigresses are expected to build their game plan around Venus Bernal, Mary Jean Baise, Angeli Tabacero and guest player Suzanne Roces.

Letran, with Johanna Carpio reinforcing the team, has dropped its first three games.

Like UST, Ateneo, which underwent tremendous buildup, including a three-week training stint in Thailand, is tipped to dominate Lyceum in the 5 p.m. main match of the tournament sponsored by Shakey's Pizza and organized by Sports Vision.

Expect Thai ace Lichawat Kesinee to spearhead the Lady Eagles' bid again with support to come from Ma. Rosario Soriano, Denise Acevedo and Patricia Taganas.

## Hapee ties for lead; RP 5 wins

GAMES TUESDAY (Moxie Aquino Stadium)  
 2 p.m.—Bacchus vs Harbour Centre  
 4 p.m.—Toyota Balintawak vs RP Team

By Jasmine W. Payo

HAPEE TOOTHPASTE SURVIVED San Mig Coffee by the slimmest of margins even without Fil-Am star Gabe Norwood in the offensive equation.

The Complete Protectors turned to Larry Rodriguez, who buried a three-pointer with 3.7 seconds left to secure Hapee's 80-79 victory in the PBL V-Go Extreme Energy Drink Cup yesterday at The Arena in San Juan.

"The boys reacted to the situation," said Hapee coach Jun Noel. "(Norwood) is trying hard to adjust. Hopefully, he'll be on line with the team earlier."

Several veterans stepped up in place of Norwood, who finished with only three points, as Hapee gained a share of the lead at 2-0 with idle Toyota Balintawak.

Earn Sagundel fired a career-high 19 points, highlighted by a triple that tied the game at 75-all with 2.52 minutes remaining, while Reed Juntila shot nine of his 21 markers in the final canto.

Barber ex-pro Alex Crisano again played the starring role, lifting the Harbour-RP Team to its second straight victory with a 105-71 rout of Bacchus Energy Drink.

Crisano, the former Barangay Ginebra center, powered the national crew's scoring charge in the first half to finish with 19 points on top of eight rebounds and two blocks.

Coach Junel Baculi stressed there's a lot more to draw out from his young



AL MAGPAYO (No. 6) of San Mig Coffee gets the ball accidentally thumped on his head by teammate Neil Raneses in a scramble for possession. AUGUST DELA CRUZ

squad, which joined the tournament as part of its training for the Southeast Asian Games in Thailand this December.

"We can play better," he said. "We have to improve on our defense."

The scores:

First Game  
 RP TEAM 105—Crisano 18, Bautista 14, Cabug 14, Castro 14, Cruz 18, Selangson 10, Belga 8, Dila-Cruz 6, Alorzo 4, Chan 3, Tan 0, Fernandez 0.

BACCHUS 71—Fampaine 12, Mondragon 8,

Guevara 8, Capoco 8, Martinez 7, Raymundo 6, Diaz 5, Ugas 5, Dela Cruz 4, Mendoza 3, Labagala 2, Vardo 2, Thiel 0, Williams 0.

Quarters: 23-28, 63-44, 85-89, 105-71

Second Game

HAPEE 80—Juntila 21, Sagundel 18, Rodriguez 13, Grigido 6, Hugnatan 7, Mercedo 4, Norwood 3, Espiritu 2, Viray 2, Borbon 1, Das 0.

SAN MIG COFFEE 79—Magpayo 19, Custodio 18, Rojas 11, Dela Pena 9, Saludia 6, Bolocan 4, Asao 4, Dela Cruz 3, Sorongan 3, Del Rosario 2, Luanzon 1, Pascual 0.

Quarters: 23-17, 41-41, 58-61, 80-79

## Pagunsan falters as third round halted anew

JAKARTA—JUVIC PAGUNSAN completed his second round just a stroke off the lead but the Filipino shotmaker was two over par for the day when the third round of the Pertamina Indonesia President Invitational was again suspended due to inclement weather Saturday.

Pagunsan stood at 9 under after 11 holes, four shots off the pace, following back-to-back bogeys at the start of his homeward trip when organizers

called off play at 3:28 p.m. due to lightning.

A total of 54 players will resume the third round on Sunday at 6:40 a.m. local time.

Pagunsan followed up his 66 with a 67 earlier and remained a shot off a four-way tie for the halfway lead shared by American Anthony Kang (67-65), England's Lee Westwood (67-65), Neven Basic of Australia (65-67) and Lu Wei-chih of Taiwan (70-62).

Jerome Delariarte (71-69) and Gerald Rosales (72-70) joined Pagunsan for the weekend play with Mars Puray missing the cut with rounds of 72-74. Tony Lascuna (75-72) and Marion Diaz (74-76) also failed to advance.

Delariarte was able to finish his third round with a 70 and was running 27th at six-under 210. Rosales was one over with six holes left.

Kang and Thai young gun Prom Meesawat both stood at 13 under and

battling for the top spot when play was suspended.

Prom, who is ranked 25th on the Asian Tour's UBS Order of Merit, chalked up five birdies against a lone bogey with five holes to play. Kang was one under through 11 holes in the \$350,000 Asian Tour event.

Ryder Cup star Lee Westwood battled the winds as he was even-par after 11 holes on 12 under alongside India's Harneet Kahlon. Asian Tour News

## mobile news

Inquire net/mobile-news

Subscribe to INQUIRER news alerts on your mobile phone through SMS or MMS

INQUIRER Home:  
 Text ON <space> INQUIRER <space> BREAKING and send to 8207 for Globe  
 Text ON <space> INQUIRER <space> Q&A <space> BREAKING and send to 8207 for Smart

INQUIRER Home:  
 Text ON <space> INQUIRER <space> Q&A <space> BREAKING and send to 8207 for Globe  
 Text ON <space> INQUIRER <space> Q&A <space> BREAKING and send to 8207 for Smart

**THE ONLY DEALERSHIP THAT OFFERS 1 USED CAR**  
**EDSA AUTO EXCHANGE**  
 VISIT OUR SHOWROOM AT  
 199 EDSA Brgy. Wack Wack,  
 Mandaluyong City  
 Southbound before SEC and POEA  
 CALL OR TEXT  
 727-1397 726-1205  
 09209037858 09228331441  
 www.eaxcan.com

## COKE HERALS THE COMING OF CHRISTMAS

Christmas is the most anticipated and celebrated occasion in every Filipino home. As early as when the "ber" months come around, indications of the coming Christmas season begin to surround us, drowning us all in an atmosphere of immense delight and gladness.

It is not surprising that Moms always make Christmas mealtimes special for the family — she adorns her home with beautiful Christmas décor, brings out her best silverware, painstakingly cooks the family's favorite dishes, and makes sure her family experiences the specialness of the occasion. Indeed the gathering together during special occasions of every family member—from sons and daughters, to parents and grandparents, down to whole sets of cousins, aunts, uncles and even family friends—is what distinguishes Filipinos from the other peoples of the world.

Naturally, no Filipino Christmas table is truly complete without a bottle of ice-cold Coca-Cola Lite. For decades, Coke has been making every Filipino meal more special as it enhances the taste of our Christmas food, adds laughter to the conversations, and allows family members to catch up with each other. And to make Christmas even more exciting for every family, starting October 21, Coca-Cola will be rewarding, through its Coca-Cola Kasalo sa Pasko Promo, those moms who make Coke Lite part of their meals.

Consumers just need to buy Coke Lite and look under the cap to see if it's one of the winning Kasalo Caps. They have to present ONE (1) Winning Kasalo Cap plus FOUR (4) Red Lite Caps, to redeem their special Kasalo Spoon and Fork collectibles at participating sari-sari stores and public markets nationwide.

With sets of Kasalo Spoons and Forks, Coke Lite, and all your special Christmas meats, you're sure to have a splendid dining table that sings and dances in a medley of tastes, smells and colors!

Now you top everything off with the love and laughter that comes from your family and the thought that Coke will be bringing you even more surprises this season and what you'll have indeed is the merriest Christmas celebration in the whole world.



\*Coca-Cola® Coke® and "Buksan Mo" are registered trademarks of The Coca-Cola Company © 2007 The Coca-Cola Company

# Eagles, Tams set Unigames cage title tiff

By Cedelf P. Tupas,  
Inquirer Visayas

BACOLOD CITY—ANDY MARK Barroca sparked Far Eastern University past shorthanded West Negros College, 93-88, yesterday and into the men's basketball finals of the 12th Philippine University Games here.

The Tamaraws survived the hot-shooting Mustangs, thanks to Barroca, who capped a 23-point explosion with a running shot with six seconds remaining.

The victory set up an all-UAAP title clash after the Ateneo Eagles weathered a late Angeles University Foundation uprising for an 81-74 triumph.

"There are no more secrets between us and FEU so we'll just have to play our best," said Ateneo coach Norman Black, whose

team split its two games against the Tamaraws in the last UAAP.

Ranged against a WNC team left with only seven players in the aftermath of a brawl against St. Francis, the Tamaraws exploited their size advantage while Barroca and Paul Sanga scored at will for a 37-22 cushion.

But Alfie Villariza, barely 5-foot-6, and Vengie Vergara gave the Mustangs a lifeline, combining for 13 of the team's 15 triples to cut the gap, 86-87, with 3:26 left.

Villariza went on to finish with a game-high 30 points, while Vergara added 25 that included seven triples.

Noxoy Baclao shot a team-high 18 points for the Eagles, who also blew a double-digit advantage as AUF guards Crisper Ingat and Joshua Bumanlag

waxed hot from the perimeter.

Jai Reyes, whose free throws wrapped up the win with 36 seconds left, chipped in 17 markers for the Eagles, who placed third in the 2005 tournament.

In men's volleyball, De La Salle-Dasmariñas took the first finals berth after walloping host St. La Salle, 25-23, 25-22, 25-21. University of Sto. Tomas and FEU were still playing for the remaining final slot.

**BARROCA** plays hero for the Tamaraws.

# Tall Iranians oust NBC-Spring cagers

PENANG, MALAYSIA—NBC Spring Cooking Oil bowed to the tall Iranian youth team, 88-100, Thursday and bowed out of the 2007 Penang Chief Minister Cup-Asian basketball invitational tournament at the Han Chiang Indoor Stadium here.

The Cooking Oil Masters of NBC president Nathaniel "Tac" Padilla put up a good fight and appeared to have a good chance of surviving the elimination round despite the absence of injured ex-pro Nelson Asaytono as they trailed by only three, 57-50, going into the payoff period.

But the Filipinos began to crumble when Nam Epondulan,

Danny Capobres, El Peñi, Nino Marquez and Dondon Villarum started fouling out one after the other, enabling the Iranians to pull away and advance to the semis.

Informed of the Champion-backed squad's loss, Padilla said: "Despite the defeat, I'm proud of the boys because they fought hard and gave their best."

Marquez earned some consolation for NBC-Spring by winning the three-point competition, knocking in 12 of 15 attempts.

Thailand's national team nipped IBIL SM-Britama, 81-78, while Malaysia edged Tianjin of the Chinese Basketball League, 77-76, in the other games.

# Menthols eye history

THE MIGHTY MENTHOLS (Batch 04) go for a piece of history in the Xavier Alumni Basketball League (XABL) when they collide with Batch 99 today in the deciding Game 3 of their championship series at the Xavier School gym.

The Menthols, backed by Mighty Corporation, are hoping to become the youngest team ever to win the championship when they clash with Batch 99 at 9 a.m.

Expected to provide firepower

for the Mighty Menthols are PBL team manager Jean Alabanza, Randy Chua and Dexter Lee.

Banking on their athleticism and torrid outside shooting, the Mighty Menthols topped the elms to gain an outright finals berth.

The Mighty Menthols took Game 1, 80-72, but Batch 99 cagers, bannered by Terrence Tang, brother of PBL and La Salle hotshot TY, leveled their best-of-three title series by taking Game 2 in overtime, 95-93.

## SPORTSWATCH

### Criterium goes to Dagupan

THE CYCLING-CRAZY PROVINCE OF Pangasinan is the next stop of the Hitachi National Criterium Grand Prix when the Mayor Alipio Fernandez Jr Cup hits the road in Dagupan City today.

Mayor Fernandez and city administrator Alvin Fernandez are expected to roll out the welcome mat to the cyclists and fans from all over Luzon for the fifth leg of the eagerly-awaited circuit races.

### C. Lhuillier leads MSSL

CEBUANA LHUILIER TRAILERS TO TIGHTEN its hold of the top spot in the current fall season of the Manila Slo-pitch Softball League (MSSL) when it plays its last two games this weekend against the Gorillas (4-3) and wireless BYOB (0-7).

With its 7-1 win-loss record, Cebuana Lhuillier is already assured of one of the top two slots with Pera Padala (7-3) still awaiting the Gorillas' win its last two games.

### Fistorama airs at 10 p.m.

FISTORAMA AIRS IN ITS NEW TIME SLOT starting at 10 tonight on NBN 4. The weekly boxing show features four amateur bouts.

Fistorama's bouts are part of the PCSO Amateur Boxing Championships held every two months at the Cantada Sports Center in Bagumbayan, Taguig City. Fistorama is shown worldwide through ABS-CBN Global's The Filipino Channel, ANC/Kapamilya TV.

### Arenas gives Spalding a lift

THE CANDID BLOG OF NBA STAR GILBERT Arenas is giving Spalding a boost.

Spalding vice president for marketing Dan Touhey said a post about a Spalding promotion, where the winner of an essay contest would win a backboard, rim and balls, was great advertising for the company. Spalding basketball and backboards are distributed in the Philippines by Proline Sports Inc.

### ISF donates 10 softball kits

THE INTERNATIONAL SOFTBALL FEDERATION, through the Amateur Softball Association of the Philippines, has donated 10 softball starter's kits to different schools and provinces in the country.

ISF president Don Porter made the turnover to Asaphil president Jean Henri Lhuillier and former head Harry Angping at the EDSA-Shangri-La Hotel Wednesday.

### Tour king Bonzo runs

MODESTO BONZO, THE 1976 TOUR champion, is running for chairman of Barangay Poblacion in Sual, Pangasinan.

Bonzo, who retired with a spotless record as a Philippine National Police officer last year, is currently the vice president of the Philippine National Cycling Association.

# Batangueña swims to seven POF golds

By June Navarro

NAGA CITY—A PALARONG PAMBANSA veteran created ripples in the pool in the Bicol Southern Tagalog qualifying games of the Philippine Olympic Festival yesterday at the Metro Naga Sports Complex here.

Christine Grace Tan raised her golden collection to seven after lording it over in the girls' 200-meter individual medley, 200m butterfly and 50m freestyle.

The Trace College High School scholar from Lila City also snared the gold in the 100m freestyle, 100m backstroke,

400m IM and 800m freestyle on Friday.

A Palaro campaigner since 2004, the 14-year-old Tan could achieve the maximum total of 11 gold medals with wins in the girls' 200m backstroke, 100m breaststroke, 200m freestyle and 400m freestyle today.

The 5-foot-6 Tan was discovered by swimming scouts in the Palaro held in Koronadal City, Southern Cotabato, early this year after anchoring Batangueña to the 4x100m freestyle relay gold.

Sharing the limelight with Tan was Michaelmar Danila, who produced three more golds for Naga City in the

pool after his conquest in the 200m IM, 200m butterfly and 50m freestyle on Thursday.

The 19-year-old younger brother of former RP tanker Liza Danila ruled the 100m freestyle, 100m backstroke and 400m IM for boys' 15-and-above to keep the host city within striking distance of leaders Laguna and Cavite.

Laguna took the overall lead from Cavite with wins in archery, wrestling and swimming that raised its gold-silver-bronze medal haul to 39-32-19.

Cavite, which reigned supreme in athletics, has a 30-19-16 tally while Na-

ga boasts a 20-25-30 medal hoard.

Joshua Desarnier, 14, topped the 400m IM and the 1,500m to head Laguna's pool onslaught while John Matthew Magpantay and R-Vee Zotomayor produced a pair of golds in archery.

Laguna also had golden performances in wrestling through Alejandro Bartolome (55 kilograms), Arel Samudio (74kg) and Gilbert Ombao (96kg).

Johanna Erika Boja (girls' 100m backstroke), Marvie Boja (girls' 400m IM) and the 4 x 200m freestyle relay squads in the girls' and boys' divisions provided the other golds for Laguna.

# Nat'l Bakbakan dangles P15M

COMPETITION AMONG THE COUNTRY'S major gamefowl breeders heats up this week as the National Federation of Gamefowl Breeders (NFBGB) National Bakbakan 10-Stag derby starts in different venues.

"Due to the inclusion of nine more breeders associations this year, we are expecting to surpass last year's field of 1,273 entries," said NFBGB president Ricoy Palmares.

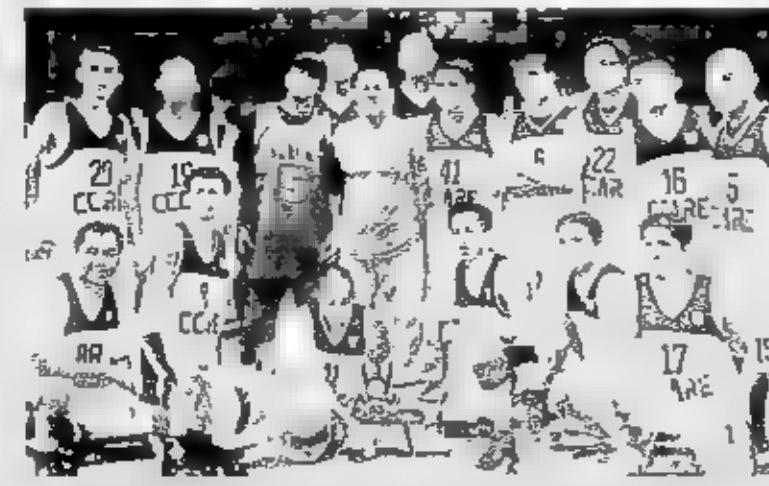
Upcoming eliminations will be held on Oct. 30 at Malvar Sports Complex (Bataan) and Araneta Coliseum (Lagba group). Likewise, derbies will be staged on Nov. 3 at Vargas Sports Center, Bacolor Cockpit, New Tarlac Coliseum, Puerto Princesa City, Ormoc City, Tagbilaran City, Iloilo Coliseum and Pasig Square Square Garden.

Aside from the whopping P15 million guaranteed prize, the Thunderbird Championship Belt will be awarded to the champion association, said Manny Berbano, NFBGB marketing director.

# Heritage Cup up

THE UNITED GAMECOCK BREEDERS ASSOCIATIONS (UGBA) presents the first Heritage Cup National 9-Stag Derby 2007, an intercockpit tilt with P10 million at stake.

Elimination rounds of the event backed by Sagapuan Complex 3000 will be held at Edwards Coliseum Nueva Ecija (Oct. 30, GB-One group); Tayabas Sports Complex (Nov. 3, QG-BA); Cagayan De Oro Golden City Coliseum (Nov. 4, MNGBA); San Juan Coliseum (Nov. 5 and 7, LGBA); Taysay City Negros Cockpit (Nov. 9, Negros group); Ilagan Cockpit Arena, Isabela & San Manuel Cockpit Arena (Nov. 9 and 16, NELBA); Galleria De Mandaue (Nov. 23, Cebgo); San Juan Coliseum (Nov. 10, 17, 24 and 26, Nad elims); Matina Galleria (Nov. 20 and 22, Salpukan group) and Pangui Bay Osamiz (Nov. 23).



**CAGE CHAMPS:** Smart 2007 Barkadahan five-time champion Team CCare beat Sales team, 2-1, in their best-of-3 finals last Oct. 9 at The Army Gym, Fort Bonifacio, Malati City. Standing (from left): Raffy Loader, Oliver Ormido, Art Lin, June Wenceslao, Frank Macasing, Berni Balion-coach, Leo Arminita, Lloyd Esmeria, Dennis Tizon, Roland Garcia, Anthony Reyes, Maffin Fabian. Seated (from left): Feric Macarulay, Glenmarc Antonio, Andong Abanes, Jhun Herrera-MVP, Nick Salgado and Tony Catamora.

# Four-way race looms in Tumbok tilt today

By Musong R. Castillo

CARMONA, CAVITE—A FOUR-way race among six top imports looms today in the third running of the Tumbok Cup set over 1,500 meters at the San Lazaro Leisure Park here.

Colt Midnight King and stayer Traditional are among the favorites in the race that offers P180,000 to the champion. Post time is around 5:25 p.m.

Val Dilema handles Midnight King, while Ferdinand Raquel partners the three-year-old filly Traditional even as Lady Line and Serious Susie are tipped to figure prominently in the money.

Ace Jonathan Hernandez, winner of the PSA's Jockey of the year award the last two years, will steer Lady Line, while Party Dilema will be Serious Susie's rider. Please Do, under RG Fernandez, and Mayaya, who will have RH Silva aboard, are the other entries.

The race slightly favors Midnight King, though, since he can have the rail to himself, starting from the No. 1 post, and in the absence of other certified speedballs, could set a pace where he could be comfortable in.

Serious Susie, meanwhile, has competed in bigger races and has slugged it out against even more formidable foes in the past.

# San Andres garners Pro Open plum

KENNETH SAN ANDRES' TIME TO SHINE has come.

Proving that his 4th leg victory was no fluke, San Andres mastered 10-time champion Glenn Aguilar in the premier Pro Open for the second straight time in the 5th round of the National Motorcycle Sports and Safety Association National Motocross Championship series at the Past Track Circuit in Taguig City.

San Andres, who used to lurk in the shadow of his idol Aguilar, pulled off a double victory in the centerpiece Pro Open over the former FIM Asian champion.

"I'm really excited to be able to show all the learning that I acquired throughout the years," said San Andres, who is backed by Oakley, Bridgestone, HJC Helmets, Fox, Renthal, Alpine Star, Polisports, Inside Racing Magazine, JBS Motorcycle Parts and Accessories.

The many-time national junior champion and Philippine Sportswriters Association (PSA) awardee acrobatically trailed Aguilar in both the first and second heats of the Pro Open.

But San Andres made his move in the 8th lap of the first heat as he overtook Aguilar before pulling away a hundred meters ahead of the many time Rider of the Year.

Kenneth's father Junjun San Andres made a double victory after ruling the Veterans Class, with Gino Gonzales placing second.



**SAN ANDRES**

# Miss LilyPilly wins

MISS LILYPILLY RULED THE fifth Juanito Macaraig Cup held last Sunday at the Sta. Ana Park.

Piloted by Pati Dilema, Miss LilyPilly flexed just enough muscle to win the race in honor of the late star jockey-trainer, clocking 1:34.6 for the 1,500-meter journey.

The annual race is being spon-

sored by noted businessman William C. Dagan, one of the most-respected horse owners in the local racing industry.

Though unable to race his horses for the past three years due to an allegedly flawed Philippine Racing Commission directive, Dagan has lived up to his commitment to stage the Macaraig Cup.



**ERILYN DAGAN** (fourth from left), daughter of race sponsor William Dagan (sixth from left), and Mila Maracai, award the trophy to a representative of Rudy Mendoza, owner of Miss LilyPilly.

Race 1—(Or/Tr)—Smash-Success (5), Saving Grace (4), Astimpeos (3), Terry Toon (6)
2—(Tr)—Bundok Panigula (2), Borst Of Speed (4), Ingy Ingay (3)
Race 3—(Or/Tr)—Drama Belle (6), Charlott Of Fire (5), Great Emma (3), Bush Camaval (1)
Race 4—(Penta/Or/Tr)—Selected (4), Streamline (3), Alan Mu Na Yen (6), Archer (2), Tervalec (5)
Race 5—(Tr)—Copper Dew (2), Iron Heart (5), Palm It Off (1)
Race 6—(Or

## Sunday SPORTS

## Thai to watch in V-League



Beth Celis

IT WAS A TIGHT day for me, but my good friend Rhea Navarro, a director of Sports Vision which organizes the very popular Shakey's V-League insisted that I watch last Sunday's most awaited elimination round game between the inaugural and 2007 first conference champion UST and Ateneo, which had just attended a three-week camp in Thailand.

I've always enjoyed watching a good game of volleyball and my trip to the Arena in San Juan was worth canceling my previous commitments.

Ateneo, following three seasons of woeful stints in the country's premier volleyball league for women, unleashed a formidable team built around Thai import Kesinee Lithawat, a 26-year-old two-time SEA Games campaigner who, according to Ateneo Sports Director Rocky Palou, is taller than him at 5'11 and has a vaunted highest reach of 290cm (spike) and 282cm (2 hands block).

Palou had earlier declared that power and might will no longer be the domain of San Sebastian College import Bualee Jaroenrak, who was last conference's MVP because Kesinee, according to her Thai agents, is more powerful than Bualee.

It turned out that Palou wasn't bragging.

\*\*\*

I've never known PBA commissioner Sonny Barrios to be a deeply religious and prayerful man.

That's why I had to call him to check if it was true that he had successfully introduced a spiritual dimension to the daily routine at the PBA office in Libis, Quezon City.

Sonny laughed when I asked him if the daily ritual was meant to exorcise evil spirits from the office.

The rituals, according to my source, were done between 9 and 9:30 every morning and involved all the employees in the PBA office, regardless of rank.

Everybody prayed as one, with each member of the staff being given a chance to lead in whatever fashion he desires.

\*\*\*

The sound of loud An-Asian drum-beats woke me up yesterday morning and for a while I thought it was fiesta time in our parish.

When I looked to see what the fanfare was all about, I realized that it was the last campaign day for the barangay elections scheduled tomorrow.

Among the yellow vested campaigners with the An-Asian band, I recognized a number of sports personalities: broadcaster Dick Ildefonso, former UST coach Nel Parado and former PBL executive director Dodol Amon, who are all running for Kagawad at Barangay West Triangle where I reside.

Gosh, I thought, now I will have to make changes in my list.

Until Dick and company came knocking at my door, I had intended to vote straight for the men in green, another party led by the tried and tested Beng Sia, who is running for barangay captain and Louie Aquino, my former teammate in the last barangay elections.

Now I will have to reconsider: Dick is an old friend, Dodol is a former teammate, while Onel is a neighbor.

My granddaughter Daniella, aware of my predicament, warned me that in no way should I scratch greenie Beng Sia, who is the father of her best friend, from the list.

My neighbors also reminded me of the advantages of having greenie Baby Gutierrez, in the barangay hall.

It is Beng Sia versus the Yellow's Rene Romero, who worked in QC Mayor Sonny Belmonte's office, for barangay captain.

## WORLD BOXING CHAMPIONSHIPS

## Tañamor itching to debut; Payla, Basadre eye last 16

By Dennis U. Eroa  
*Inquirer Libre*

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS—TWO-TIME Olympian Harry Tañamor said that he is ready to compete in the World Boxing Championships despite a schedule which forced him to watch from the sidelines for one week.

"I'm ready. My hands are itching for action," said Tañamor, the country's best in the light-flyweight class.

Tañamor gets to box on Sunday versus Nasir Mohammad of Wales. To keep his fighting form, Tañamor practices daily at the University of Illinois-Chicago Physical Education building along with compatriots flyweight Violito Payla and lightweight Genebert Basadre, who advanced to the round of 32.

Payla aims for a seat in the round of 16 against Khalid Said of England Saturday, while Basadre tackles Canadian Ibrahim Karmel.

Boxers need to reach the round of eight in order to gain slots to the 2008 Beijing Olympics.

"We're doing everything to make the Olympics; our remaining boxers know their mission very well," said national head coach Patricio Gaspi, who also thanked the Filipino-American community here for their support.

Payla debuted with a masterful referee-stopped-contest-outscored win over Andrew Selby of Wales, while Basadre, a bronze medalist in the Doha Asian Games, defeated Bulgarian Ognyan Kolev, 19-13.

"It's going to be very tough for us considering the world-class field, but we are still on target," said Amateur Boxing Association of the Philippines (Abap) president Manny T. Lopez.

Lopez earlier said the RP-PLDT-Smart



**VOLITO PAYLA** (left) of the Philippines lands a punch to the face of Andrew Selby of Wales during their preliminary bout in the flyweight class of the World Boxing Championships. Payla advanced with a 24-4 win.

team is looking to send two boxers to Beijing through this tournament, which attracted a record number of boxers from 120 countries.

Meanwhile, alarmed by three cases of defections, International Amateur Boxing Association (Aiba) president Ching Kuo-Wu exhorted Friday competing teams to behave like true and decent sportsmen in the ongoing World Boxing Championships here.

Looking dapper in a blue suit, Wu met team officials, coaches and trainers after breakfast at the Palmer House Hilton at Monroe and Wabash Streets here a day after two members of the Ugandan boxing team and an Armenian boxer went missing.

Though he didn't identify the boxers and the countries involved, Wu told some 200 participants including the RP-PLDT-Smart boxing team gathered at

the mess hall that what transpired was regrettable.

According to USA Today, those confirmed missing were Ugandan team captain John Baptist Ntgete and Phillip Adyak. The Armenian defector remains unidentified.

Powerhouse Cuba decided not to compete in the slugfest following fears that some of its boxers will try to defect during the event.

## Race queen struts stuff on dance floor

WHEN SHE'S NOT OUT ON THE road flooring pedals and negotiating turns, she's on the dance floor doing twists.

Baguio pride Karen Navarrete-Anton, the country's first Filipino Marlboro Red Racing champion, showed she can switch from speed to grace when she bagged the gold in the National Dance Sport Championship recently at the Philsport Complex in Pasig City.

Anton, together with new dance partner Rene Lavestre, were flawless in their 3-dance routine to earn the gold in the Special Event F1 in the competition participated in by the country's best dance sport athletes.

Dancing is actually the fiery racer's first love, and Anton proved she still packs mean moves in ruling the event organized by the Dance Sport Council of the Philippines, Inc. (DSCPI).

"It's been a banner year for me and I am extremely happy about our win because dancing is truly my passion," said Karen, who gave credit to her mentors and coaches, especially to North Lazon Dance Sport Chapter president Zen Rouzi, under whom she trained in the past month.

The NLDC team emerged as one of the most bemused dance sport teams in the Philippines, particularly in the Latin events during the National quarterly ranking and championship last year.



**KAREN ANTON** and partner Lavestre cap a routine with flair.

## 2nd Bro. Rafael Donato FSC Golf tomorrow

THE LA SALLE GREEN HILLS (LSGH) ARCHERS '83 FOUNDATION INC. WILL host the Laking Verde—2nd Bro. Rafael Donato FSC Golf Tournament tomorrow at the Sta. Elena Golf and Country Club. The tournament, which aims to raise funds for the Foundation for Sharing a La Sallian Education that the late Bro. Donato actively supported, is open to all La Saliens and friends. Registration in the event, co-hosted by the LSGH primus '88 and DLSU High School '88 and '86, starts at 6 a.m., while the shot-gun tee-off is at 7:30 a.m. For more details, call LSGH '83 at 4386677 or 4386688 or the LSGHAA at 7212729 or 7227750.

PACMAN POOL  
Luat forges semis duel vs De Luna

RODOLFO "BOY SAMSON" LUAT GOT THE better of his marquee duel against reigning Korean Pro Tour champion Joven "The Shark" Bustamante and stormed into the semifinals via a 9-8 victory in the 1st Manny Pacquiao International 9-Ball Open Championships yesterday at the SM Mall of Asia in Pasay City.

With the win, Luat arranged an intriguing showdown opposite Jeffrey de Luna, winner over lone American hopeful Rodney Morris, 9-6.

Actually it was Joven, distant relative of former world No. 1 Francisco "Django" Bustamante who stormed to a three-rack lead right at the start of the match, but Luat slowly clawed back into contention by taking the next two racks.

By the end of the 10th frame, the score was tied and both players engaged in a staring match that featured two more deadlocks before Luat finally escaped with the victory.

Luat and De Luna are already assured of P150,000 each for barging into the final four in this event supported by Filipino boxing champion Manny Pacquiao in close cooperation with Solar Sports.

The champion in this P2 million tournament gets P1 million while the runner-up takes home P500,000.

The matches between Dennis Orcollo versus Jomel Sultan, Michael Feliciano opposite Val Pajuay are still ongoing as of press time.

Marlon Bernardino, Contributor

## Chinese shooters find their mark

THE CHINESE ARE RIGHT ON TARGET.

After ruling the Asian Games in Doha last year, China's sharpshooters continue to dominate the region, gunning down three of the four gold medals at stake in the men's and women's trap events in the 2007 Asian Clay Shooting Championship at the PSC-PNSA Clay Shooting range in Muninlupa City.

Zhu Mei, last year's gold medalist in the ISSF World Cup held in Texas and a silver medalist in the Doha Asian Games, gunned down a total of 86 birds to bag the gold medal in the women's individual trap event.

Japanese Keiko Suzuki grabbed the silver with an 83, one point better than the 82 posted by Chinese shooter Ma Huike, also an Asian Games veteran.

Zhou Chao, also of China, lost by a bird in a shootout with Huike and settled for fourth.

The 33-year old Mei later anchored the women's team that also include Ma and Zhou to the gold with a 1-2-3 finish in the team category of the women's trap event.

On Friday, the Chinese added their third gold in the men's team trap as the trio of Li Yajun, Xu Hong Tao and Ly Yang combined for 332 birds.

The Indians cooled the Chinese juggernaut with a gold medal finish in the men's trap individual.

Manavjit Singh Sandhu, ranked No. 1 in the world and last year's men's trap champion in the Asian shoot-off in Singapore, duplicated his feat with another scintillating performance here.

He had a total of 140 birds, one better than the 139 made by Almudaf Khaled of Kuwait, who settled for the silver.

Local trap entries Olympian Jethro Dionisio, Eric Ang and Carlos Carag failed to make it past the preliminaries in the face of the world-class field.



THE TOP women shooters seeing action in the Asian Clay Shooting Championships get ready for action: (From left) Gold medalist Zhu Mei of China, Keiko Suzuki of Japan, Ma Huike and Zhou Chao of China, Eom Soyuen of Korea, and Shagun Chowdary of India.

# Becierra rules HK Amateur by 3

HONG KONG—DANTE BECIERRA MADE his first career title a most memorable one, becoming just the third Filipino champion of the Hong Kong Amateur Open with a three-shot victory yesterday at the Clearwater Bay Golf and Country Club course.

The 21-year-old former caddie from Apo Golf Club in Davao chased down two-day leader Edward Richardson of England with a final-round three-under-par 67 to end 15 years of drought for Filipino golfers in the territory's oldest golf tournament.

His four-round total of two-under 278 rewarded the ICTSI-backed Becerra his first career title as he mirrored the feat of Luis "Golem" Silverio (1961) and Francis Gascon in this tournament that began in 1931.

"Masayang-masaya po ako (I'm so happy)," said Becerra, savoring a blossoming career that started on a frustrating note after he failed to grab a spot in the Davao

qualifying of the National Caddies Open back in 2005.

He said he didn't feel well at the start, but the opening bogey calmed him down and he played relaxed for the rest of the round.

Reigning national caddies champion Jerson Balasbas closed with a 71 for 296, good for joint fifth with Thai Chacrit Chiratranatham.

He also combined with Paul Echavez and Zanis Boy Gialon to finish second in the three-day team championship behind Taiwan.

Echavez, a 19-year-old from Apo Golf Club and playing in his first international tournament, finished solo 12th at 305 after a closing 76 while Gialon, a first cousin of Becerra, was joint 14th after an 82 for 309.

Their benefactor, Tommy Manotoc, founder of the Philippine Amateur Golf Development Foundation, was another two

shots back at 311 after a closing 76.

"This exposure will be very good for the players' development, especially for Jerson who was able to experience how it was to play in the final flight of an international tournament," said Manotoc. "I'm sure they'll draw a lot from this experience."

Becerra started the day trailing Richardson by one and dug himself a hole with a bogey at the par-3, 230-yard opening hole, but he caught fire soon after to reach the turn four-up on Richardson.

The Briton battled back to within a shot after a birdie-bogey exchange at the 13th before Becerra delivered the killer blow on the par-5 15th, two-putting for birdie after reaching the green with a splendid 3-iron from 230 yards out.

Unnerved, Richardson three-putted from 20 feet, fell three shots back, never to threaten again. He closed with a 71 for 281



DANTE Becerra ends RP's 15-year drought.

# Dice-K out to earn his pay

Red Sox gun for 3-0 lead vs Rockies



DAISUKE Matsuzaka hopes to be worth every dollar Boston paid to acquire him. AP

DENVER—THE BOSTON RED SOX spent over \$50 million just for the rights to negotiate with Daisuke Matsuzaka and on Saturday the Japanese pitcher will be expected to repay some of that fee when he takes to the mound for Game Three of the World Series against the Colorado Rockies.

The Red Sox take a lead 2-0 to Denver after winning the opening two games of the best-of-seven series at Fenway Park.

Matsuzaka, who cost a total of \$103 million when he moved from Japanese club Seibu Lions, will become the first Japanese pitcher to start in a World Series game.

"Just because you have a long career doesn't necessarily mean that you get to be in this position, so today I feel very happy," Matsuzaka told reporters.

The 27-year-old has had the World Series in his sights since he was shown a replica of the trophy by Red Sox chair Tom Werner shortly before signing for Boston in December.

"Last year when I saw the trophy, I felt that it was very beautiful and I was very moved. At that point a lot of things were still in the air, but I definitely wanted to hold that trophy in my own hands one day," he added.

"As I said after I signed with the Red Sox in the press conference, I wanted to play my small part in getting us to the championship, and if others could think that I played my small part to get us here, then I would be very satisfied and grateful."

The Rockies' Coors Field with Denver's mile-high elevation in the Rocky Mountains means thinner air, which often less resistance to baseballs. The air and dry climate hurts pitchers as their curve balls have less break, while helping batters smash the ball farther.

Matsuzaka said so far he has not had much indication that the different air pressure will have an influence on his pitches.

"I arrived yesterday (Thursday), and I don't know if it's just that I'm insensitive but I haven't noticed anything too different," he said.

"Playing catch and just feeling things out, I feel I might have to work a little harder on my command while I'm here, and the one thing that I want to be particularly careful about is leaving the breaking ball up."

One thing is certain: the thin air renders home runs and no lead is safe, especially against the Rockies, and Dice-K knows that.

"They are a very aggressive lineup throughout," Matsuzaka said. "But even though I know that I would like to go in there and pitch without hesitation, throw strikes and get outs."

Matsuzaka became known for his "gyroball," a mystery pitch that developed an aura of its own, before the Japanese star ever threw a ball for Boston. Even now his rivals are uncertain what to make of Matsuzaka's signature pitch.

"I have no idea what it is," said Colorado pitcher Josh Fogg, who will face Matsuzaka since pitchers must bat in National League ballparks in the Series.

"We heard a lot about it. It looks like a change-up. I'm guessing it's a change-up. Hopefully he doesn't throw it to me."

Matsuzaka will face a former Seibu teammate in Colorado's Kazuo Matsui. The two dined together before the season to wish each other well. Now one will come away a champion and the other will fall just short.

"When we played together, he was someone I respected tremendously," Matsuzaka said.

Reuters, AFP

## BASEBALL

# Cebu seeks 4th in row vs Manila

STREAKING CEBU GUNS FOR ITS FOURTH straight victory against Manila today while Makati and Marikina try to remain within striking distance of the lead today in Baseball Philippines' Series 2 at the Rizal Baseball Stadium.

The Dolphins, who outslugged the Taguig Forwarders, 6-2, last week to remain unbeaten in three starts, are heavily favored over the Sharks in their 7 a.m. encounter.

STANDINGS	W	L
Cebu	3	0
Makati	2	1
Marikina	2	1
Taguig	1	2
Manila	1	2
Dumaguete	0	3

GAMES TODAY  
(Rizal Memorial  
Baseball Stadium)  
7 a.m.—Cebu  
vs Manila  
10:30 a.m.—Makati  
vs Dumaguete  
2 p.m.—Marikina  
vs Taguig

But Cebu team manager Isaac Bacarisas said Manila, which reached the semis of the inaugural staging of the event organized by Community Sports Inc last July, remains a tough rival despite its poor start.

"Although Manila didn't start out right, I still consider it a solid

team—man for man," said Bacarisas in Filipino.

The Sharks dropped their first two games but smothered the Dumaguete Unibikers, 6-1, to remain in the hunt for a semis berth.

Meanwhile, the Mariners, winners of BP's pilot series, try to bounce back from their 1-8 setback to a resurgent Marikina side when they collide with winless Dumaguete at 10:30 a.m.

The Marikina Shoemakers gun for a follow-up to their stirring victory over the Mariners when they battle the Forwarders, totting a 1-2 (win-loss) card, in the 2 p.m. main game.

# Federer books Swiss semifinal ticket

BASEL, SWITZERLAND—ROGER FEDERER cruised into the semifinals of the Swiss Indoors, his home tournament, by beating Nicolas Kiefer, 6-3, 6-2, Friday.

Federer served his first ace on second serve to earn three match points and won on his first when Kiefer mis-hit a shot into the roof of the hall.

The top-ranked player on the ATP tour, who comes from Basel, is seeking his second straight title in his hometown. If he repeats as champion, Federer will also end the year as No. 1 for the fourth straight season.

In the semifinals, Federer will play Ivo Karlovic, who had 38 aces in coming from behind to edge fifth-seeded Tomas Berdych, 6-7 (5), 7-6 (2), 7-6 (13).

Karlovic, the tallest man on the tour at 6-

foot-10, has 1,272 aces for the year, still well behind the record of 1,477 set in 1996 by fellow Croatian Goran Ivanisevic.

Karlovic saved five match points in the final tiebreaker, before converting his fifth with a passing shot. He is having his best season on the tour with three titles.

Federer, who won three of four Grand Slams this year, only losing at the French Open, beat Kiefer for the ninth straight time and is 10-3 against the German, who has made a strong comeback in the second half of the season after missing more than a year with a wrist injury.

"He was simply much better, especially on big points," Kiefer said.

Federer said his steady, solid game from the baseline gave him the match.

"I could control the baseline rallies, I had the upper hand, although he pushed me," Federer said.

Jarkko Nieminen upset second-seeded Fernando Gonzalez, 6-3, 7-5, and damaged the Chilean's hopes of qualifying for the season-ending Masters Cup.

Nieminen will play 2005 runner-up Marcos Baghdatis, who beat eighth-seeded Paul-Henri Mathieu, 6-2, 7-6 (5).

Nieminen scored his first win against Gonzalez in five attempts, but not before wasting two match points while leading 5-4.

"I played very good tennis last year but I could not beat top 10 guys," Nieminen said. "This has been a very up and down year but I got my confidence back this week and now I am beating them."

AP

# Vets top Gawad race; PDI runner sideswiped

VETERAN RUNNERS REYNALDO DELOS Reyes and Aileen Tolentino topped the 10-kilometer event of the 1st Adidas Run For Love yesterday at the SM Mall of Asia in Pasay City.

Although no cash prize was at stake in yesterday's charity run, more than 2,000 running enthusiasts joined the 5K and 10K fun runs.

De los Reyes and Tolentino used this event to train for the 42K grand finale of the 31st National Milo Marathon slated on Nov. 18 in Metro Manila.

Inquirer driver Gerry Jano joined the race along with other running enthusiasts of the

paper, and was sideswiped in the 5K event by a passing vehicle whose driver ignored warnings by the Pasay City police not to enter the race route.

The runner, who suffered concussion and bruises on both knees, was given first aid at the area. The driver of the vehicle, reportedly an enlisted army personnel, was apprehended by the police and is being held for questioning at the Pasay City Police office.

Adidas sports marketing manager Goody Custodio was elated of the turnout of the race and vowed to hold a second edition next year.

According to Custodio, proceeds of the race will go to the Gawad Kalinga Foundation, an organization focused on the problems of poverty and the homeless by providing homes for the homeless.

"Adidas' commitment to the Gawad Kalinga includes the building of basketball courts and playgrounds in its communities," said Custodio in Filipino. "So we have put up one court in Filinvest and we plan to build 120 basketball courts in three years."

Custodio said Adidas will make Run For Love an annual running event.



ALMOST THERE: Boston Celtics forward Kevin Garnett (right) blocks a shot by Cleveland Cavaliers forward LeBron James in their preseason match. With opening day nearing, teams are trying to get their stars back in competitive shape.

**AutoCAD 2008**  
PROMO PRICE  
**PHP 260,000.00**  
Also Available:  
AutoCAD Mechanical 2008  
**FREE**  
Computer Prosario C702  
Davao City, Philippines  
8261-7300, 8261-7301, 8261-7302, 8261-7303  
Call now: 02-0393 loc 601  
E-mail: [info@prosario.com.ph](mailto:info@prosario.com.ph)



Autodesk  
Authorized Value Added Reseller  
CTI COLLEGE  
TRENDS CONSULTING INC.  
Your Systems Solutions Partner

Website: [www.inquirer.net/business](http://www.inquirer.net/business)

# Sunday

Business Features Editor  
Margie Quimpo-Espino



**DO BUSINESS  
WITH MILLIONS OF  
MOBILE PHONE USERS.**  
Earn in 8 seconds  
with your 1sqm. space.  
**Kodak Picture Kiosk**  
For inquiries e-mail at [kodakkiosk@tbocktrends.com](mailto:kodakkiosk@tbocktrends.com)  
or contact Genka Palma Gil, tel. no. 810-03-34 loc. 430.

# What's a lawyer doing in a mall?

## Well, he's looking after big business

By Margie Quimpo-Espino

**I**T'S NOT COMMON TO FIND A lawyer head a mall, real estate and resort business. In fact the image of stuff lawyers and fun and relaxation do not seem to mix at all.

But the Kuok Group, owners of the Shangri-La businesses in the country, must have seen something in Andres D. Bautista to make him head of the Philippine operations which include hotels, resorts, mall, condominium towers.

In September last year, Andy was made CEO of the Kuok Group Philippines after Tom Zita retired.

It was Zita who invited Andy to interview for the job as they were neighbors at the Pacific Plaza at the Fort.

Andy recalls feeling odd that a lawyer like him would be invited to consider joining the Kuok group, which includes the Shangri-La hotels, the Shangri-La Plaza Mall, the Shang Grand Tower, even asking Zita, "What is your job?"

But Andy was not thinking of getting the job when he agreed to meet with Edward Kuok, chair of the Kuok Philippine Properties Inc., a firm listed in the Philippine Stock Exchange.

Andy was interested in trying to get the group, founded in Malaysia, as a client. At that time he was the first Filipino partner of Allen & Overy LLP (Hong Kong), a British law firm that had 2,300 lawyers worldwide.



WITH Harvard Law classmates in Tokyo



WITH wife Tisha in St. Petersburg

ar and wheat flour trading business in Malaysia in 1949 and then in Singapore in 1953. Today, the Kuok Group's investments extend to shipping, real estate and media.

When he met Robert, the first thing the enterprise builder said was "Can I give you a lesson in life? We are all given yokes and we must bear whatever yoke with grace."

Again the meeting had nothing to do with business.

From there he was brought to meet top executives of the group. At 5 p.m. Edward met him and told him "Andy, I have spoken to the others and we'll take a risk on you."

On the flight back to Manila, Andy had a lot of things to think about. Most of his career life was spent as a lawyer. In fact even as a child, he was already made to think about law.

He recalled his childhood. "When we were young, we were programmed by my father—me law, my brother will be a doctor."

"I didn't like science but I liked social studies. I liked what was going on in society. In fact my first job was as a reporter of Congress for Maris Diokno's (daughter of statesman Jose Diokno) Trend Researchers and Analysts

"I have always wanted to work for Senator Diokno but when he passed away I settled for her," he smiles.

So while taking up law at the Ateneo, he worked during the day and went to school at night. He also became a clerk in the Supreme Court during the term of Marcelo Fernan.

Andy was a busy man but happy that he

Andres Bautista feels odd that a lawyer like him now manages hotels, malls, resorts

AT THE home of Franklin Delano Roosevelt, Warm Springs, Georgia

was working while studying and getting extra curricular experience. "What I learned in the classroom was complemented by the outside world."

Andy graduated at the top of his Ateneo law class and placed 11th in the Bar Graduation brought a dilemma to him—he was accepted at the University of Michigan on a full scholarship for his Masters of Law. But he also got accepted at Harvard Law School without a scholarship (as he was advised that applying for scholarship would diminish his chances of acceptance).

But he knew that a Harvard degree would give him better chances. With the help of a sister and a brother in the US he went to Harvard on a \$35,000 (about P1.6 million) loan.

After finishing his MA Law in 1992, Andy said he had no choice but to look for a job that would enable him to pay off his loans to his siblings quickly.

But even with a Harvard degree, finding a job was not a walk in the park. None of

WHAT'S B2

**Direct-to-Garment**  
DIGITAL PRINT SERVICE

FULL COLOR PRINT 5" X 7"  
110 (With T-shirt)  
(RESTRICTIONS APPLIED)

ADPENS INTERNATIONAL, INC.  
Tel: 8221617 / Telefax: 8221885  
[www.adpensi.com](http://www.adpensi.com)  
Advertising Ballpens Available



Full House?

# Bank lends hand to NGOs

By Tina Arceo-Dumao

THEY HAVE HIGH HOPES AND BIG dreams for Filipino children, especially the orphans—those who live in dumpsites, prowl the streets or abandoned by their families.

Philippine Christian Foundation Inc. plans to build the world's largest classrooms out of container vans near the infamous Smokey Mountain dumpsite in Quezon City, as well as provide more children with free basic education and nutritious food.

Childhope Asia Philippines, meanwhile, has been providing street children with basic education, as well as sanctuary for sexually and physically abused children living in the streets of Metro Manila.

Still, Childhope wants to do much more.

SOS Children's Villages Philippines, on the other hand, has already taken in about 1,000 Filipino kids in its children's villages in Cebu, Davao, Manila and Iloilo, as well as in Lipa, Batangas; Calbayog, Samar; and Tacloban, Leyte.

But realizing that there are more abandoned and orphaned children out there needing a home, it wants to put up even more villages across the Philippines.

Thanks to the combined \$225,000, or P10 million, donation of HSBC under its global Future First program, PCF, Childhope and SOS have taken one giant step closer to making their dreams come true.

The Future First program, launched in the Philippines this year under HSBC's



**WINNERS ALL.** (From left) Teresita Silva, Bienvenido Delgado, Jane Walker, Sarah Watkinson and Malou Delgado

Global Educational Trust, is a \$10-million five-year program to provide education, healthcare, counseling and shelter to disadvantaged children.

Mark Watkinson, CEO of HSBC in the Philippines, told the Inquirer on the sidelines of the awarding ceremony last Tuesday that he was elated to hear that the Philippines accounted for five of the 44 projects worldwide that the HSBC Global Education Trust recently approved for funding.

SOS Children's Villages got \$25,000 for each of its three one-year projects. The money will go to the SOS Preschool Education Program in Lipa, Batangas, SOS Family Strengthening Program Iloilo, and a preschool and pre-nursery education program, also in Iloilo.

PCF on the other hand, will get \$75,000

for its three-year project to help 800 children in depressed areas in Metro Manila, Baguio and Bacolod.

Childhope, on the other hand, will use its \$75,000 to benefit 1,000 street children and give them education, basic health services, legal protection and assistance, and even skills they can earn from.

Watkinson said the projects were chosen based on the vision behind the project, the prospects of being sustainable, quality and creativity, and the opportunities for HSBC staff to participate.

"We're very happy with the results and look forward to working with these NGOs to implement these worthy projects," Watkinson said. "Future First gives HSBC a wonderful opportunity to make a significant and positive difference in the lives of



**HSBC CEO Mark Watkinson**

Filipino street children."

"We will be opening up the program again next year and we hope that we get many other quality proposals that will allow HSBC to further improve the lives of disadvantaged Filipino street children," he added.

As he says, investments for the future must be done today.

## GOINGS-ON

### Outstanding businessman

THE AMERICAN BIOGRAPHICAL INSTITUTE of the United States of America, a world leader for research of outstanding individuals around the globe, has selected

Dr Antonio P Tecson to receive the Gold Medal for the Philippines award for his achievements as professional and a boon to society and country. Tecson graduated summa cum laude BSC major in accounting at the Far Eastern University in 1956, and was given a doctorate in business administration degree, honoris causa by the Polytechnic University of the Philippines. He is president of the Filipino-Chinese Chamber of Commerce and Industry (FCCCI), a national director of the Philippine Institute of Certified Public Accountants (Picpa) and is well-known in the banking and credit business circles in and outside the country.

### Fruit Magic switches to Sun Cellular

THE UNMISTAKABLE LOGO SAYS IT ALL about the store: "We only serve fresh." And that is where the company attributes its success.

Fruit Magic, the premiere source of the freshest fruit juices, shakes and smoothies in the country, brings together president and CEO Alan Escalona's two passions—health and business.

A doctor and an entrepreneur, he always makes sure that Fruit Magic serves only the most delicious and all-natural products. This is policy that continues to give Fruit Magic the recognition and public acceptance that it is now enjoying.

Launched in 1983, Fruit Magic was an



**SUN Cellular** delivers the 'magic' in keeping all the Fruit Magic stores connected.

immediate hit among consumers. Through the years, it has grown by leaps and bounds, with more than 70 stores nationwide. And Sun Cellular delivers the "magic" in keeping all these stores con-

"During the early years of our business, we only had a few mobile phone lines but it was costing us a lot," says Escalona. "Then we switched to Sun." He immediately saw the benefits when he got his first phone bill. "The savings I gained allowed us to triple the number of lines we originally had."

He then decided to purchase more Sun lines for Fruit Magic employees for easier and faster coordination with other branches. Sun has definitely allowed the company to add more phones for its growing business which translates to more efficient operations, without the exorbitant costs.

And because of Sun's revolutionary 24/7 Call and Text Unlimited service, "We can contact any one at any time and relay directions without miscommunication. With Sun, 60 percent of our phone bills disappear like magic!" adds Escalona.

### Online Shopping wins international award

POPULAR ONLINE SHOPPING WEBSITE www.RegaloService.com was recently awarded by Apec Digital Technology Opportunity Center as the Best ICT (Information & Communication Technology) Practice from the Philippines.

The awarding ceremony was held at the Taipei International Convention Center in Taiwan. Accepting the award was owner Reggie Bundang of RegaloService.com who also attended the Adoc (Apec Digital Opportunity Center).

The award was accorded to RegaloService.com for upholding Adoc's aim of advocating "the use of Internet and e-commerce through business development," consequently giving recognition to the best e-commerce practices from various websites in the country.

### New SPDA chairman

PRESIDENT MACAPAGAL-ARROYO HAS recently administered the oath of office to Saeed A. Daaf, a peace advocate, as chairman of the Board of the Southern Philippines Development Authority (SPDA).

The SPDA, created by law, operates under the Office of the President, and is mandated to foster and accelerate the balanced growth of the Southern Philippines region for national economic, social and political stability.

After seven years of drawing up contracts and legal paperwork, Andy real-



**REGALOSERVICE.COM** is recognized for upholding the advocacy on "the use of Internet and e-commerce through business development."



**SAEED A. DAAF** is sworn in as chairman of the board of the Southern Philippines Development Authority (SPDA) by President Macapagal-Arroyo

## People do what people see

### A LEADER'S WAY



**IN YOUR LIFE AS A LEADER, MANY** things are beyond your control.

You can't control what your people say about you or think about you. You can't control the decisions prospective clients make about your company. You can't control your competitors' marketing tactics. You can't control the national economy, the stock market or the weather.

But in the midst of an ever-changing, often uncertain environment, there is one thing over which you have absolute control—your integrity.

When it comes to being honest, principled and ethical, you are the master of your own destiny. Other people and external forces might test it in various ways, but at the end of the day, you alone control your integrity.

#### Integrity is all-encompassing

It's not something you demonstrate at home or church and set on a shelf at work. People of integrity don't live bifurcated lives; their morals, ethics, treatment of others and overall character are the same wherever they are, whatever they're doing.

This foundational element of leadership crosses geographic, religious, cultural and socioeconomic boundaries.

As Federal Express founder Fred Smith says, "If you look at every religion in the world, they all have the identical Golden Rule, almost word for word. It does not make any difference what religion or geography it is. There are universally transferable fundamental truths about how you treat people in both the business world and in the larger scheme of things."

When you follow the Golden Rule and live with integrity, you set an example that has a far greater impact than any words you could ever speak.

Why is leading by example such a powerful concept?

I can answer that with five short words: People do what people see.

It sounds so simple, but it's absolutely true. And it applies to so many areas of leadership.

First of all, it's the No. 1 motivational principle. If you want to motivate your people to go to a whole new level, get motivated to grow and develop yourself. Remember—people do what people see.

Second, it's the No. 1 training principle. When someone asks me, "How do you train your people?" I don't have to think twice about it—people do what people see. If they see their leaders constantly learning and acquiring new skills and competencies, they'll be inspired to do the same.

Thirdly, "people do what people see" is the No. 1 mentoring principle. What do you do when you mentor someone? You flesh out your life for them—you give them an insider's view of what you're experiencing and how you're handling it.

The goal, of course, is for the per-

son you're mentoring to learn from your mistakes and successes so that when they are faced with something similar, they make the right choices.

Finally, it's the No. 1 values principle. A company might spend a great deal of time formulating impressive-sounding values statements and core beliefs, but these principles don't mean anything unless the leaders in the company—from the corner office on down—model them consistently.

Why is adhering to the right values such an important part of leading by example?

Paul O'Neill, retired Alcoa chairman and former treasury secretary, gives us a clue: "If people can find even trivial examples of deviation, those deviations will become the norm," he says. "You really have to be almost religious in making sure that you don't do something somebody can point to in a negative way."

In other words, if you want to lead by example in a positive way, you must be committed to living a life of integrity. When you're right on the inside, you lead correctly on the outside. It starts with you and spreads out to everyone in your circle of influence.

If you want to be a successful leader in turbulent times, live with integrity and lead by example.

Remember—people do what people see.

(For information on John Maxwell's in-house or public leadership or teamwork workshops, please e-mail us at [bungericta@gmail.com](mailto:bungericta@gmail.com) or call 813-2049/2732 and ask for Bing Erricta. Text MAXWELL ON to 4632 (Smart) to get daily SMS leadership insights from John Maxwell.)

## What's a lawyer...

From page B1

the doors opened easily.

"It was a humbling experience looking for a job. I sent out 120 resumes and only got two interviews. The Philippines was not the flavor then—it was India, China and Japan."

He finally got a job at a law firm whose clients included firms looking at building power plants in the Philippines. The early '90s was marked by a power crisis in the Philippines and many foreign investors put in money to build power plants under a build-operate-transfer scheme.

At the Troutman Sanders law office in Atlanta, Andy served as a foreign lawyer providing advice in matters relating to the Philippine power sector.

In September 1993, he moved to the White & Case law firm in New York where he practiced general corporate law specializing in project finance, mergers and acquisitions, corporate restructuring, joint ventures and cross border transactions. He was appointed to the Hong Kong office in January 1996 where he stayed for four more years before moving to Allen & Overy.

The SPDA, created by law, operates under the Office of the President, and is mandated to foster and accelerate the balanced growth of the Southern Philippines region for national economic, social and political stability.

After seven years of drawing up contracts and legal paperwork, Andy real-



WITH Andy, Ted Regala and former US Vice President Al Gore at the RCBC Plaza, Makati, in 2005

ized he was ready for a change.

When he arrived in Manila after his meeting in Hong Kong with the Kuok group, Andy had a long talk with wife Patricia Cruz, a former student of his in law school.

He says he got his wife's support and then gave notice to his law firm which was also supportive of his decision.

Andy's main task in the Philippines is to oversee The Kuok group's investments.

"The Kuoks invested in the Philippines when nobody wanted to. They are among the biggest investors in the country," Andy says.

He admits that there was a learning curve when it came to finance. "I'm not used to numbers."

These days too he has to deal with suppliers and decide on tile or carpet

colors.

"I need to create more synergy among the various companies," he says.

These include Kuok Philippines Properties Inc., and Edsa Philippines, Shangri-La Properties, developer of The Enterprise Center and the Shangri-La Grand Tower. The hotels, he says, are managed by their respective general managers.

The Kuok group also allowed him to continue teaching at the La Salle-PEU combined degree on law and MBA. He teaches Constitutional Law.

Heading the Kuok group provides a different experience for Andy but he finds it all challenging. Having three young boys—aged 7, 5, 3—definitely perks up a job with an office inside a mall.

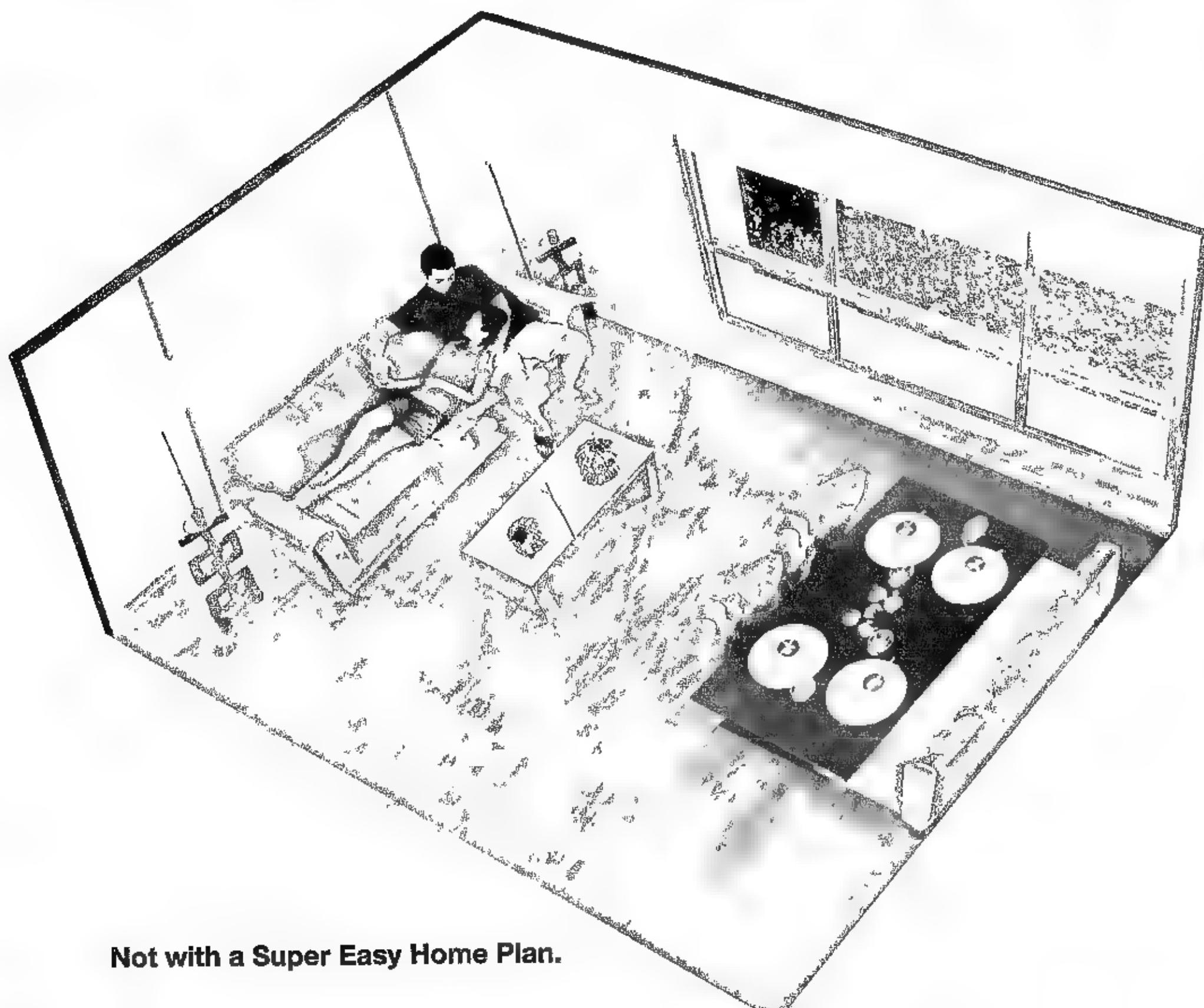


At Bayan Telecommunications, we believe in being doubly-sure; everything is reliable. So you can rely on us. Call (02) 449-9999.

At Bayan Business, we believe in being doubly-sure; everything is reliable. So you can rely on us. Call (02) 449-9999.

**SUPER BUSINESS**

Bayan Business is the corporate solutions provider of Bayan Telecommunications. Visit us at [www.bayanbusiness.com.ph](http://www.bayanbusiness.com.ph).



### Not with a Super Easy Home Plan.



You can own and move into your new home in just 15 months for as low as P13,800 per month. Just apply for a Super Easy Home Plan exclusively offered by Robinsons Land in partnership with BPI Family Savings Bank. Please contact (02) 636-0888 or (0922) 838-0888 or log on to [www.robinsonsproperties.com.ph](http://www.robinsonsproperties.com.ph) for more information.



# Sunday BIZ

**SALONGA, THE MAN OF FAITH:**

## Eloquent, lyrical, compelling

By Dante M. Velasco  
Contributor

*Not By Power Or Wealth Alone*  
By Jovito R. Salonga  
Regina Publishing, 2007

YOU WILL BE GRABBED BY A DEEP SENSE of nostalgia for a heroic leader when you read this book, "Not by Power or Wealth Alone," written by one who lives this article of faith until now.

Carefully note the present tense, because the writer has lived to be over 80—and living audaciously still—to make a difference, one more time, in the life of a nation still sadly divided by many issues.

Once in a rare while, his cogent analyses of issues on politics, law and governance find their way especially in the pages of the Inquirer—to provide a sharp insight, a compelling persuasion, or an ennobling thought above and beyond the reach of petty partisanship or feeble lawyerly arguments.

He is widely known as one who became the Senate President who achieved, against all odds, what others failed to do—dismantle the foreign military bases. It was he who was most qualified to be President but—to the eternal regret of many—did not make it because he ran on a platform of "principled politics."

He lost the presidency, and yet he won—and continues to win—the hearts of many freedom-loving, democratically committed and virtue-driven people.

Much is known about the public man—Jovito R. Salonga—but less is known about the private person, the inner world of

Author Salonga. This book is a rare chance to take a peek at Salonga's inner life.

This anthology of speeches, devotional messages, sermons, reflections and eulogies show Salonga's depth of wisdom, range of interests and, yes, height of his dreams.

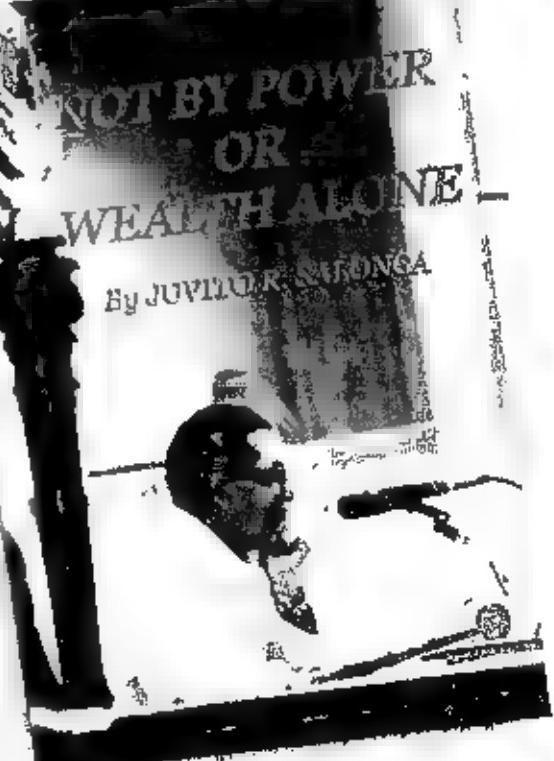
Theodore Roosevelt spoke of men wounded and scarred in the "arena of action"—but here is a man who was really tortured by the Japanese Kempetai and was almost lifeless when a bomb exploded in Plaza Miranda in August 1971.

This man prayed and he said: "So that I may learn to consecrate myself to something bigger than life itself so that I may realize the truth that to have broken bones, to be physically shattered and crippled, is not of great moment as long as we do not allow anyone to break our faith in God, and cripple our love for our fellowmen."

The author himself explains it, quoting a poet: "Vengeance may be sweet, but it is not really sweet if it robs a man a peaceful night, makes his days darker and stifles the song that should be in his heart." This is a quote from a message delivered on Channel 2 on Good Friday in 1972, speaking of the power to forgive.

Whence come the uncommon strength and courage of the author? In a speech before Cursillistas, he provides us a clue: He finds strength from his faith. He said: "To some people, religion is a little air-conditioned compartment on the side of life, an escape, a refuge from the real issues. But the meaning of the Christian gospel is that religion is everything—or it's nothing."

The author-leader disproves the point of Nikolai Lenin that religion is the "opiate of the people." The author's 1969 New Year



reflections show he remains attuned to sobering realities about the people, while so-called "religious people" tune them out.

"There are things I do not want to forget—the suffering I saw in the provinces, the injustice of incredible poverty in many of our villages and barrios, the lack of opportunity among our people bound by years of misery. It is by remembering those little faces of children, haunted by hunger and by the fear of tomorrow that I realize there is still so much to be done."

The author's thoughts about his encounters with leaders are both revealing and instructive. Because of that, they are tinged with irony since the people he dealt with were shifting positions on issues or even on ethical matters.

Salonga recalls his prayer in a National Prayer Breakfast in Manila Hotel, with President Arroyo in attendance, and recited this statement (that should now be timely considering the controversial presidential pardon that was met with mixed emotions by the country):

"In case of doubt, we should choose the hard right over the easy wrong; and when we are tempted to compromise, we should remember that anything can be compromised except truth and justice."

The author also recalls advising a head of state, in connection to a wiretapping incident in 2005, saying: "My advice to the President was quite simple and direct: Be not afraid to tell the truth!"

As expected, this book of speeches and short remarks are also adorned by the usual niceties about speech making. What one notices, though, is that the words and phrases rise to the level of eloquence and lyricism not by a conscious use of rhetorical devices—but by the sheer force of the man's thoughts and the pure simplicity and beauty of one so committed to higher causes and principles.

Actually, one better understands the durability and extreme relevance of Author Salonga in a eulogy where he quoted a rabbi: "Many people are not afraid of dying; they are afraid of not having lived. What frightens people is the dread of insignificance, the notion that we will be born and live and one day die—and none of it will matter."

This man matters to this country in its desperate search for modern-day heroes. This simple quote from the book is a clarion call: "Greatness is all about service, not about power or wealth." This rings especially true for this author-leader. (dantemvelasco@yahoo.com)

## Overcoming stress in the workplace

LIKE THE UBIQUITOUS MUG OF COFFEE, stress is a staple of every workplace.

As professionals at audit, tax and business advisory firm Punongbayan & Araullo (P&A), Lina Figueroa, Grace Morales-Joboco, Sheryl Lopez and Ralph Itable wrestle with more than their fair share of stress.

Figueroa bashes with government when it comes to tax-related issues. Morales-Joboco handles payroll for as many as 20 clients. Lopez and Itable handle audit engagements.

But all four professionals agree that stress is manageable.

They share tips—learned the hard way—on how to do just that.

### 1. Write things down

Figueroa recommends making a to-do list that also includes possible solutions to current work problems.

### 2. Work that body

Itable, who makes it a point to exercise after work, says: "It helps to have a diversion, like a sport, that can help take your mind off problems and keep you fit."

### 3. Clear your mind

"You might think such a short time can't make much of a difference, but if you feel yourself starting to panic, just close your eyes for a minute, breathe deeply, and try to clear your mind. It will at least help you calm down," says Morales-Joboco, who knows a thing or two about being frazzled.

### 4. Do not be afraid to speak up

"If you genuinely feel that your workload is too much, do not be afraid to talk to your boss about it," says Morales-Joboco.



Deposit Amount	Interest Rates	
In Pesos	Less than 1 Year	1 Year
100,000 - 499,999	3.50	3.50
500,000 - 999,999	3.75	3.75
1.0MM - 4.99MM	4.50	4.50
5.0MM - 9.99MM	4.75	4.75
10.0MM and up	5.00	5.00

Rates are subject to change without prior notice, on per annum basis and net of documentary stamp taxes.

For more information, text PSBANK PTD <your name> <ending no. > <mail address> then send to 381 772 for Smart or 0917 8902327 for Globe and other networks, or visit our website at [www.psbank.com.ph](http://www.psbank.com.ph).

Member of the PDIC. Maximum Deposit Insurance for each Depositor is P250,000.

## Bank on high quality meats.

Invest in a Monterey Meatshop and be a part of our growing family of franchisees.

### Investment Requirements:

Estimated Initial Investment - P 2.7M Approx.  
Franchise Fee\* - P 224,000  
Construction - P 600,000  
Equipment and other supplies - P 1,700,000  
Rent (with deposits) - P 140,000  
Merchandising Materials - P 20,000  
ROI - within 2 to 2.5 years

\*Franchise Fee - P 200,000 + 12% RVAT  
Royalty Fee\* - 2% of monthly purchases  
Advertising Fee - 1% of monthly purchases

### Area Requirements:

Approximately 80 square meters with a frontage of at least 5 meters.

Interested parties may reach:  
MEATSHOP DEVELOPMENT  
Sales and Franchising Department  
Monterey Foods Corporation  
17th Floor, JMT Corporate Condominium  
ADB Avenue, Ortigas Center, Pasig City  
Tel. Nos. 702-5569  
Fax No. 914-8750

Monterey Meatshops are available in key cities in Luzon, Visayas and Mindanao. For more details: Call us at (632) 633-MEAT (6320).



## IN THIS ISSUE

- Finds galore at Tiendesitas /C4
- Travel to the spas of Europe /C5

# Sunday LIFESTYLE

Website: www.inquirer.net/lifestyle

Editor Chelo Banal-Formoso

SMS feedback: inquirer life name/age/city/message to 2297 (Globe) and 386 (Smart) or email us at lifestyle@inquirer.com.ph



## BY INVITATION ONLY

## How to attract shoppers back to Glorietta mall

Text by Linda B. Bolido  
Photos by Alex van Hagen

**N**EITHER RAIN NOR THE recent bomb explosion could keep Citibank Gold and Platinum cardholders from rushing to Rustan's Fresh Supermarket on Ayala Avenue in Makati City a few evenings after the Glorietta 2 incident.

With items on sale at 5- to 50-percent discount, including buy-one-take-one offers, the shopping spree just proved too irresistible.

Although the exclusive, by-invitation-only event was scheduled to start at 8 p.m., two lines stretching to both ends of the Rustan's block had formed in front of the supermarket by 7 p.m., the eager shoppers only prevented from rushing inside when the doors opened by the necessary security check.

With aisles packed, Rustan's staff members had to assist people maneuver loaded carts, difficult enough to do even when the supermarket was not so jampacked.

In sections where discounts were as much as 50 percent, five-deep crowds gathered to take advantage of the bargain.

The shopping spree was the first partnership between Citibank and Rustan's Fresh,

Rustan's and Citibank treat Gold and Platinum credit cardholders to exclusive after-hours discounted shopping



but the second such event for the supermarket, according to Bienvenido "Donnie" Tantoco III, executive vice president of the Shopwise group that operates the Rustan's supermarket chain.

Citibank extended the exclusive invitation to its Platinum and Gold cardholders living and working in the Makati area.

It wanted to treat its clients to excellent



CITIBANK'S Mark Jones and wife Janney, with Rustan's Crickette and Donnie Tantoco

bargains while making sure the experience was convenient for them by keeping it close to home and office.

## Freebies

Aneth Lim, Citibank vice president for public relations, said, "The invitations came with coupons that gave our cardholders free groceries in a Rustan's recyclable bag which, when used on their next visit, would allow them to earn double points in [the] supermarket's loyalty shopper program. Rolls of rye bread were also given for free, along with two-hour parking passes and exclusive 50-percent off on chilled Australian beef and lamb and selected seafood items."

Tantoco said they determined discounts on items with the blessings of suppliers.

Though the event was supposed to end at midnight, the early birds homed in on items on their list and finished their shopping in no time, allowing them to enjoy the wines

offered for tasting and the canapés, leaving room as well for the next wave of shoppers.

It was a tribute to the efficiency of the Rustan's staff that, despite the crowd, movement around the store remained relatively unhampered and the cashiers managed to get everything done in the shortest time possible.

Tantoco said Rustan's planned to make the shopping spree that started at the Rockwell branch a regular feature of the chain, organizing such events for people who live and work in the areas closest to the different branches.

Given the success of their initial partnership, Lim said Citibank was also "looking forward to hosting more of these [shopping sprees] with Rustan's Fresh in their other supermarkets around Metro Manila," as part of the bank's commitment "to deliver superior value to our cardholders and make owning a Citibank credit card a truly rewarding experience."

## CLASSICS REDEFINED

OPENING IN NOVEMBER  
GLORIETTA, AYALA CENTER, TRINOMA

#08

*The Deep V Sweater*  
as worn by: SELMA BLAIR, ACTOR

#10

*The Sweater Vest*  
as worn by: JOHN MAYER, MUSICIAN



# Make tutoring work for you

By Queenie N. Lee-Chun

**O**UR ATENEO DE MANILA University surveys of public and private school achievers reveal that the best students seldom, if ever, rely on professional tutors.

They have developed consistent study habits, which have made them learn well. Many of them also participate in sports or school organizations after classes, which leave little time for outside courses.

Ideally, parents should guide their children, not just morally and emotionally, but intellectually as well. Unfortunately, many parents who hope for a quick fix depend on others to do what by rights is their responsibility. Some parents say they are too busy at work providing for their family. Others are scared of math and do not want to transmit their fears to their children. (Of course, it does not hurt for parents to review arithmetic, since it is needed in today's world.)

Other parents confess that they do not want to tutor their kids because both parties are likely to engage in a fight rather than in learning. But if parents do not have patience with their own children, how can other people succeed?

Many parents confess that they change tutors constantly, because they are not satisfied with the results. Oth-

ers say that tutors are not competent enough (there is no licensure exam for tutors), while still others comment that tutors are in it only for the money and charge drastic overtime fees.

Tutors also complain about parents and children. Some say that parents expect miracles, others say that they cannot succeed with children who are unmotivated in the first place. Many tutors try their best, but for high level subjects, such as physics or algebra, more often than not, they also cannot solve the assigned problems either.

I am not a fan of tutors, since from research and experience, I believe that parents make the best teachers, hands down. But this does not stop many parents from asking me for recommendations.

I cannot and will not give specific names of tutors here, but I can give guidelines in choosing effective ones:

"Get a dedicated tutor who can guide your child one-on-one. If you have to pay more for individualized instruction, then do so. It makes no sense for your child to be part of a group of ten handled by a harried tutor who cannot provide individual attention. If the tutoring environment is similar to an overburdened classroom, why give your child an added burden?"

"Check the tutor's qualifications. How long has she been tutoring? What were the results? You may want to get



ILLUSTRATION BY MARIO SANTOS

references from satisfied parents. Tutors of grade school children need to know almost every subject, except perhaps for the Chinese language, which may require a separate tutor. Elementary students should try to stick with one general tutor rather than be overwhelmed by several specialists.

"In high school, frankly, teenagers should not even rely too much on tutors. But if your child is particularly weak in chemistry, then make sure to hire a chemistry expert. Be careful. Many tutors are wary of high school topics because they are more complex. Some tutors can manage algebra and first-year science, but not many have mastered geometry, chemistry or physics."

"Instead of hiring professional tutors, look at your family and neighborhood. Parents are the best tutors, but grandparents, aunts, uncles, and cousins rank a close second. Some of the best tutors I

know are college students who teach their nieces and nephews to earn extra allowance. Because they are related to their tutees, they genuinely care for their charges and go the extra mile. Another good source of tutors are the math club, science guild, or history organization of your nearest high school or university. Members of these clubs are usually competent and interested in these subjects."

"Give the tutor and your child a trial period. Sometimes both may rub each other the wrong way. Avoid signing up for monthly programs that require advance fees."

#### Partner with your tutor

Once you have chosen a tutor, ask her to guide your child, not to do the work for him. In our survey of Ateneo honor students, many parents feel using tutors hinders independence. One

parent who tutors her own child says, "We let our son finish the work he has started, whether it is a school project or a household chore. It is good for him to finish without outside assistance because then he can find ways to tackle difficult things in life. We want to teach him perseverance and patience." A tutor is a guide, not an assignment machine.

Set concrete goals for tutor and tutee. Instead of demanding of the tutor, "I want my child to be on the honor roll," state specific goals: "My son's science average is 75 percent. I hope you can work together towards 80 percent next quarter." Instead of saying, "Talang ang baba ang anak ka sa math! Bahala ka na sa kanya," you can say, "Since Grade One, my child has not been doing well in math. He's now in Grade Three and you are the fifth tutor. Can you examine the reasons for his poor performance, and tell us how you can help?"

Become partners with the tutor. Do not relinquish your duty as a parent. You can add, "Can you tell us what we can do to help, too?" The tutor can give your child extra exercises, which you can check afterwards. Or you can review basic skills with your child after your tutor teaches them. Children will learn better if parent and tutor complement each other.

Remember, tutors are academic guides, but parents are needed in other areas (moral, spiritual, social). Teaching your child ethics, social awareness, and civic values cannot be undertaken by specialists. You have to exert time and effort to guide your child in these matters. You may have shifted some academic responsibility to the tutor, but you are still the parent.

E-mail the author at [blessbook@yahoo.com](mailto:blessbook@yahoo.com).

## EMILY'S POST Emily Marcelo

### Still pining for old love

DEAR EMILY,

I am a gay overseas Filipino worker in Saudi Arabia. I had a boyfriend from 1999 to 2001. He is married with three kids.

I love him so much and even now I am willing to die for him.

In 2001 he left Saudi Arabia to return to the Philippines anticipating that his petition to go to the United States would be approved. It was not and he did not leave the Philippines until 2004.

Although I am 52, I still look 30. Several guys of different nationalities are interested in me. In July 5, I accidentally bumped into somebody here in Saudi Arabia who could have been a doppelganger for my ex-boyfriend.

After that incident, my love for my former boyfriend became more intense. After searching diligently for him, I finally had the chance to talk to him on the phone. I knew he was smiling and very happy to hear from me.

I gave him my cell phone number, e-mail address and all other information he needed to communicate with me. I even told him to call me whenever he needed me.

But until now he has not been in touch. Perhaps his intense feeling for me has cooled.

What should I do? I have contemplated suicide several times after his departure in 2001, and after our phone conversation in July.

CPA

One would think that, at 52, you would have learned all the lessons in love and life. Apparently not!

Are we not just fools in love? I have said it once, twice, and over and over—there are none so blind as those who refuse to

You have given him your undying love and affection all this time. And short of turning over every rock on this planet looking for him, you only wished that he would keep in touch—and he had not.

I will give you one guess as to how he truly feels about you!

C'mon, life is too short to be living a lie or to be constantly looking back to the past. You have had your time with him and he has moved on. His environment is so totally different from when you first met.

And now, with his family around, that chapter with you is possibly just a warm memory. If history repeats itself, then lucky you! But if it moves in another direction, hey, you better move on yourself.

With your looks and your talent, open your mind and heart to all new possibilities. Just do not make your life any shorter.

E-mail the author at [emarcelo@inquirer.net.ph](mailto:emarcelo@inquirer.net.ph). Subject: Lifestyle, or send your letters to Inquirer. Visit [www.pbs.gov.ph](http://www.pbs.gov.ph) and listen to Ms. Marcelo co-host the program "Kalikasan Vigilante," 7:15-8:30 p.m., Monday-Friday, on dwBR 104.3 FM.

## ROOTS AND WINGS Cathy Babao-Guballa

### The secret of their success

to bond?

Dina: I have two sons. There are activities we do together, but I make sure that I do activities with each one that is unique and appropriate to their needs and interests. With Adrik, the elder one, we chat a lot and discuss the questions he has about growing up, friends, special friends, school, teachers. He likes to talk and I try to give him all the time he needs (but as he says, it is never enough). We also ride on his interests which are music and sports so we support that in many ways. I have decided not to take up boxing like him, but this doesn't stop me from watching his favorite boxing bouts on the web or on TV. I also take him to the mall especially the music stores

The little one is more demanding because he still breast feeds and likes to play with his trucks and puzzles. He also likes us to read to him very often. When I'm home from work, he wants all my attention! That is very invigorating!

As a family, we like to visit with their grandparents on weekends. We also like hanging out in the bedroom and just chatting or watching the baby perform his many antics.

Cathy: Like many other families, we go to church together and visit their grandparents. We enjoy eating out, window shopping and traveling to different places when finances allow. We play board games at home, chit-chat, watch TV or go see movies.

We talk a lot before going to sleep. There was a time when they would request for childhood stories from me and my husband almost every night. We would oblige by telling them one childhood story each. And they enjoyed listening and learning about what we did when we were young. One of the things that my husband and I always try to do is to instill in them the importance of family and of being together as a family, especially now that our eldest daughter is in HS.

How do you juggle the demands



CATHY Vistro-Yu and family

of home and work?

Dina: I keep a sensible and feasible schedule and do my best to keep to it. I try to stay home as much as I can. I work at home to prepare my lessons/lectures and then go to school to teach and be available for consultation hours to be spent with students. In this way, I am more productive in both home and work contexts. And there is more time for my kids!

Second, I try to get organized. Menus are prepared weeks in advance. So is the marketing and grocery list. In this way, I don't panic about the health and nutrition of my family and the people who work for us to keep the home together.

Third, we have warm-hearted and efficient people to help me run our home. I have to admit that I cannot do without help because there is a little baby who needs constant attention. I think admitting that the balance of home and work was something I could not do alone (with a very busy husband) was a very important step.

Cathy: I have a very supportive husband who shares child-rearing/child-raising duties with me and attends to house needs with me. We both attend to our children's needs and spend time with them as much as our work schedules permit. As a mother, I try to spend more time with the children, especially in their early years as I made sure that they were always healthy, were growing properly, and were intellectually stimulated. Choosing to live close to Ateneo where we both teach full time and enrolling our children in schools near Ateneo were deliberate steps we took. I have been lucky to find reliable household helpers that eased the burden of keeping house and cooking meals.

I set priorities: Family first, students second, meetings third, etc. So far, this sequence has worked for me. It's also a blessing that I have very dependable and efficient household help.

What inspired you to help set up Wordlab?

Dina: Wordlab School, Inc. was the fruit of four people's motivation and experiences. The founder is Ma. Elena Paterno-Locsin. She started Wordlab as an after school program for reading in-

THE OUTSTANDING WOMEN IN the Nation's Service (Towns) Foundation has honored 10 exceptional women, leaders in their own field of expertise. I thought it would be interesting for our readers to find out how some of these women manage balancing the demands of work and the responsibility of caring for home, children and husband, not necessarily in that order.

From their replies I found out one thing they share in common—that behind many an outstanding woman, is a husband (and a household staff) who believes and supports her.

This week, we feature, two awardees who are educators. Dina S. Ocampo is an associate professor at the University of the Philippines and one of the founders of Wordlab School, Inc., a non-stock, non-profit corporation which provides elementary education for children with dyslexia and related learning disabilities. She co-founded the school in 1995. Dina has advocated the use of child's language as the beginning language of education for over two decades. She is married to Adrian Cristobal, Jr., who is the director general of the Intellectual Property Office of the Philippines, and is mom to Adrik, 14, and Alon, almost 2.

Cathy P. Vistro-Yu is a Mathematics professor at the Ateneo de Manila. Together with other recognized mathematics educators and in cooperation with the Department of Science and Technology, Cathy has been a prime mover, initiator, advocate and implementer of the Mathematics Framework for Basic School Mathematics Curriculum as well as a Framework for Mathematics Teacher Education. She is wife to Darwin who is chair of the Leadership and Strategy Department of the John Gokongwei School of Management at the Ateneo de Manila University, and mom to Becca, 13, and Sarah, 8.

What are some of the things that you and your children do together

We talk a lot before going to sleep. There was a time when they would request for childhood stories from me and my husband almost every night. We would oblige by telling them one childhood story each. And they enjoyed listening and learning about what we did when we were young. One of the things that my husband and I always try to do is to instill in them the importance of family and of being together as a family, especially now that our eldest daughter is in HS.

How do you juggle the demands



DINA Ocampo and family

tervention. When I joined her, we continued our reading intervention for kids on a one-on-one basis. The operation grew into a four-woman operation with Rachel Red and Chique Cojet. Together we set up the school because we were frustrated with how little progress our students were achieving in terms of school achievement and self-esteem.

Years later, I bore my first son and soon it became apparent that he had dyslexia and learning difficulties. This strengthened my resolve (and my husband's too) to advocate for his education needs. The best thing that a parent with a child who has special needs can do is to become educated about the condition in general and the specific nature of their child's learning profile, and needs. The parent is always the child's strongest advocate.

Math is a nightmare subject for most parents. What is the best piece of advice you can give so that the learning will not be anxiety-ridden and painful for the child?

Cathy: First of all, parents should accept and confront their own weakness in math. Second, they should be open to their child about this perceived weakness. I say "perceived" because I still believe there is some math knowledge in them that just needs to be unlocked. Third, they should make an effort to learn or relearn math together with their child. Not only are they able to spend quality time with their child, they are also slowly able to overcome their own anxiety by seeing math from a new perspective. Parents should "be with their children" as they continue to learn new math concepts.

I would advise parents and children to read books about math. The book, "The Number Devil" is a fun read for both adults and children. It is the story of a boy who learns to confront his own anxiety about math with the Number Devil, who teaches him and talks about math concepts in very fun and interesting ways.

Next Sunday, other Towns awardees, geologist Alyssa Peleo-Alampay and geneticist Dr. Eva Cutiongco-Dela Paz.

E-mail the author at [cathybabao@gmail.com](mailto:cathybabao@gmail.com)

## BPI Express Credit Classic, the card for the budget-conscious

Budgeting is considered as one of the most arduous tasks in housekeeping. It gets more challenging when you have to juggle it with your other responsibilities at home, at work, and in the family. With the many roles and responsibilities you assume you can't help but wonder, "How can I do all these things without any help?"

The Bank of the Philippine Islands pays tribute to the versatile working mother with the enhanced features of the BPI Express Credit Classic card, the card for the budget-conscious.

### Save as much interest from your credit card as you can!

BPI Express Credit Classic's interest rate was cut from 2.99% to an all-time low of 2.75% a month. Knowing that you have more important things to pay for than interest fees, its interest rate has gone down even as prices have gone up. This helps you cope with inflation.

Aside from the low interest rate, BPI Express Credit Classic also has a friendly finance charge computation that charges you 0% interest on new purchases. That lets you save as much as a month's worth

of interest fees, allowing you to spend more on the things that matter to you most.

### Why pay for Insurance when you can get it for FREE?

We know that you and your family deserve to get value that goes beyond rewards. That is why BPI Express Credit Classic now comes with an Ayala Life insurance - FREE! Now you can have more peace of mind knowing that you have secured your family's future without any cost.

BPI Express Credit Classic gives you automatic insurance coverage equal to 12x your BPI Express Credit Classic's average new billings for the past three months up to a maximum of Php2 mil on Best of all this lasting reward is on top of your Frequent User Privileges. Absolutely no points deducted! You can continue earning points which can be used to redeem household appliances and gift items as you protect your loved ones' future.

Get a BPI Express Credit Classic now, and enjoy rewards that truly express better value. For real.



**JOIN  
THE JOURNEY  
TO THE**

**Magic  
Forest**

A Jollibee Halloween adventure!

November 4, 2007  
SM Mall of Asia  
10:00am to 8:00pm

A day with Jollibee and friends  
Celebrity guest: Sarah Geronimo

Special Halloween theatrical performances

Exciting games & prizes for JKC members & the whole family

JKC Members get one JKC member ticket and one Companion ticket for every Php 150.00 single receipt food purchase

Exclusive to Jollibee Kids Club members only.



BE A JOLLIBEE KIDS CLUB MEMBER AND JOIN THE GAMES TO WIN EXCITING PRIZES AT THE HALLOWEEN EVENT!

Prizes period is from September 28 to November 4, 2007.

**Join JKC**  
Join Jollibee Kids Club and for a minimum purchase amount of 50 pesos in a single receipt from any Manila Mall or Jollibee Branch, you will instantly get a Member's Card. Just present the Member's Card to the cashier when you buy Jollibee products. Points will be awarded upon purchase of Php 200.00 or more.

The more points you earn, the more chances you have to win great prizes at the Jollibee Kids Club booth.

Member's Cardholders are encouraged to join the game during the event period.

For more details, call 1-800-222-1234 or visit [www.jollibee.com.ph](http://www.jollibee.com.ph).

Open to Jollibee Kids Club members only.

**Safe & Sound**

Join Jollibee Kids Club for a minimum purchase amount of 50 pesos in a single receipt from any Manila Mall or Jollibee Branch, you will instantly get a Member's Card. Just present the Member's Card to the cashier when you buy Jollibee products. Points will be awarded upon purchase of Php 200.00 or more.

The more points you earn, the more chances you have to win great prizes at the Jollibee Kids Club booth.

Member's Cardholders are encouraged to join the game during the event period.

For more details, call 1-800-222-1234 or visit [www.jollibee.com.ph](http://www.jollibee.com.ph).

Open to Jollibee Kids Club members only.

**Safe & Sound**

Join Jollibee Kids Club and for a minimum purchase amount of 50 pesos in a single receipt from any Manila Mall or Jollibee Branch, you will instantly get a Member's Card. Just present the Member's Card to the cashier when you buy Jollibee products. Points will be awarded upon purchase of Php 200.00 or more.

The more points you earn, the more chances you have to win great prizes at the Jollibee Kids Club booth.

Member's Cardholders are encouraged to join the game during the event period.

For more details, call 1-800-222-1234 or visit [www.jollibee.com.ph](http://www.jollibee.com.ph).

Open to Jollibee Kids Club members only.

**Safe & Sound**

Join Jollibee Kids Club and for a minimum purchase amount of 50 pesos in a single receipt from any Manila Mall or Jollibee Branch, you will instantly get a Member's Card. Just present the Member's Card to the cashier when you buy Jollibee products. Points will be awarded upon purchase of Php 200.00 or more.

The more points you earn, the more chances you have to win great prizes at the Jollibee Kids Club booth.

Member's Cardholders are encouraged to join the game during the event period.

For more details, call 1-800-222-1234 or visit [www.jollibee.com.ph](http://www.jollibee.com.ph).

Open to Jollibee Kids Club members only.

**Safe & Sound**

Join Jollibee Kids Club and for a minimum purchase amount of 50 pesos in a single receipt from any Manila Mall or Jollibee Branch, you will instantly get a Member's Card. Just present the Member's Card to the cashier when you buy Jollibee products. Points will be awarded upon purchase of Php 200.00 or more.

The more points you earn, the more chances you have to win great prizes at the Jollibee Kids Club booth.

Member's Cardholders are encouraged to join the game during the event period.

For more details, call 1-800-222-1234 or visit [www.jollibee.com.ph](http://www.jollibee.com.ph).

Open to Jollibee Kids Club members only.

**Safe & Sound**

Join Jollibee Kids Club and for a minimum purchase amount of 50 pesos in a single receipt from any Manila Mall or Jollibee Branch, you will instantly get a Member's Card. Just present the Member's Card to the cashier when you buy Jollibee products. Points will be awarded upon purchase of Php 200.00 or more.

The more points you earn, the more chances you have to win great prizes at the Jollibee Kids Club booth.

Member's Cardholders are encouraged to join the game during the event period.

For more details, call 1-800-222-1234 or visit [www.jollibee.com.ph](http://www.jollibee.com.ph).

Open to Jollibee Kids Club members only.

**Safe & Sound**

Join Jollibee Kids Club and for a minimum purchase amount of 50 pesos in a single receipt from any Manila Mall or Jollibee Branch, you will instantly get a Member's Card. Just present the Member's Card to the cashier when you buy Jollibee products. Points will be awarded upon purchase of Php 200.00 or more.

The more points you earn, the more chances you have to win great prizes at the Jollibee Kids Club booth.

Member's Cardholders are encouraged to join the game during the event period.

For more details, call 1-800-222-1234 or visit [www.jollibee.com.ph](http://www.jollibee.com.ph).

Open to Jollibee Kids Club members only.

**Safe & Sound**

Join Jollibee Kids Club and for a minimum purchase amount of 50 pesos in a single receipt from any Manila Mall or Jollibee Branch, you will instantly get a Member's Card. Just present the Member's Card to the cashier when you buy Jollibee products. Points will be awarded upon purchase of Php 200.00 or more.

The more points you earn, the more chances you have to win great prizes at the Jollibee Kids Club booth.

Member's Cardholders are encouraged to join the game during the event period.

For more details, call 1-800-222-1234 or visit [www.jollibee.com.ph](http://www.jollibee.com.ph).

Open to Jollibee Kids Club members only.

**Safe & Sound**

Join Jollibee Kids Club and for a minimum purchase amount of 50 pesos in a single receipt from any Manila Mall or Jollibee Branch, you will instantly get a Member's Card. Just present the Member's Card to the cashier when you buy Jollibee products. Points will be awarded upon purchase of Php 200.00 or more.

The more points you earn, the more chances you have to win great prizes at the Jollibee Kids Club booth.

Member's Cardholders are encouraged to join the game during the event period.

For more details, call 1-800-222-1234 or visit [www.jollibee.com.ph](http://www.jollibee.com.ph).

Open to Jollibee Kids Club members only.

**Safe & Sound**

Join Jollibee Kids Club and for a minimum purchase amount of 50 pesos in a single receipt from any Manila Mall or Jollibee Branch, you will instantly get a Member's Card. Just present the Member's Card to the cashier when you buy Jollibee products. Points will be awarded upon purchase of Php 200.00 or more.

The more points you earn, the more chances you have to win great prizes at the Jollibee Kids Club booth.

Member's Cardholders are encouraged to join the game during the event period.

For more details, call 1-800-222-1234 or visit [www.jollibee.com.ph](http://www.jollibee.com.ph).

Open to Jollibee Kids Club members only.

**Safe & Sound**

Join Jollibee Kids Club and for a minimum purchase amount of 50 pesos in a single receipt from any Manila Mall or Jollibee Branch, you will instantly get a Member's Card. Just present the Member's Card to the cashier when you buy Jollibee products. Points will be awarded upon purchase of Php 200.00 or more.

The more points you earn, the more chances you have to win great prizes at the Jollibee Kids Club booth.

Member's Cardholders are encouraged to join the game during the event period.

For more details, call 1-800-222-1234 or visit [www.jollibee.com.ph](http://www.jollibee.com.ph).

Open to Jollibee Kids Club members only.

**Safe & Sound**

Join Jollibee Kids Club and for a minimum purchase amount of 50 pesos in a single receipt from any Manila Mall or Jollibee Branch, you will instantly get a Member's Card. Just present the Member's Card to the cashier when you buy Jollibee products. Points will be awarded upon purchase of Php 200.00 or more.

The more points you earn, the more chances you have to win great prizes at the Jollibee Kids Club booth.

Member's Cardholders are encouraged to join the game during the event period.

For more details, call 1-800-222-1234 or visit [www.jollibee.com.ph](http://www.jollibee.com.ph).

Open to Jollibee Kids Club members only.

**Safe & Sound**

Join Jollibee Kids Club and for a minimum purchase amount of 50 pesos in a single receipt from any Manila Mall or Jollibee Branch, you will instantly get a Member's Card. Just present the Member's Card to the cashier when you buy Jollibee products. Points will be awarded upon purchase of Php 200.00 or more.

The more points you earn, the more chances you have to win great prizes at the Jollibee Kids Club booth.

Member's Cardholders are encouraged to join the game during the event period.

For more details, call 1-800-222-1234 or visit [www.jollibee.com.ph](http://www.jollibee.com.ph).

Open to Jollibee Kids Club members only.

**Safe & Sound**

Join Jollibee Kids Club and for a minimum purchase amount of 50 pesos in a single receipt from any Manila Mall or Jollibee Branch, you will instantly get a Member's Card. Just present the Member's Card to the cashier when you buy Jollibee products. Points will be awarded upon purchase of Php 200.00 or more.

The more points you earn, the more chances you have to win great prizes at the Jollibee Kids Club booth.

Member's Cardholders are encouraged to join the game during the event period.

For more details, call 1-800-222-1234 or visit [www.jollibee.com.ph](http://www.jollibee.com.ph).

Open to Jollibee Kids Club members only.

**Safe & Sound**

Join Jollibee Kids Club and for a minimum purchase amount of 50 pesos in a single receipt from any Manila Mall or Jollibee Branch, you will instantly get a Member's Card. Just present the Member's Card to the cashier when you buy Jollibee products. Points will be awarded upon purchase of Php 200.00 or more.

The more points you earn, the more chances you have to win great prizes at the Jollibee Kids Club booth.

Member's Cardholders are encouraged to join the game during the event period.

For more details, call 1-800-222-1234 or visit [www.jollibee.com.ph](http://www.jollibee.com.ph).

Open to Jollibee Kids Club members only.

**Safe & Sound**

Join Jollibee Kids Club and for a minimum purchase amount of 50 pesos in a single receipt from any Manila Mall or Jollibee Branch, you will instantly get a Member's Card. Just present the Member's Card to the cashier when you buy Jollibee products. Points will be awarded upon purchase of Php 200.00 or more.

The more points you earn, the more chances you have to win great prizes at the Jollibee Kids Club booth.

Member's Cardholders are encouraged to join the game during the event period.

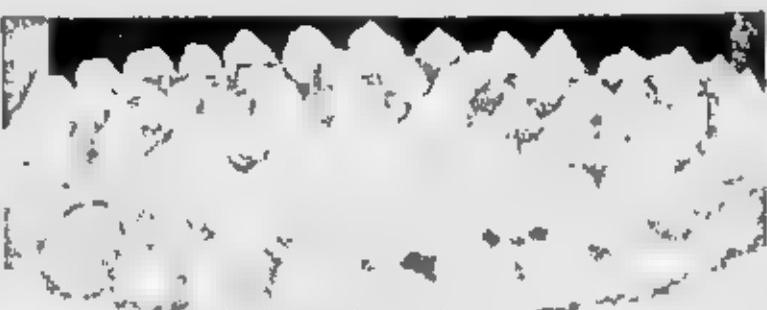
For more details, call 1-800-222-1234 or visit <



PICKY Moms' Seafood and Deli is a haven for hard-to-find Filipino delicacies from all over the country.



ANDOY'S Best bottled gourmet balut in several variants



SWEET dreams are made of these.



CARE for Picky Moms' civet coffee?

# Manila's Chatuchak

Text by Alex Y. Vergara  
Photos by Jim Guiao Punzalan

TIENDESITAS IS ALL SET FOR the pre-holiday shopping rush with 10 relatively new attractions that offer shopping-mad Filipinos some of the latest and perhaps most affordable fashion, novelty, home and food items.

Located at the corner of Julia Vargas Avenue and C5 in Pasig, the 18.5-hectare Tiendesitas is dubbed by its developers as Metro Manila's answer to Bangkok's Chatuchak market.

But unlike Chatuchak, which is open only during weekends, Tiendesitas is open every day of the week.

Although most tenants welcome haggling, Tiendesitas is definitely a cleaner and more orderly place than even the most celebrated Bangkok market. It also offers customers safe and adequate parking spaces.

As of last count, its 12 Maranao-inspired pavilions—which resemble giant nipa huts sans walls—house close to 450 traders, most of them entrepreneurs from various parts of the country. A sample:

## Napa Handicrafts

Owned and managed by Bi-colano Jay Napa, the store at Tiendesitas' Novelty Village features area rugs, trays, organizers, picture frames, mirrors, statement chairs, and various accent pieces made of woven abaca, wicker and sea grass.

Designed by Napa himself, the items are ideal and attractive conversation pieces in any home whether here or abroad. As such, Napa Handicrafts has a wide following among foreigners and Filipinos now based overseas.

## Indigeno

Like most entrepreneurs, owner Bobby Bautista started producing all sorts of desk and office organizers made of woven pandan and abaca for the local market. It didn't take long

for him and his collaborators to start exporting these items.

By the time Indigeno managed to break into the international scene, its local sales had started to pick up as well, prompting Bautista to open a store at Tiendesitas' Novelty Village. The range of merchandise also includes decorative boxes in various sizes and photo albums fashioned from strips of abaca.

## Marine Concept

Conceptualized by RTW designer Heidi del Rosario, Marine Concept features trendy ladies' separates made of such breathable fabrics as cotton and silk blend in basic as well as off-beat colors.

Marine Concept, which is aimed at the younger market, is complemented by more mature and sophisticated offerings grouped under Blusa. One can be stylish without sacrificing comfort, says Del Rosario.

To complete the look, the store, located in Tiendesitas' Fashion Village, also offers belts made of genuine as well as faux leather.

## Kisses & Co.

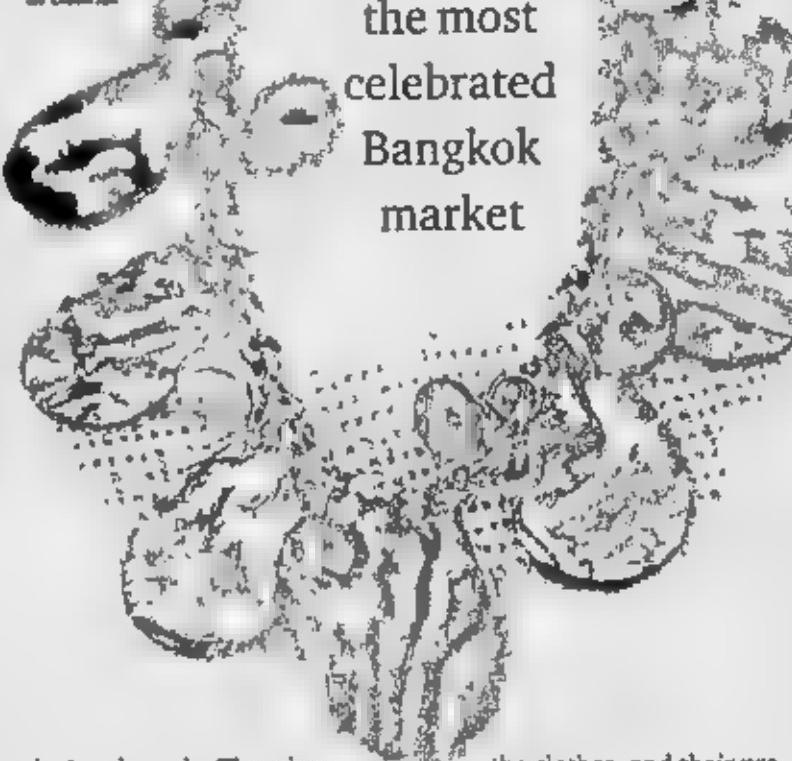
Kisses & Co., with branches all over Metro Manila, has been reaping a fair amount of fashion cred courtesy of high-profile endorser Ruffa Gutierrez. But like a good number of tenants in Tiendesitas, the brand started out with a single store at the Greenhills Shopping Center (Tiendesitas' sister company better known by the initials GSC).

These days, Kisses & Co. carries a full line of fashion apparel, including skirts and dresses. While owner Anthony Gana takes care of the bottom line, his wife Jocelyn heads the brand's design team. If the store's clothes are good enough for Ruffa, then they're probably good enough for most women.

By the way, the brand's lone "outlet store" is a mere three meters or so away from its Tiendesitas branch. The place offers Kisses & Co. items from last season at greatly reduced prices.

**NOT TWO**  
components  
are alike in this  
handcrafted  
necklace made  
by Impression's  
Cebu-based  
artisans.

**Tiendesitas**  
is a cleaner  
and more  
orderly place  
than even  
the most  
celebrated  
Bangkok  
market



the clothes, and their precocious daughters.

## Impression

Proudly designed and crafted in Cebu, Impression features a variety of semiprecious as well as fancy jewelry pieces made of various materials, from freshwater pearls to crystals, bones to shells, horns to woods. Necklaces are either gold- or brass-plated, as are dangling and stud earrings.

Since it set up shop at Tiendesitas almost a year ago, Impression has become a favorite haunt of balikbayan and tourist alike. Visitors usually buy items by the dozen to bring home as gifts to family and friends. The store also caters to a growing number of local patrons, who either go for dainty pieces or opt for chunky ones in the most attention-grabbing styles.

## Shoebox

One of several "imports" from Marikina, Shoebox offers a range of ladies' casual shoes in the hippest color combinations and styles, and made either of faux leather or canvas. There are wedges and platforms aplenty, adorned with braided abaca as well as ballet flats and moccasins.

## Picky Moms' Seafood and Deli

If you're craving for hard-to-find native delicacies, then Picky Moms' Seafood and Deli is the place to go to. Owned and managed by Aileen Elbo, the

**Jersey**  
After spending a couple of years in the retail biz, first at GSC, Jeng Lipana has become an expert at appealing to Jersey's young yet discriminating customers composed of girls ages 1-12.

As head of the brand's design team, Lipana, together with husband Ed, fashions miniature versions of ladies' clothes made of colorful and comfortable materials such as cotton jersey and pique. Thus, Jersey's line of girls' dresses and separates appeals to both fashion-conscious moms, who select and pay for

place offers a diverse mix of frozen and processed food products such as Bonuan bangus (milkfish), Pinakurat vinegar and the exotic Philippine civet coffee. Other delicious but "deadly" food items in Picky Moms' list of offerings are baguettes chicharon from the Ilocos region and bottled taba ng talangka from Pampanga.

## Andy's Best

Andy Concio, president of Concio's Food Products and a native of Pateros, was thinking of ways to save his town's trademark but beleaguered balut after Pateros' duck-raising industry was decimated by urban blight a few decades ago.

Since then, the people of Pateros have had to buy duck eggs to turn into balut from other provinces, particularly Pampanga. Even this age-old tradition, however, isn't spared from competition posed by copycat towns and cities selling cheaper but more inferior balut.

At the same time, it's quite difficult for dealers like him to stock up on fresh duck eggs. The eggs can't be more than four days old if you want to turn them into balut. Once cooked, the delicacy has shelf life of only two to three days.

Concio decided to go proactive by thinking of ways to preserve the balut and eventually export them. He finally succeeded in bottling them sometime last year. Under the label Andoy's Best, Philippine bottled balut comes in brine as well as such sauces as caldereta, adobo and afritada.

He's now working on having them exported to the United

States and other countries with huge Filipino populations. In the meantime, the bottled products, as well as fresh balut and salted duck eggs, are now available at the Andoy's Best stall in Tiendesitas.

## Dulcelin

Dulcelin's mango torte, cashew nougat and strawberry shortcake all originated straight out of the Morelos family's Quezon City home. Due to word of mouth, demand for the made-to-order delights steadily grew.

Thanks to huge, industrial-strength freezers, the refrigerated desserts, which are all based on the family matriarch's recipes, are now available at Tiendesitas. Ricky and Mico Morelos take care of marketing and distribution, while their mother, Dulcelin, has chosen to stay home and oversee production.



TRENDY casual shoes for less at Shoebox



MARINE Concept specializes in cool cotton separates for young ladies.



JERSEY'S clothing line consists of scaled-down women's clothes fit for girls.



JERSEY'S clothing line consists of scaled-down women's clothes fit for girls.



FINALISTS Daryl Lagos, Qwyncy Siclat and Ava Jugueta



JERSEY'S clothing line consists of scaled-down women's clothes fit for girls.



JERSEY'S clothing line consists of scaled-down women's clothes fit for girls.



JERSEY'S clothing line consists of scaled-down women's clothes fit for girls.



JERSEY'S clothing line consists of scaled-down women's clothes fit for girls.



JERSEY'S clothing line consists of scaled-down women's clothes fit for girls.



JERSEY'S clothing line consists of scaled-down women's clothes fit for girls.



JERSEY'S clothing line consists of scaled-down women's clothes fit for girls.



JERSEY'S clothing line consists of scaled-down women's clothes fit for girls.



JERSEY'S clothing line consists of scaled-down women's clothes fit for girls.



JERSEY'S clothing line consists of scaled-down women's clothes fit for girls.



JERSEY'S clothing line consists of scaled-down women's clothes fit for girls.



JERSEY'S clothing line consists of scaled-down women's clothes fit for girls.



JERSEY'S clothing line consists of scaled-down women's clothes fit for girls.



JERSEY'S clothing line consists of scaled-down women's clothes fit for girls.



JERSEY'S clothing line consists of scaled-down women's clothes fit for girls.



JERSEY'S clothing line consists of scaled-down women's clothes fit for girls.



JERSEY'S clothing line consists of scaled-down women's clothes fit for girls.



JERSEY'S clothing line consists of scaled-down women's clothes fit for girls.



JERSEY'S clothing line consists of scaled-down women's clothes fit for girls.



JERSEY'S clothing line consists of scaled-down women's clothes fit for girls.



JERSEY'S clothing line consists of scaled-down women's clothes fit for girls.



JERSEY'S clothing line consists of scaled-down women's clothes fit for girls.



JERSEY'S clothing line consists of scaled-down women's clothes fit for girls.



JERSEY'S clothing line consists of scaled-down women's clothes fit for girls.



JERSEY'S clothing line consists of scaled-down women's clothes fit for girls.



JERSEY'S clothing line consists of scaled-down women's clothes fit for girls.



JERSEY'S clothing line consists of scaled-down women's clothes fit for girls.



JERSEY'S clothing line consists of scaled-down women's clothes fit for girls.



JERSEY'S clothing line consists of scaled-down women's clothes fit for girls.

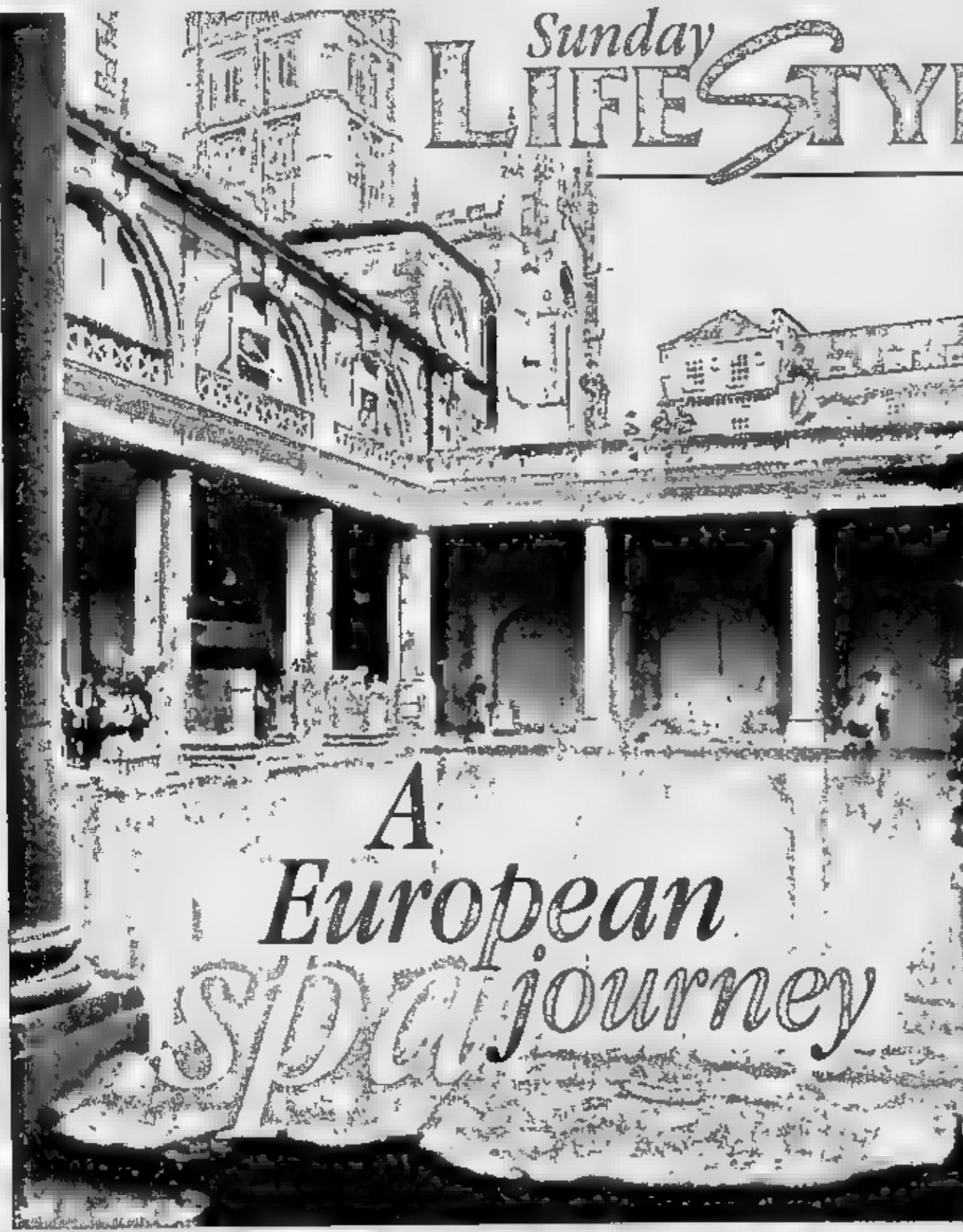


JERSEY'S clothing line consists of scaled-down women's clothes fit for girls.



JERSEY'S

# Sunday LIFE STYLE Travel

For feedback, e-mail us at: [lifestyle@inquirer.com.ph](mailto:lifestyle@inquirer.com.ph)Website: [www.inquirer.net/lifestyle](http://www.inquirer.net/lifestyle)Text us your feedback:  
Inquirer life name/age/city/message to  
2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

**ROMAN Bath**  
In Bath, England:  
Pool of steaming  
therapeutic thermal  
waters enjoyed by  
the Romans  
centuries ago.

By Catherine Brillantes-Turville

Contributor

**T**HE CONCEPT OF SPA continues to be largely misunderstood by consumers and spa owners themselves. Is a spa equivalent to a massage? An aromatic room? A nicely designed room with massage services?

The Asian spa concept is so much known and accepted in this part of the world that as spa consultants, we decided it was time to study the spa concept in the continent where it was originally born—Europe—and where spa is truly the “salus per aquam,” or health by or through water, that the acronym for the Latin words stands for.

#### Roman baths in England

First stop was Pennyhill Hotel and Spa, just outside London. Voted as England's 2007 Best Spa, Pennyhill is the only destination spa in the United Kingdom offering a complete thermal experience, including a tepidarium, laconium, Turkish Hammam, experience shower, ice cave, plunge pool, herbal saunas, aromatic steam rooms as well as ozone-treated indoor, outdoor and hydrotherapy pools with underwater music.

The spa alone was built at a staggering cost of \$38 million. As it was a sunny day when we visited, the spa's pools were busy with guests enjoying the outdoor hydrotherapy pools.

Second stop were the original Roman

baths in Bath, England. The Roman baths are a well-preserved Roman sacred site which includes the remains of the Temple of Aquae Sulis. The baths are fed by the sacred hot spring. There's a well-presented museum of artifacts found at the site.

Hot water at the Sacred Springs rises to a temperature of 60°C at the rate of 1,170,000 liters (240,000 gallons) every day and has been doing so for thousands of years. The bath complex in Bath was founded in 75 AD, fell into disrepair and was rediscovered and excavated in the late 18th century. As a spa insider, stepping into the site of the original Roman Baths truly felt like a pilgrimage to the soul of the spa world.

The Thermae Spa, our next stop, was an interesting contrast of “old and new” where the historic spa buildings, the Hot and Cross Baths, blended with the contemporary design of the New Royal Bath.

Having read much about this spa with its much publicized construction delays and budget overruns, we could see that the wait was well worth it, as evidenced by the long queues of people waiting to use the facilities.

The Thermae Spa experience starts with the Minerva Baths—a huge indoor pool with grand columns and warm mineral waters, whirlpools and massage jets. Huge aromatherapy steam rooms using dramatic contrasts of color and steam allowed us to sweat out toxins while inhaling the therapeutic aroma of essential oils.

A central waterfall shower provided a variety of experiences: light misting or a trop-

ical shower, and for the brave, an icy cold shower. A visit to the roof-deck pool provided a beautiful view of the rooftops of Bath, while we enjoyed revitalizing neck and shoulder massages provided by the powerful water jets built into the sides of the pool.

Seeing that the majority of the clientele were senior citizens, we concluded that the Thermae Baths are obviously hugely popular with the senior crowd for its therapeutic value and its reasonable price.

#### Spas in Scotland

The Carrick Spa in Scotland, located in a sprawling golf course where the European Golf Open holds its tournaments, offered what we felt was a modern interpretation of the old Roman Baths. Its compact yet compact “spa experience” featured a hamam, aromatherapy steam room, tepidarium, caldarium, sauna, infrared sauna room, experience showers, an ice fountain, a beauty salon, a rooftop pool and a vitality pool overlooking the beautiful golf grounds.

We particularly enjoyed the vitality pool with its strong massage jets providing head, neck, shoulder, lower back hydrotherapy massages. We left Carrick Spa, feeling revitalized physically, but a bit weak on the pocket as the spa experience was certainly not cheap!

#### Baden Baden

We then headed south to the original home of spas in Baden Baden, Germany, where we visited four spas: the Dorint Spa, Spa at Brenners Hotel, Caracala Spa and Friedrichbad Spa.

It has long been a practice of the rich nobility of Europe to head for Baden Baden, a beautiful resort town in the Black Forest area in Southern Germany visited by the rich and famous who to this day bathe in its therapeutic mineral waters, reputed to be replete in health benefits. Thermal water in Baden Baden flows from 12 springs and reaches temperatures of up to 68°C.

The Dorint and the Brenners Spa are designed more like the luxurious hotel spas that we know in Asia, featuring indoor pools and massage and spa treatments using European and Asian spa and skin care brands. Massage treatments average \$126 for a one-hour massage.

Baden Baden is the home of Biologika and Futurese, exceptional spa brands which use the famed mineral waters of the region in their formulations and cosmetic technology.

#### Caracala

The Caracala Spa, named after the Roman Emperor, is a 3000 sqm complex designed like an ancient temple, featuring outdoor and indoor marble heated pools, a counter-current pool, whirlpools, a rock grotto with hot and cold water, a regenerating aroma steam bath and a saltwater inhalation room. Twelve natural springs rise from depths of around 6,500 feet.

Again we noted the numerous elderly European customers “taking to the waters” for its health benefits. I signed up for a massage to compare their massage techniques with Asia and was surprised to see how basic the facilities were in their massage room: a bare massage bed, a sheet to cover the bed and open shelves for the sheets. The male therapist was from East Germany and his massage was very skillful. We left feeling exceedingly healthy after two hours in the healing waters.



THE AUTHOR in front of a fountain of mineral water in the German resort of Baden Baden

Friedrichsbad Spa was a unique experience, featuring a bathing experience which is over 130 years old. This temple of well-being opened in 1877 and at the time was considered the most modern bathing house in all of Europe.

One has to be a bit more daring for a visit to this spa, as nudity is a requirement for the two-hour visit.

The Friedrichsbad Spa Experience has 17 different stages to follow in sequence: showers, warm and hot air baths at different temperatures, a soap and brush massage, thermal kinotherapeutic baths and a cold water bath.

#### Spa under the frescoes

It was humbling to realize that I was bathing underneath the same frescoes and artwork in the ceilings which had been there for over a century. The domed ceiling of the heated pool is breathtaking.

A unique feature of the Friedrichsbad spa experience is the body brushing and soaping graciously but efficiently executed by the spa attendants. This experience requires you to lie on a heated marble counter, where you are thoroughly soaped and brushed (front and back) by the spa attendant—a bit like being a baby again.

After the soaping, it was a dreamy journey from one room to another where heated pools and lounges in huge heated rooms ensured that the pores of your body opened up, your circulation improved, your metabolism enhanced and you emerged a healthier and detoxified human being.

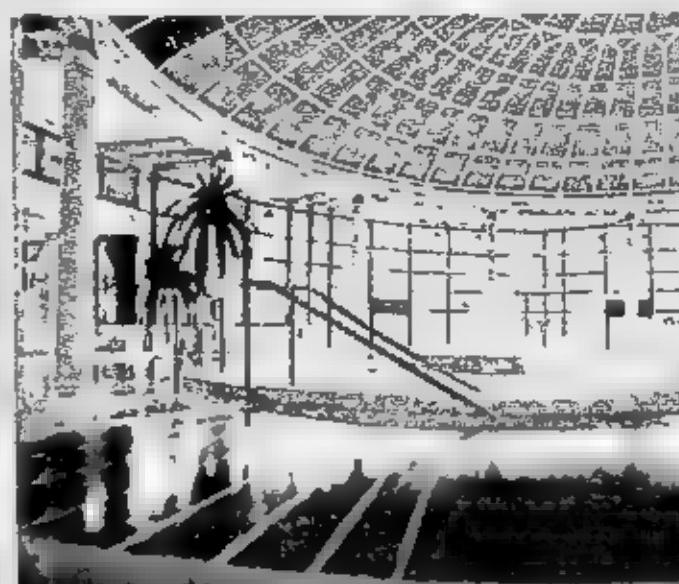
What did we discover after our European spa journey? How does Asia compare to Europe when it comes to spas?

The Asian spa experience is personal, gracious and full of warmth and hospitality. Our spa experience in Europe was strong in technical excellence, efficiency and therapeutic use of water. While the spas in Europe were expensive and breathtaking, the experience could be enhanced by a more personal touch by the staff and by more attention to detail. The Asian spa experience abounds in such gracious staff, amazing spa accessories which place much attention to detail.

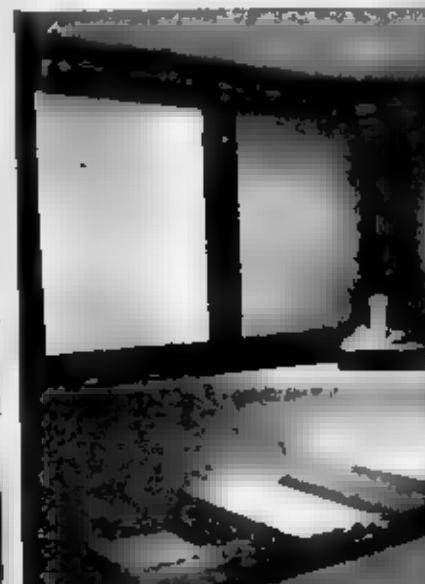
Much can be gained by combining the two: the European technical excellence and Asian hospitality. This combination, plus the ingrained Filipino hospitality and healing hands can certainly make the Philippines a key player in the spa industry.



THERMAE Spa minerva bath



INSIDE the 3000 sqm Caracala Spa



FUTURESE room at the Brenners



The spa experience in the Old World is a technical hallmark



FAÇADE of the Friedrichsbad Spa in Germany

#### Macau roadshow

SAVOR THE SIGHTS, SCENES, TASTES and myriad attractions of Macau in Metro Manila via a roadshow titled “Experience Macau” Nov. 9-11, Greenbelt 3 Lobby Area; Nov. 16-18, Alabang Town Center Activity Area; and Nov. 30-Dec. 2, The Block, Level 2, North Edsa. Bring the whole family, and find a host of options and value-for-money tour packages for your next vacation (Call 8122595 and 8130947, or visit [www.macau-tourism.gov.mo](http://www.macau-tourism.gov.mo)).

#### TRAVEL BRIEFS

##### Halloween in Boracay

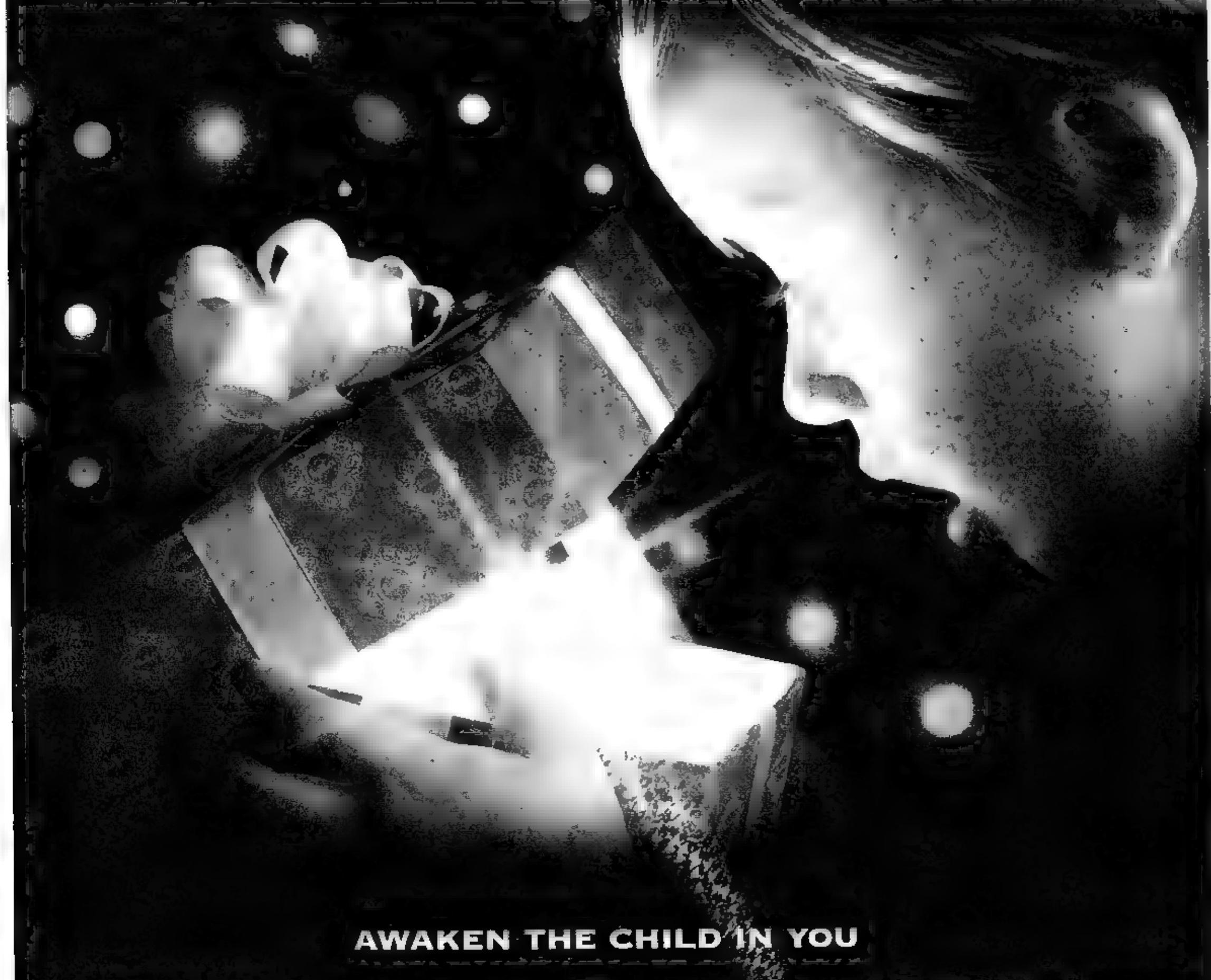
IF YOU ARE IN BORACAY, DROP BY Discovery Shores and take part in its special Halloween activities. Kids will get to enjoy horror in paradise at the Halloween party, Oct. 29, 6 p.m., at the hotel's Beach Front. Kids can go trick or treating and visit the Horror Booths. Discovery Shores Boracay's "Spooktacular Halloween" fun party can be enjoyed at P250 net per person. Boracay visitors can try the Special Halloween Buffet 7-10 p.m. until Oct. 31 at the Sands Restaurant for only P750++ per person (7208868/6838248/6838392 or 63-36-2684500).

##### Meeting place in Tagaytay

TAGAYTAY RESIDENCE INN AT KM. 65 Barrio Neogan, Tagaytay City offers overnight accommodation. It is suitable for planning session with its audio visual facilities. Residence Inn serves native and other Oriental dishes at affordable prices. Overlooking Taal Lake, it has a mini zoo, as well as serpentarium, aviary, honey bee farm, bonsai garden, game room, activity area, playground, souvenir shops and food kiosk. On Sundays and holidays, it offers special entertainment like magic show, pantomime, etc. (8999824 or 8957142).

##### TAGAYTAY Residence Inn





**AWAKEN THE CHILD IN YOU**

CHRISTMAS IS A TIME FOR JOY.

CHRISTMAS IS RUSTAN'S



**ENJOY EXCLUSIVE HOLIDAY TREATS WHEN YOU SHOP AT RUSTAN'S  
WITH YOUR CITIBANK CREDIT CARD.**

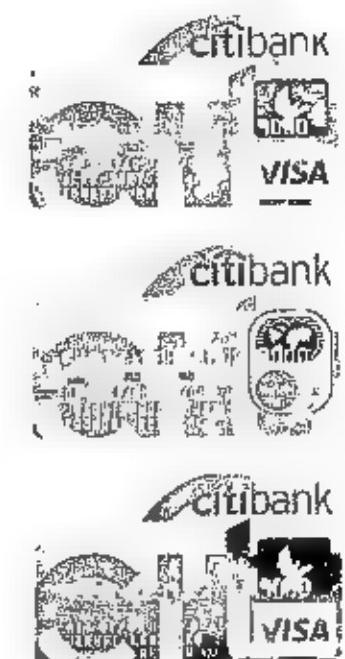
- COMPLIMENTARY GIFTS WITH A MINIMUM ACCUMULATED PURCHASE OF P5,000.
- CITIBANK 0% PAYLITE ON PURCHASES OF AT LEAST P3,000.
- PRIORITY GIFT WRAPPING SERVICE, NO MINIMUM PURCHASE REQUIRED.
- UP TO 30% DISCOUNT ON SELECTED ITEMS.

PROMO PERIOD IS FROM OCTOBER 20, 2007 TO JANUARY 31, 2008.  
PER DTI-NCR PERMIT NO. 5048, SERIES OF 2007

**STILL DON'T HAVE A CITIBANK CREDIT CARD? APPLY NOW AND GET  
GIFT CERTIFICATES (GCs)\* WHEN YOUR APPLICATION IS APPROVED.**

PROMO PERIOD IS FROM OCTOBER 15, 2007 TO JANUARY 31, 2008.  
PER DTI-NCR PERMIT NO. 5046, SERIES OF 2007

① 995 9999  
✓ WWW.CITIBANK.COM.PH



**citibank** let's get it done

\*For a minimum accumulated purchase of P3,000 at Rustan's.  
Citibank is a registered service mark of Citigroup Inc. Let's Get It Done is a service mark of Citigroup Inc.

# Sunday LIFE STYLE

## The triumph of one

Photos by Pia Sison

## IN THE BEGINNING, WE WERE EIGHT

Eight accomplished individuals, each respected in his/her own field of expertise, each an amateur singer. And each willing to brave singing before millions of TV watchers on GMA's new reality show, "Celebrity Duets."

I was invited on the show by Beverly Hills 6750 Beauty Center owner Jessica Bunevacz, and in turn, I convinced Embassy Club owner Tim Yap to join. None of us had ever joined a TV contest, and with my constantly croaky voice, it was intimidating to meet the good singers among us, like fashion designer Frederick Peralta and talent manager Wyngard Tracy.

Nevertheless, GMA SVP for Entertainment Wilma Galvante convinced all of us that the new show would be all for fun. Fremantle Media, the same brains behind such hits as "American Idol," conceived of "Celebrity Duets" as a team effort between amateur singers and professionals, thus taking some of the pressure off.

Going for my voice assessment on the first day, I could not even choose an appropriate song without the help of Georgy Sibal, my high school classmate and now a GMA music supervisor. My rendition of the Carpenters' "Close to You" sounded like a rap version, so one of the technicians gave me some valuable advice: Stick to the Bonnie Taylor or Cyndi Lauper genre.

Since I couldn't go shopping and buy a voice, instead I went for a Wow! Magic Sing and hired two voice coaches, Sam Evangelista and Sweet Tiengson of The Company. GMA also provided another voice coach, Sushi Reyes. So with my three "S" coaches, Sweet Sushi Sam, I was ready for battle!

## Lifestyle change

Joining the contest also required a

lifestyle change. The voice must be preserved, so I took out chocolates, citrus fruits and ice cream from my diet. I cut down on social events so I could sleep early, and didn't use aircon so my throat wouldn't get cold. I also discovered a Chinese herbal candy, Pei Pa Koa, which is supposed to heal the throat.

At the end of the contest, judge Mitch Valdes told me that in reality, anything in moderation is fine, including chocolates, fruits and occasional ice cream. Sleeping early was good, but the aircon deletion was unnecessary as it was more important to avoid constant temperature changes for the throat.

As for the Pei Pa Koa, my husband Dennis showed me a recent Bureau of Food and Drugs advisory that the candy contains formaldehyde and should no longer be eaten. With all these mishaps, it's amazing that I even got to start the show!

Bb. Pilipinas-Universe Anna Theresa Llarcos was lucky in some respects. As the first to be eliminated, she was able to return to her lifestyle soonest and was spared the additional angst and stress that the rest of us went through. Luckily, the judges were never too harsh, with maestro Louie Ocampo and Apo singer Buboy Garovillo always finding good things to say.

As the contest went on, I realized that entertainment value was probably more important than singing prowess, so I focused on costumes courtesy of fashion designers Rajo Laurel, Edwin Tan and Pepsi Herrera, outlandish wigs, outre false eyelashes from Shu Uemura, and props, thanks to production master Marlon Garcia.

My Assumption classmates Popsie Gamboa and Lorvi Mapa volunteered to be my campaign managers. They made sure our studio guests were supplied with "Tessa" T-shirts, wigs, balloons and signage. Their weekly hakot ranged from Assumption classmates to the Adamson University bas-



HAPPY kids of the White Cross after our "Celebrity Duets" taping

ketball team to orphans from White Cross to teachers from Taguig, the latter specially bused in, thanks to Kaye Tinga.

## Crowd-pleasing

Choosing a song and matching it with the perfect duet partner was critical. My partners included Kyla, who also sang the "Pambansang Awit" at the Pacquiao fight, Jolina Magdangal, Billy Crawford, Kitchie Nadal, Mike Hanopol, Rufa Mae Quinto, Aia de Leon of Imago and Joey G

of Side A.

But I think my most crowd-pleasing performances were "Proud Mary" with Arnel Ignacio and "Kiss" with Michael V. These guys were impressive in that they arrived with only minutes left for us to practice and yet, our performances were topnotch, even

now as I re-watch the videos on YouTube.

Since text voters determined who got eliminated and who didn't, it was necessary to have text angels. These text forwarders included Metro Gaisano GM Julie Montano, the staff of Urban Spa, Bikram yogi Tristan Choa, Milky Way owner Mahu Gamboa, Divisoria personal shopper Johnson Yao, the INQUIRER staff and many more, including my dedicated hubby.

THE TRIUMPH/D4

It was fantastic that although we all wanted to win in 'Celebrity Duets,' we also enjoyed each other's company

TESSA!

Tessa Prieto-Valdes

**BUY • SELL • PAWN**

**ROLEX**  
• other SWISS WATCHES  
**JEWELRY**  
**DIAMONDS**  
BEST PRICE IN TOWN!!

TEL: 02-83415721  
02-82291601  
09178-211614

NAMIA WATCHES JEWELRY  
100% AUTHENTIC ROLEX & SWISS WATCHES  
Also available in MONTRE & CHRONOGRAPH  
TIMEPIECE: 24HR 7 DAY A WEEK  
(Not accepted in Rolex Center Manila, LTD  
or any other watch company or service center)

## CELEBRATE!

- Weddings for as low as P38,360+ inclusive of amenities
- Debut Package for as low as P38,360+ inclusive of amenities
- Other Party Package for as low as P24,750+

Makati cor. Kalayaan Ave., Makati City  
Tel No. 899-1111  
E-mail: makati@citygardenhotels.com  
Website: www.citygardenhotels.com

**City Garden Hotel**  
Makati



### Throughout North Luzon, Victory Liner can go the distance with Sun!

"With more than 50% savings on our phone bills, Sun helps us cover any rise in fuel and toll charges."

Marivic Del Pilar, Treasury & Marketing Manager of Victory Liner

Victory Liner, one of the largest bus companies in the country, faces the challenge of transporting tens of thousands of passengers all over North Luzon everyday. That is why they trust and believe in a communication expert that is just as effective—Sun Cellular.

"Wala na ang culture na nagtilipid ng load because with Sun's Call & Text Unlimited, we can call each other anytime," says Marivic.

All field and line supervisors use Sun Cellular to monitor the Victory Liner bus fleet. Even their drivers and conductors now use Sun Cellular.

Every year, Sun plows in P11 billion to increase coverage and capacity, for more calls and texts anytime, anywhere.

In the event of accidents, traffic or floods, they contact the head office in Manila, wherever in North Luzon they may be," says Marivic. Decision-making and reaction time is cut, and communication among the eight major terminals and sub-terminals in North Luzon is more efficient.

After 62 years of being in business, Victory Liner is bound for more success. And with Sun Cellular ensuring fast communication, they will definitely continue to go places.



www.suncellular.com.ph | Hotline: 395-8000

**SUN**  
**CELLULAR**  
Better network, better value.



# One home. A thousand stories.

Hacienda Escudero welcomes you with a wealth of experiences and a vibrant spectrum of possibilities. Inspired by everything that is truly Filipino, Hacienda Escudero is a place you will definitely want to call home.

#### The Filipino experience

A thousand stories, old and new, are waiting to be told at Hacienda Escudero, a land rich in history and natural splendor. The tales unfold with the wealth of the past and the present, and the promise of a future filled with possibilities.

Integrating Filipino culture into every aspect of living, Hacienda Escudero is a 415-hectare mixed-use development weaving a rich plantation with fully-equipped resort amenities and stately residential estates. A charming, old-world town amidst refined, modern facilities.

Situated 1.5 hours from Alabang and spanning three municipalities in Laguna and Quezon, the property is graced with panoramic views of Mt. Banahaw, Mt. San Cristobal, and Mt. Dlaarayat, and the vibrancy of rivers Bulakan and Labasin.

With its devotion to rich cultural heritage, Hacienda Escudero is set on becoming the country's premier leisure destination, an icon of Philippine tourism, and a distinct embodiment of Filipino living.

#### An idyllic haven

Hacienda Escudero pampers its residents with the best of nature in every amenity—the lush greenery and soothing sound of flowing rivers at the SPA, NATURE PARKS and the tempting invitation to a relaxing morning stroll, or a bid to unwind with a late afternoon picnic with the land's natural grandeur unfolding at the scene.

A WATER PARK provides exciting attractions and refreshing adventure the whole family can look forward to; there's also the option to tee-off at the 18-hole championship GOLF COURSE set against a stunning backdrop of mountains and rivers.

With its superior amenities, a soothing rustic atmosphere, and a flair for hospitality, Hacienda Escudero is the latest, world-class window into the Filipino soul.

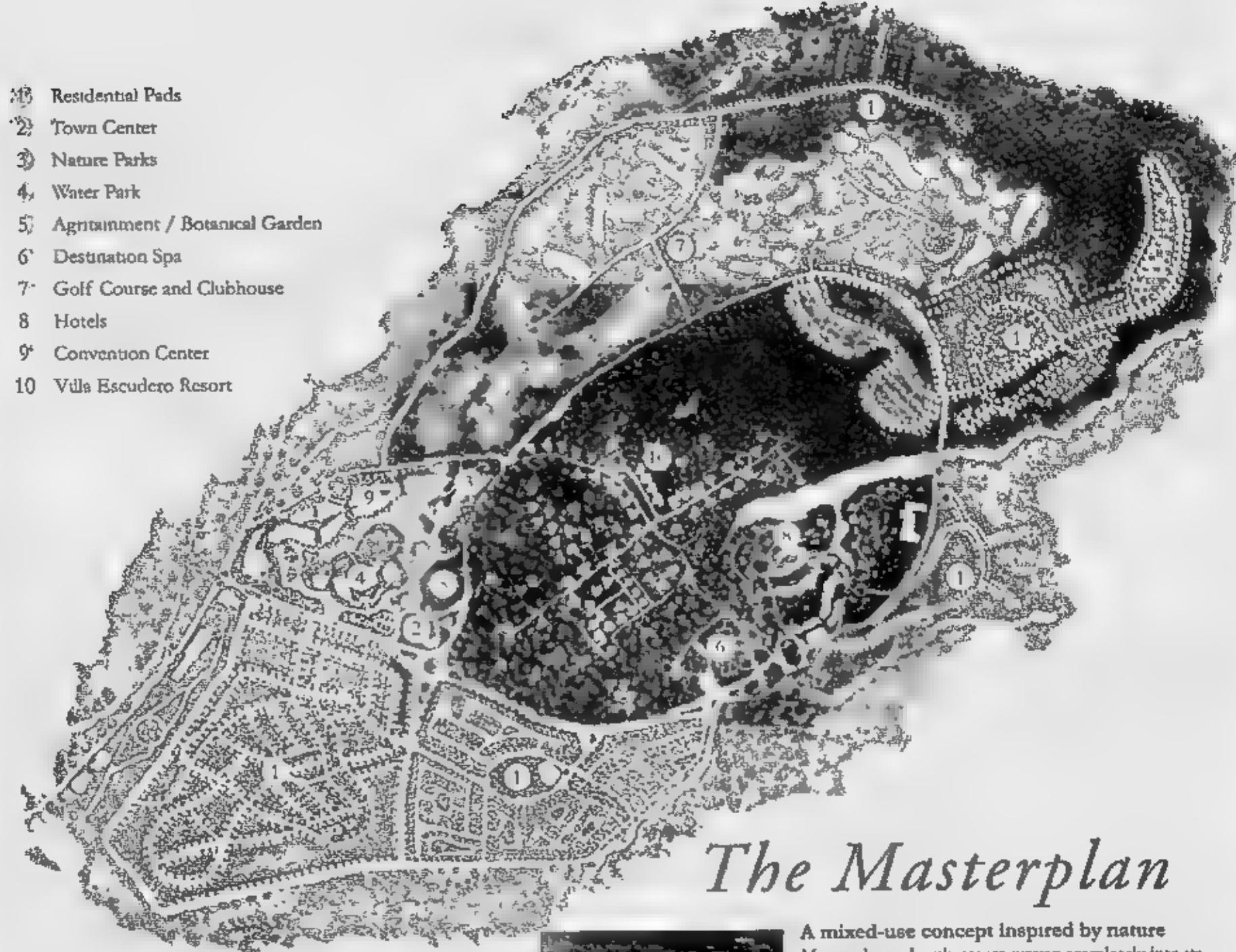


## VILLA ESCUDERO A celebration of culture

Villa Escudero is famous for its synthesis of leisure and the celebration of our national heritage. Drawing from the Southern Tagalog's vivid traditions, the Filipino spirit is celebrated through performances, tours, and handicrafts.

A coconut plantation founded in 1872, Villa Escudero provides a backdrop to showcase the country's rich cultural heritage.

- 1 Residential Pads
- 2 Town Center
- 3 Nature Parks
- 4 Water Park
- 5 Entertainment / Botanical Garden
- 6 Destination Spa
- 7 Golf Course and Clubhouse
- 8 Hotels
- 9 Convention Center
- 10 Villa Escudero Resort



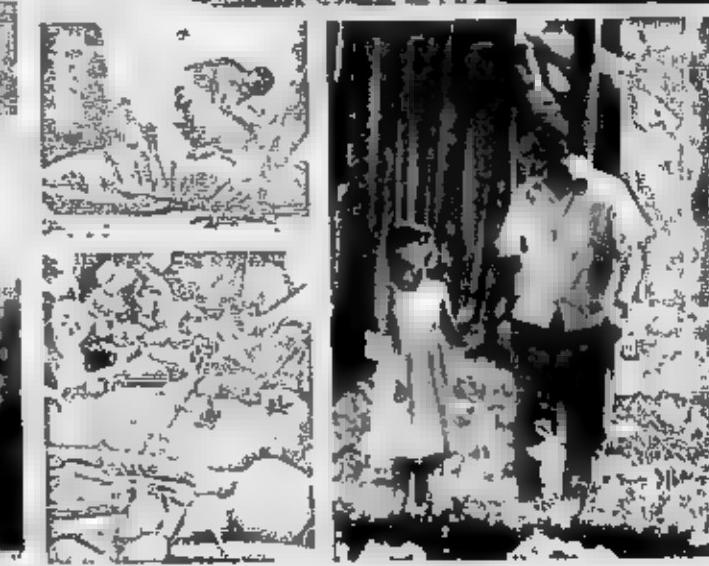
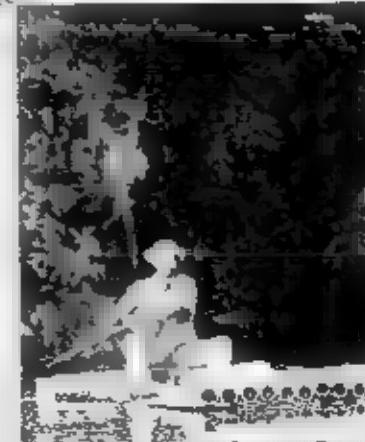
## *The Masterplan*

A mixed-use concept inspired by nature. Masterplanned with nature woven seamlessly into its residential, commercial, civic, and golf districts, Hacienda Escudero basks in the splendor of surrounding mountains, and lakes and rivers that traverse the property. The development is equipped with exceptional leisure-tourism features: nature and water parks, hotels, spas, shopping and dining facilities, and a golf course.

Hacienda Escudero preserves its groves of coconut trees, fruit trees, and flowering plants for the enjoyment of residents and future generations.

### Residential areas

Phase 1 of Aldea de Palmeral residential area features sprawling plantation lots situated close to the Hacienda Escudero clubhouse. Phase 2 is a refreshing community invigorated by the presence of lakes, and connected by meandering streams and brooks.



METRO MANILA

CALAMBA  
ALAMINOS  
SAN PABLO  
TIAONG  
STO. TOMAS

For inquiries call 807-7896  
[www.haciendaescudero.com.ph](http://www.haciendaescudero.com.ph)  
[www.landcopacific.com](http://www.landcopacific.com)

Lifestyle communities created by  
**LANDCO PACIFIC**  
corporation



**HACIENDA  
ESCUDERO**  
A PLANTATION RESORT TOWN

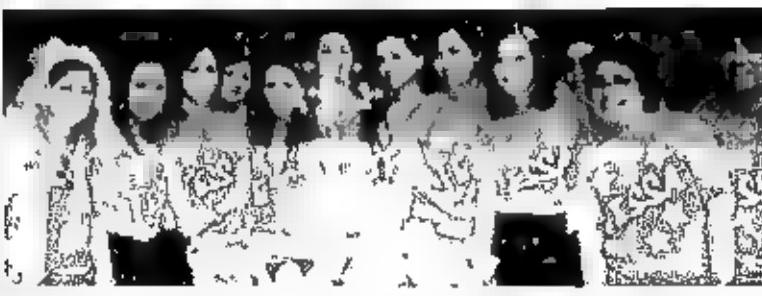
TM



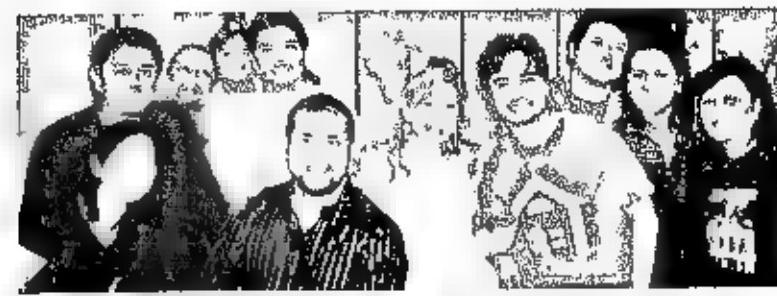
BAND practice with guest artists Mike Hanopol and Martin Nievera and the "Celebrity Duets" team



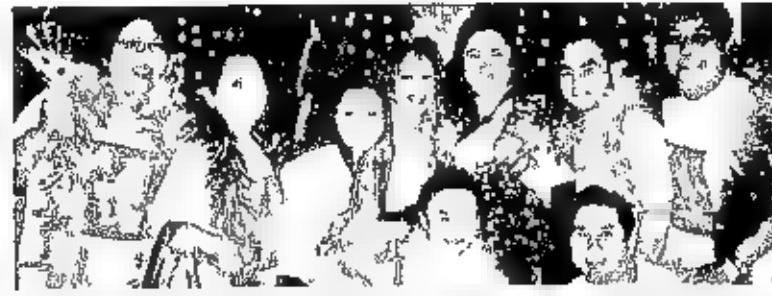
WONDERFUL guest fans, Malu Gamboa, Anton Barretto, Rajo Laurel, Nix Alanson, Emily Petrocelli and the Adamson basketball team



ASSUMPTION HS Batch '81 with birthday cake by Penk Ching



PARTNER Arnel Ignacio with musical director Raul Mitra and the band members and backup singers



CAMPAIGN manager Popsle Gamboa, Marni Ocampo, Bianca Santos, Manny Capulla and production designer Marlon Garcia with other fans



TIVOLI Restaurant dinner affair. Edwin Tan, Jessica and David Bunevacz, Gigi Santiago Lara, Tim Yap, Sea Princess, Darling de Jesus, Wyngard Tracy, Vicki Belo, Hayden Kho Jr. and Pepsi Herrera



SUPERB judges Boboy Garovillo, Mitch Valdes and Louie Ocampo



"CELEBRITY Duets" hosts Ogie Alcasid and Regine Velasquez showing the winning name



DIREK Louie Ignacio with the "Celebrity Duets" contestants



GMA SVP for Entertainment Wilma Galvante and VERY special family supporters Dennis Valdes and cute Athena

## The triumph of one

From page D1

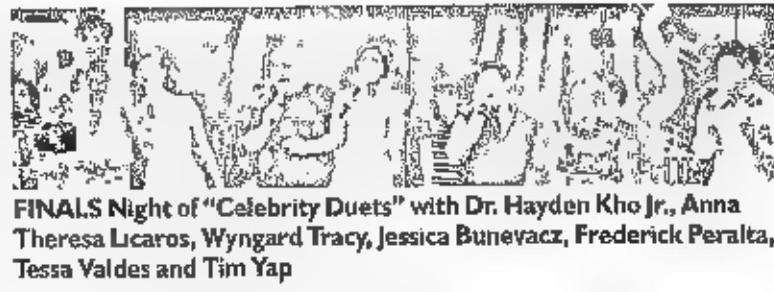
One of the best parts of the contest was the friendships made along the way. It was priceless to bond with the band members and backup singers, led by musical director Raul Mitra, who is married to Cacai Velasquez, the sister of host Regine. It was cool to see the new couple, Ogie and Regine, do their first joint-hosting gig.

Even in the heat of competition, it was great to get to know the two doctors in the competition, Dr. Manny Calayan and Dr. Hayden Kho Jr. Doc Manny was the early, formidable frontrunner while Belo Group's Hayden was true eye candy, a good-looking doc whose goal is to also make you look good.

### Long season

I realize now that a TV season is a long one, requiring true dedication.

**WINNING** performance of Michael V. and Sea Princess



FINALNIGHT of "Celebrity Duets" with Dr. Hayden Kho Jr., Anna Theresa Licaros, Wyngard Tracy, Jessica Bunevacz, Frederick Peralta, Tessa Valdes and Tim Yap

cation Over the 11 weeks of "Celebrity Duets," two contestants even celebrated birthdays on the show. For my 20-second on-air celebration, sensational cake maker Penk Chung brought a three-layered birthday cake topped with a Tessa figurine.

What makes me happiest is that, from the beginning, I promised to donate any prize money I might win to charity. With this goal in mind, I really tried my darnedest to perform well every Saturday night. I'm looking forward to giving each charity their winnings, especially the charities of Assumption College who supported me with their texts.

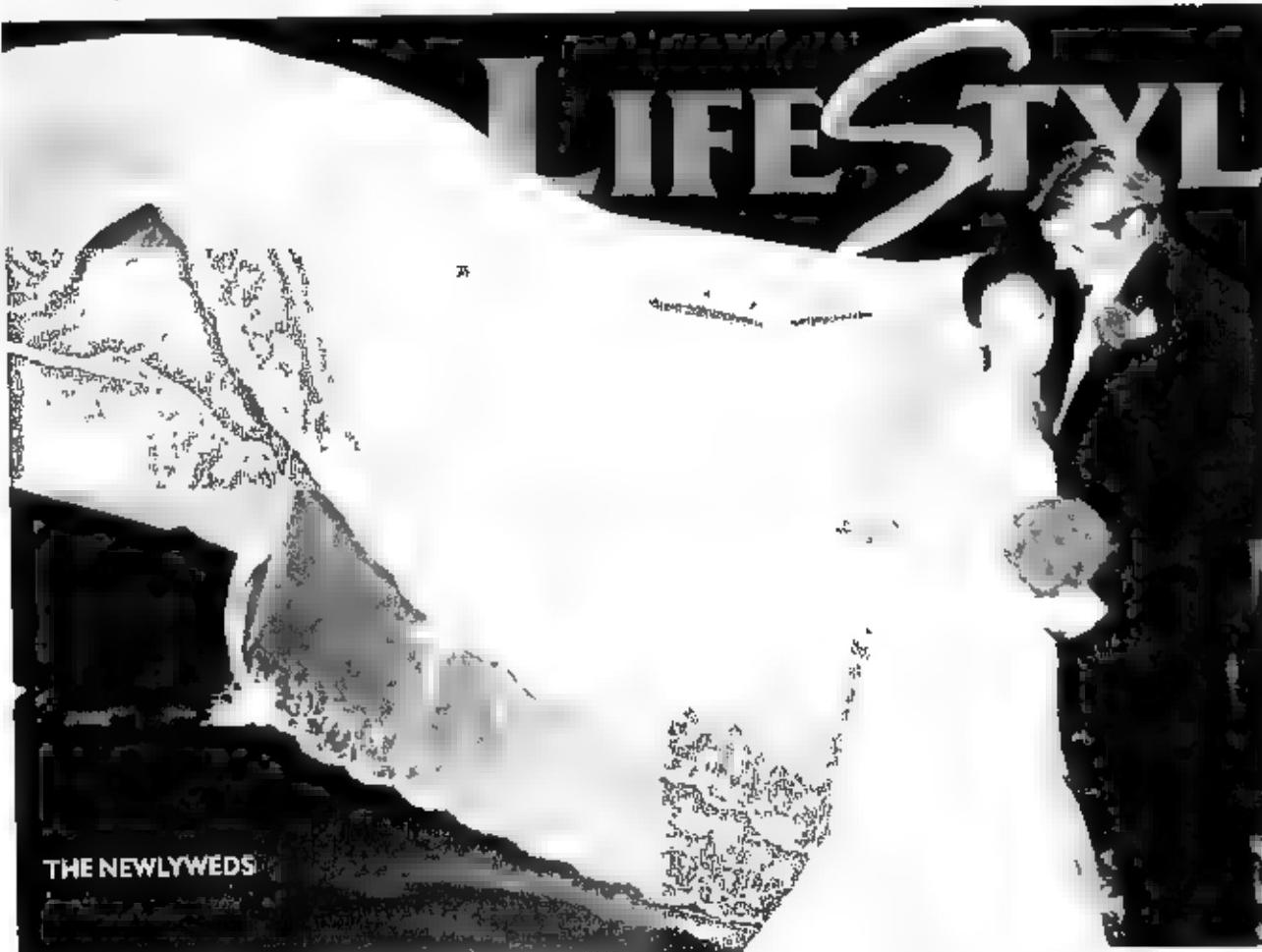
One post-show evening just before the finals, the group all had a joint dinner celebration at the Tivoli Restaurant at the Mandarin Oriental Hotel. Cast and crew capped the night off with early morning drinks at Martinis Bar. It was fantastic that although we all wanted to win, we also all enjoyed each other's company.

In the beginning, we were eight. In the end, we were one.

E-mail me at seaprincess@inquirer.com.ph

— Anna Theresa Licaros

Anna Theresa Licaros</



THE NEWLYWEDS

**I**L DIVO'S "HASTA MI FINALE" was the theme song of the recent intimate and romantic wedding of Audrey Hufner to Brian Quinn at the 19th century St. Pancratius Chapel at Paco Park.

Quinn is American while Hufner is Filipino but was raised in Germany.

Reception followed at Le Soufflé at The Fort. Chef and owner Andreas Katzer prepared a buffet with pan-fried goose liver and prawn and tomato bisque for starters.

Joyce Aguilar of 2171 Floral Creations  
IL DIVO/EZ

Pamper your skin... for less

**Diamond Peel**  
w/ Vitamin C Ionotherapy  
**Warts Removal**  
per area  
**IV Glutathione**  
3 sessions

**P700**  
**P770**  
**P5,000**

Until November 7, 2007  
DTI NCR Perm. No. 3573 Series of 2007  
ROBINSONS PLACE MANILA Tel. 0928-2513378  
GREENMILLS Tel. 722-9123, 722-9810/0922-8483482  
BINONDO Tel. 244-8714, 244-6808 / 0906-3456111  
ALABANG Tel. 842-8484, 795-7979 / 0922-8080716  
MAKATI BEL-AIR Tel. 751-6140 / 0917-9549828  
SM FAIRVIEW Tel. 939-1105 / 0906-4765304

**GODIVA Skin Spa**

## Weddings

QUINN-HÜFNER NUPTIAL

Saying 'I do'  
to Il Divo

**BUYER'S PROMO**  
Get a Home Theater package or  
Kitchen Showcase for FREE!  
Kitchen Showcase for FREE!  
Home Theater package for  
FREE!  
Kitchen Showcase for FREE!  
Home Theater package for  
FREE!

**Kitchen Showcase**  
Plasma TV with  
Home Theater package!

**Flexible Payment Schemes!**  
available thru in-house &  
bank financing

**MODEL UNIT IS  
READY FOR  
VIEWING**

**Le Lagore  
MANSIONS**  
For inquiries & free site  
visit/tripping please call  
**(02) 951 8361**  
**(02) 926 8037**  
**(02) 925 3301**  
**(0917) 861 6584**  
[www.primestateventures.com](http://www.primestateventures.com)

"Your dream house  
at the heart of QC."

Double your delight, as you celebrate Christmas night.

Mango Sans Rival

Halaya Leche Flan



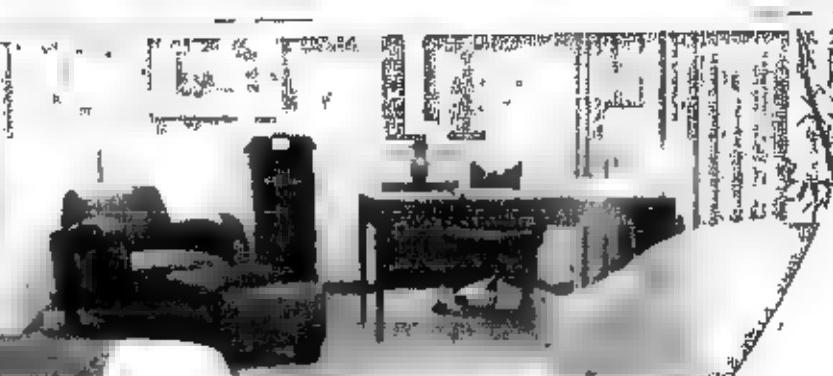
Limited Edition

Have a taste of this season's new flavors—  
Halaya Leche Flan, a blissful serving of ube  
leche flan ice cream, sprinkled with creamy  
chunks of leche flan, and Mango Sans Rival, a  
gloriously delightful mix of mango and  
vanilla ice cream, generously sprinkled with  
delectable sans rival cake pieces. Two  
perfect mixtures for a Christmas night to  
remember.

P135 P99\*

Give in before they're gone.

**Early Yuletide Cheers**  
Stay between Dec. 1 to Jan. 3 from  
**P2,700++**



Upgrade to Club Room accommodation and enjoy exclusive Club benefits from only P4,700++

Rates from October 4 to December 14 starts at P3,900++

Terms and conditions:

- all rates include buffet breakfast for two adults
- Rate applies to bookings confirmed between October 1 to 31, 2007 only
- Promo rate is not valid for December 15, 2007
- Other hotel terms and conditions apply

Call 633 7222 now!  
Hollie Lee contact 0917-847-9444 • Fax 633-2824  
[www.crowneplaza.com/galleria](http://www.crowneplaza.com/galleria)

CROWNE PLAZA  
GALLERIA MANILA  
THE PLACE TO MEET



THE NEWLYWEDS with Patty Betita and her fiance

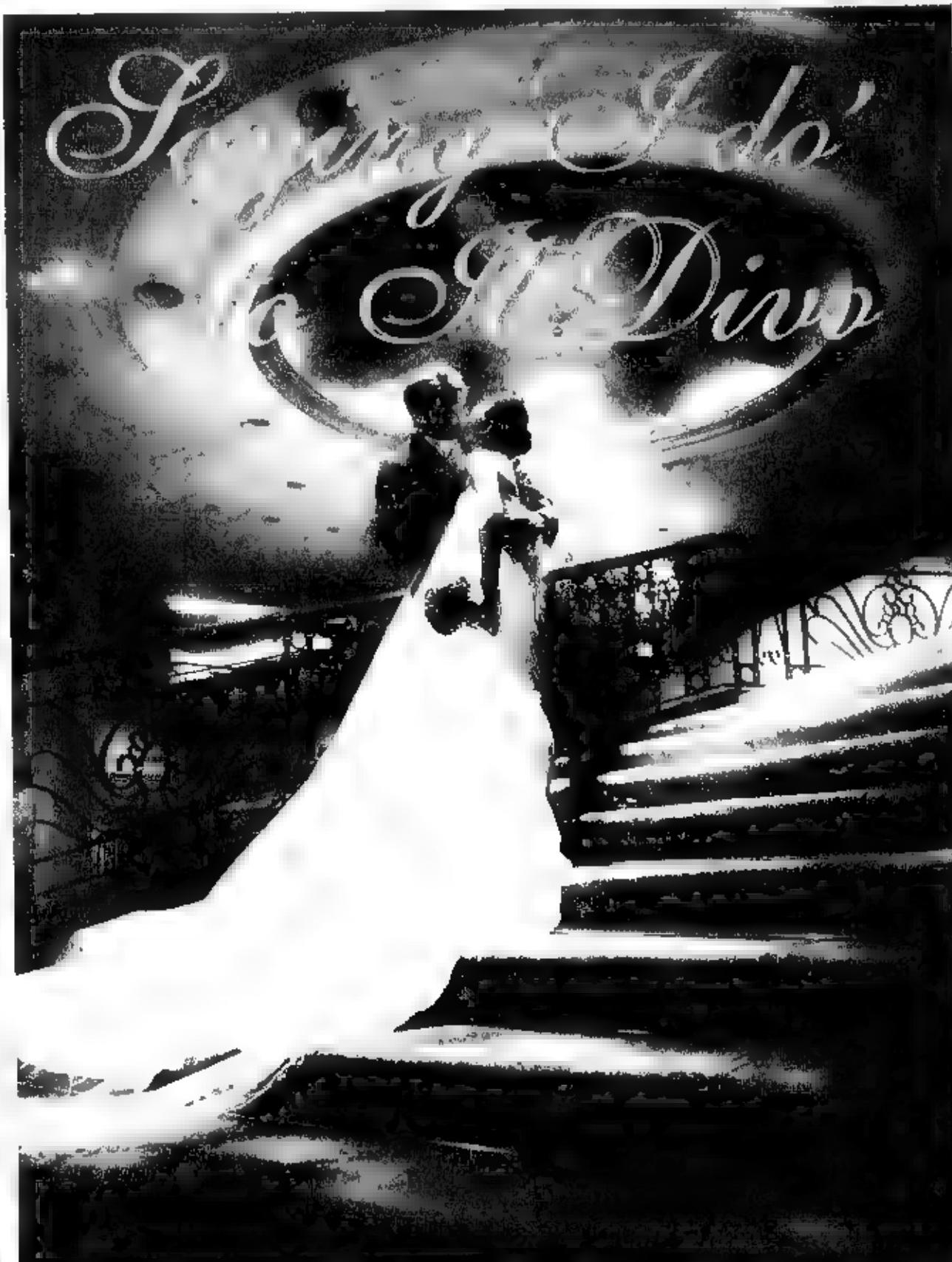
From page E1

provided the floral arrangements at the church and reception. The main dining area of Le Soufflé was filled with mood lights, soft layers of ceiling drapes, beads hanging from the ceiling, and lots of candles, in addition to the flowers.

For the wedding cake, Peachy Huban of ShortCrust made a multi-tiered arrangement of cupcakes frosted and topped with hand-piped sugar flowers. The photography, audiovisual presentation and on-site video were done by Nice Print Photo. Charisse Tinio and her team prepared a state-of-the-art presentation. Berme Pasamba and his string ensemble provided the music in the church and reception.

The wedding had an understated elegance, thanks to Randy Ortiz who designed the wedding ensemble. Hair and makeup were by chief stylist Joeff Moran of Emphasis and a team of stylists from Tinette & Co.

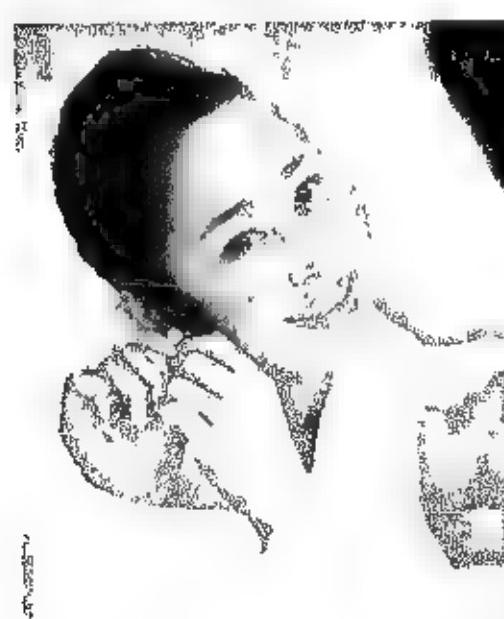
Sisters Maita and Marivi Verge de Dios, daughters of Josie Vergel de Dios, were the wedding planners, giving every little detail their personal attention.



THE BRIDE with her proud father, Helmut Hüfner



THE BRIDE'S mom, Elisa Hüfner



BLUSHING bride



WITH MEMBERS of the entourage



THE GROOM, Brian Quinn



#### ESTRELLA-LOPEZ

Victor Lum Estrella, son of Felino and Teresita Estrella, wed recently Mary Annette de Guzman Lopez, daughter of Francisco and Zelma Lopez, at the Coral Ballroom of the Manila Pavilion Hotel. The bride wore a gown by Allan Uy of Sari-Sari Store. Her reception gown was designed by Bang Pineda.



#### ELIAS-VICTORIA

Jerry M. Elias, son of Pablito and Elena Elias, wed recently Ethel May R. Victoria, daughter of Melchor and Esperanza Victoria (both deceased), at the Peacock Suite of the Great Eastern Hotel, Quezon Ave., QC.

#### Milestones

We welcome announcements of weddings and engagements. Submit names of engaged couple, names of parents, date and place of wedding, and gown designer along with a photo of the couple and a sketch of the bridal gown, if any, to the INQUIRER, PO Box 2353 Makati Central Post Office 1263 Makati City. E-mail to [lifestyle@inquirer.com.ph](mailto:lifestyle@inquirer.com.ph). A photo of the bride and groom is required if the wedding has already taken place. Announcements will be printed depending on space availability and at no cost to the senders.



#### COLLADO-NICDAO

Brian Collado, son of Mr. and Ms. Edgar Collado, wed recently Ruby Anna Nicdao, daughter of Mr. and Ms. Alfredo Nicdao.

#### VELASQUEZ DEBUT

Rucelyn Velasquez, daughter of Rudy and Celia Velasquez, celebrated her 18th birthday with a cotillion party at the family residence on Blue Avenue, Camella Homes, Molino, Cavite.



#### MAGSINO 50th ANNIVERSARY

Justice Celso and Letty Magsino celebrated recently their golden wedding anniversary at Mt. Carmel Monastery Lipa City. Archbishop Ramon Arguelles celebrated Mass with Rev. Fr. Cecilio. Dinner followed at the Mt. Malarayat Country Club Ballroom.



#### ASUNCION-MALINAO

Rogel Asuncion, son of Hilario and Hermilia Asuncion, will wed Dayglend Malinao, daughter of Cerilo and Rosalina Malinao, on Nov. 10 at the San Agustin Church, Intramuros, Manila. Reception will be held at The Stargazer, The Grand Boulevard Hotel, Roxas Boulevard, Manila.

## 12th Festival of Trees gala to benefit typhoon-ravaged Albay

THE PHILIPPINE BUSINESS FOR SOCIAL Progress (PBSP) and the Makati Garden Club (MGC) spread early Christmas goodwill and cheer through the 12th Festival of Trees gala to be held Nov. 29, 6 p.m., at Manila Polo Club. Heading this year's charity auction-dinner are businessman Manuel V. Pangilinan and MGC president Maria Luisa Perez-Rubio, chair and vice chairperson, respectively.

This year's theme is "Celebrating the Spirit of Giving at Christmas." Guests will be bidding on mystery treasures placed in-

side colorful boxes.

Proceeds will go to the Amore Community Development Program, a disaster rehabilitation initiative of the PLDT SMART Foundation in Albay, Bicol Region, to help facilitate the creation of housing and sustainable livelihood opportunities, provide basic social services, and promote ecological preservation and regeneration in certain areas of the province affected by typhoon "Reming" last year.

Call 5777741-48, fax 5273743 or visit [www.pbsp.org.ph](http://www.pbsp.org.ph).

## Filipino is 8th adopted child . . .

**From page E4**  
priest, will lead parishioners in honoring the saint. At a side altar is St. Peregrine, patron saint of cancer patients.

### Anniversary

The Society of the Little Way in Sta. Teresita del Sto Niño de Jesus Parish on Mayon Street celebrated recently the 10th anniversary of the decree proclaiming St. Therese of the Child Jesus as Doctor of the Church.

The society, a devotional group, aims to promote the life, teachings and spirituality of St. Therese. To join, text Tess Salud at 0917-8911023.

### Mass

Msgr. Josefino Ramirez, new rector of the Archdiocesan Shrine of Divine Mercy in Mandaluyong, will officiate at the concelebrated Mass for holy souls Nov. 2, 10 a.m. Novena is at 9:45 a.m.

### 'Power to Unite'

Most Rev. Diocesano A. Talamayan, archbishop of Tuguegarao, who celebrated his birthday Oct. 19, will be the special guest in the ninth episode of the TV show "Power to Unite with Elvira," Oct. 30, 7:30 p.m., NBN 4.

The show is hosted by Elvira Yap-Go who also spearheads the National Family Catholic Bible Quiz. Regional winners of the quiz are also featured on "Power to Unite."

### Dadap's choir

Religious hymns are an important part of the repertoire of the formidable Andres

Bonifacio Concert Choir (ABCC) led by renowned but underrated composer Jerry A. Dadap (best known for his monumental music drama "Andres Bonifacio. Ang Daklang Anak Pawis")

The repertoire includes Dadap's powerful "Ama Namun," his even more demanding "Aleluia," and two lovely Marian songs by Jesuit Fathers Manoling Francisco and Eddie Hontiveros: "Aba Ginoong Maria" and "Maria Inang Bayan."

The around 30 choir members are mostly young and musically gifted. They sang at the "Ave Maria" concert in Quirino Grandstand during Earth Day recently and in an event sponsored by the University of Baguio at Baguio Country Club.

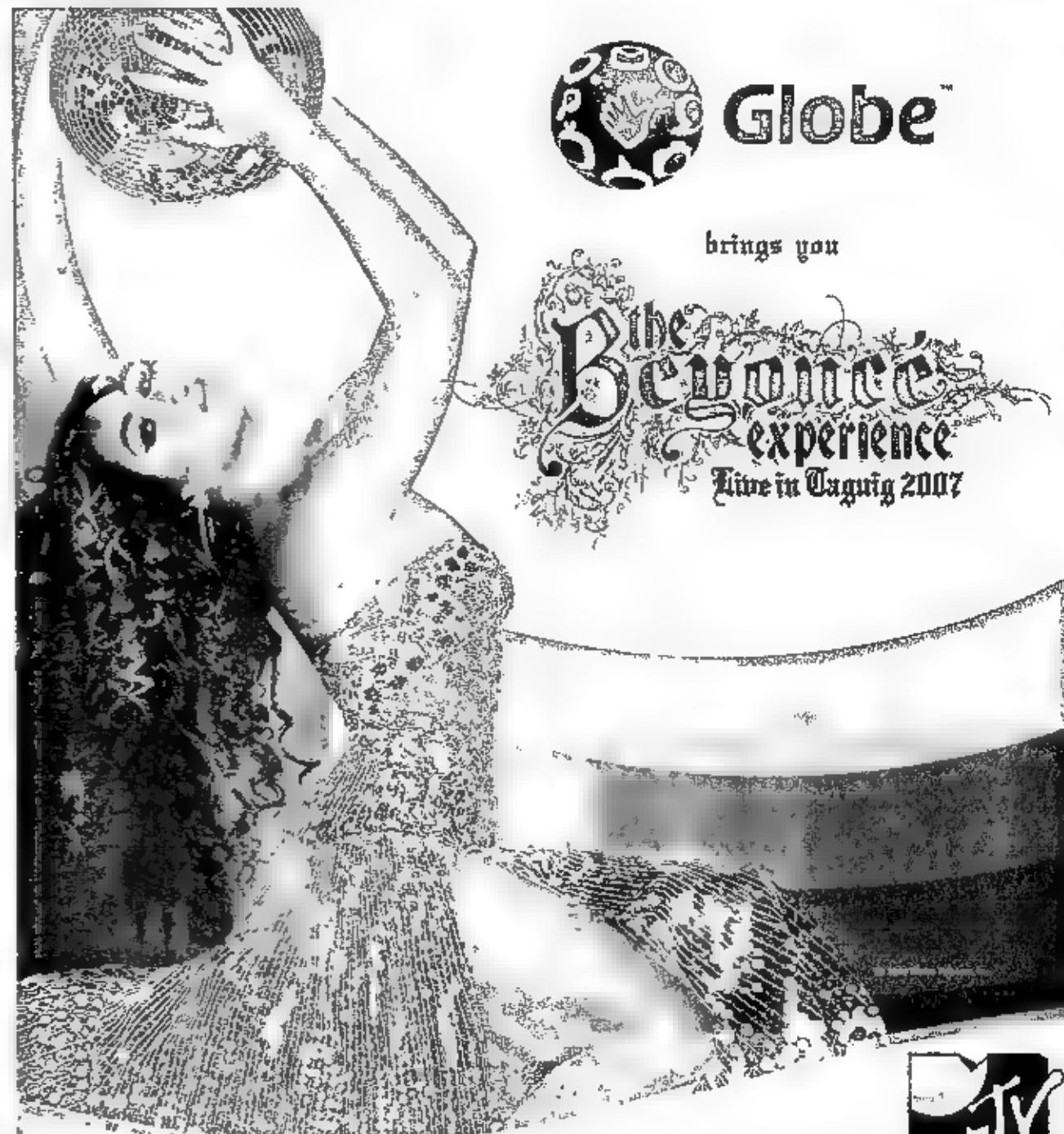
Other concerts will be held Nov. 30, Bonifacio Day, at Philamlife Theater; sometime in November, University of the Philippines Diliman, possibly December in Candon, Ilocos Sur, and in Davao City, a concert sponsored by the United Church of Christ in the Philippines and other organizations.

A choir member (tenor 2) is good friend Amadis Ma. Guerrero, who writes cultural and travel features for the INQUIRER.

### Pray for the dead

Our hearts are breaking for the families of those who died from the explosion at Glorietta 2. Let us pray for the souls of the victims and offer Masses for them.

Congratulations to the Congregation del Santissimo Nombre del Niño Jesus on its 28th anniversary today!



Another live concert with



NOVEMBER 7, 2007 • WEDNESDAY • BONIFACIO GLOBAL CITY OPEN FIELD

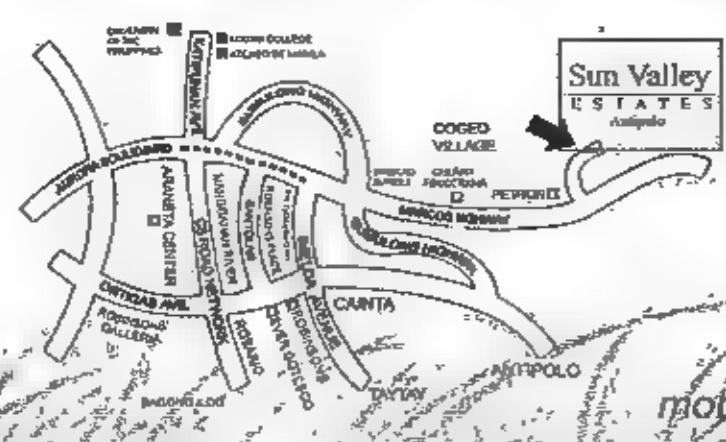
Tickets are priced at P5,500, P2,500 and P600 plus 3% service charge.  
For ticket inquiries, contact TicketWorld at 8919999 or visit [Ticketworld.com.ph](http://Ticketworld.com.ph)



DISCOVER  
The  
HIGH LIFE



...Sun Valley, not just a home but a way of living.  
A lifestyle inspired by nature's superb beauty.



Sun Valley

E S T A T E S

Antipolo

a special invitation

call

Tel: 681-8240

mobile nos. 09198814052 / 09178450402

PURELY PERSONAL  
Josephine Darang

Filipino is 8th adopted child  
of American couple



THREE-  
YEAR-  
OLD  
Alisha is  
afflicted  
with  
cerebral  
palsy.



NANCY and Jeffrey Bykerk (back row, right) with Brock holding Katherine, Mandy and Seth; (second row) Kinsey, Grandma Peg, Lilia, Ren, Marlon, Jocelyn and Carly; (seated) Emma and Gabriela

## Pre-Christmas Sale

From Nov. 1-15, 2007

up to

**50% off**  
on selected items

No minimum purchase required!

**Filioprenasia**

Sterling Silver Exquisite Timeless

**Gaeacrafts**

STERLING SILVER COLLECTION

In all Filioprenasia & Gaeacrafts branches nationwide

Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 3705, Series of 2007

FILIPINO IS 8TH, E1

A MERICAN COUPLE JEFFREY AND Nancy Bykerk from Caledonia, Michigan, have adopted their eighth child, this time a Filipino, 3-year-old Alisha from White Cross Orphanage. Alisha has cerebral palsy but it did not stop the couple from adopting her.

Jeffrey, a landscape maintenance man, and Nancy, a full-time housewife, have four biological children: Seth, 24; Brock, 20, Carly, 18; and Kinsey, 15. Their other adopted children, whom they met through Bethany Christian Services, are Emma, 12, and Lilia, 8, both from China, and Jocelyn, 11, and Marlon, 12, Ren, 8, Gabriela (with cerebral palsy), 5, and Katherine, 3, all from Guatemala.

When I met the couple before they returned home, little Alisha was with them. She is a tiny, pretty child, already wearing eyeglasses.

The couple said they got to know about the children they adopted from the Public Broadcast Services of the British Broadcasting Company. They saw Emma on television and the other children in a Chinese orphanage.

When Lina Araneta Santiago told me about them, I was amazed there were couples like the Bykerks willing to adopt so many poor children.

White Cross, now the White Cross Chil-

dren's Center, was founded by Lina's mother, Victoria Lopez Araneta, before the war.

To continue her mother's work, sales of Lina's coffee-table book "Araneta: A Love Affair with God and Country" will go to the support of White Cross.

At the recent book launch at White Cross, children in costumes rendered song-and-dance numbers. Descendants of the Araneta, Lopez and Zaragoza clans attended.

It was a happy and loving affair, the cousins reminiscing about old times. Gregorio Araneta from Iloilo had 14 children.

Lina wrote what she remembered of her grandfather and what he did for the country.

Tony Rufino is president and Connie Lopez vice president of the center. It now has 119 resident children 0-6 years old. Another 265 children were left in the daycare center while their mothers worked.

To contribute to the cause, you can buy the book at White Cross on Pinaglabanan, San Juan, La Solidaridad, Padre Faustino St., Manila; or A Different Bookstore. Price is P1,500.

### St. Jude

The Catholic Church marks the feast day of St. Jude the Apostle today. In Trece Martires, Cavite, Fr. Marino Lumbag, parish

# Kenny's Fresh Sandwiches

## 10 Exciting Choices. Delicious. Anytime. Anywhere.

WHOLE WHEAT BREAD

Roast  
Chicken



Cheese  
Burger



Philly  
Cheese  
Steak



BBQ  
Rib



Tuna  
Melt



1/3 lb. Burger

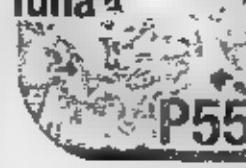
Jumbo  
Chili  
Hotdog



Cold  
Chunky  
Chicken



Cold  
Chunky  
Tuna



Jumbo  
Hotdog



Fried  
Chicken



**Kenny Rogers  
Roasters™**

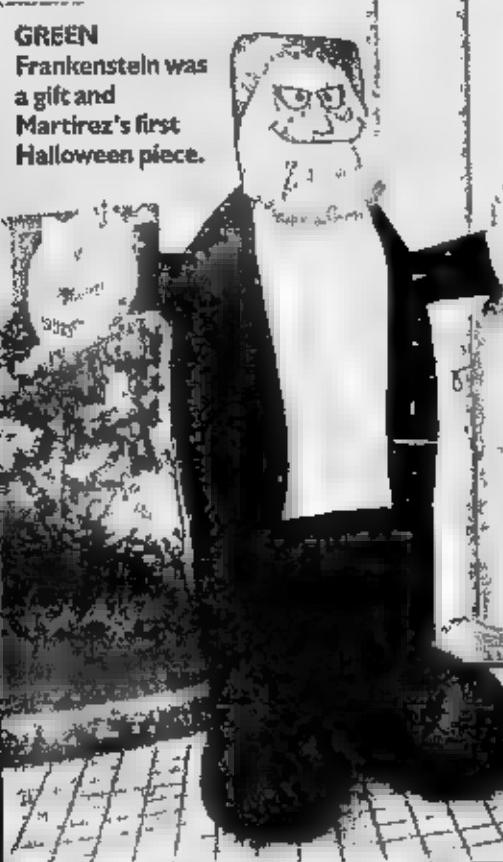


For Honestly Fresh Food. Fast.

Delivery 559-3000

Cebu 232-3232 • Clark 499-8053 • Batangas 980-6881

Batangas 224-6291 • Marilao 933-2012



**GREEN**  
Frankenstein was  
a gift and  
Martinez's first  
Halloween piece.

# Lifestyle at HOME

## Halloween Coming

EVEN throw pillows carry the Halloween motif.

In the home of Marilu Martinez, the nightmare before Christmas runs a whole month, thanks to her collection of ghosts, witches and monsters.

By Leslie B. Baldo  
Written by Edwin Bacani

### Halloween is not just one evening for Marilu Martinez

After a decade of collecting a mere two troves of traditional Halloween symbols and decorations pieces, the mother of four knew she had to go big or go home. And so, for the past year, she's been getting started in the fireplace.

So, while Martinez' household, like yours, is a month-long trick-or-treat享受 not just by the family but also by neighbors, friends, family, power by it begins first week of October and ends Nov. 1 All Saints Day.

The "tradition" started because in their community, Halloween is a big holiday. Neighbors' children go trick-or-treating. Kids who live outside the village, have adopted into the act, knowing they'd find this place giving them goodie bags to behold.

Martinez's decorating efforts were a festive sight that, spookily, emanated through the entire place with ghosts and witches and monsters.

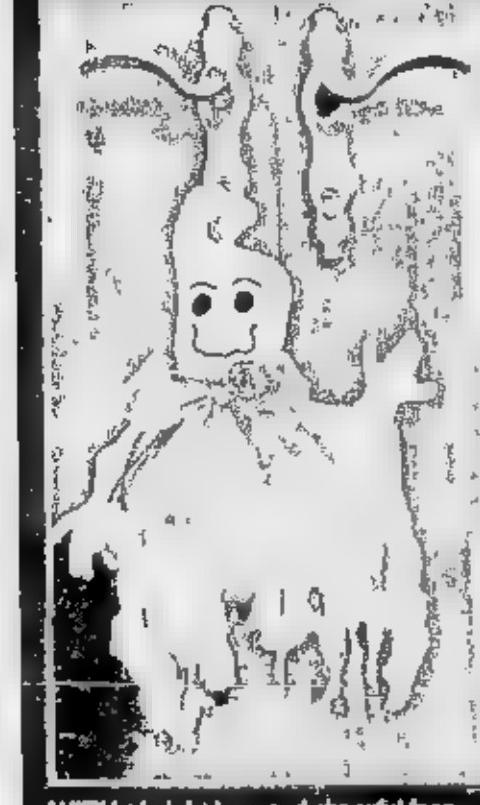
"I do realize heavy for our small

household," she says. "But I just wanted to make sure we're not left out."

She adds, "It's just that I'm really into it."



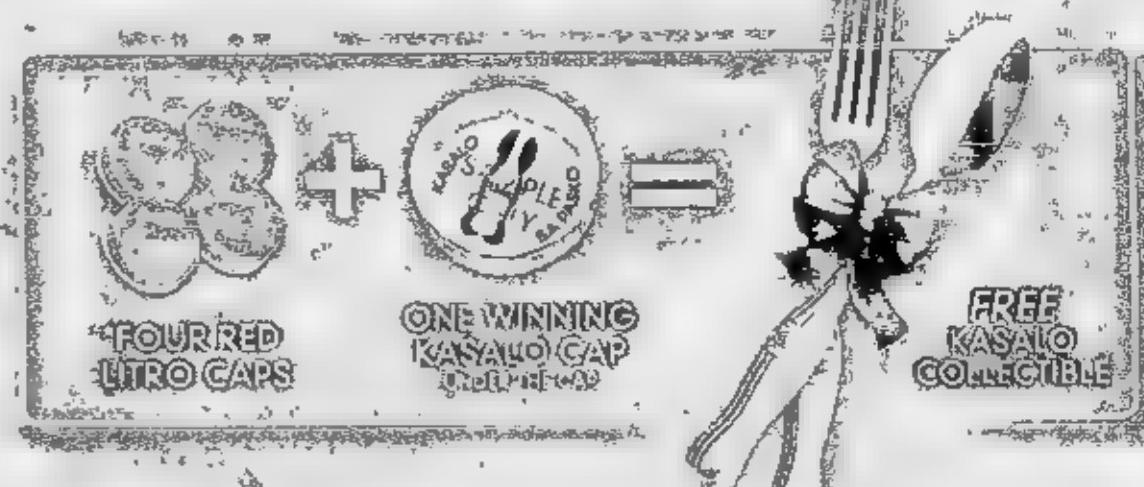
MARTINEZ' window features a range of  
Halloween decorations, including a  
large jack-o'-lantern and various  
ghostly and ghoulish figures.



WITH a bright bow and cheerful face,  
this ghost rightfully welcomes guests.



## Buy Coke, Litro\* and get a Kasalo Collectible

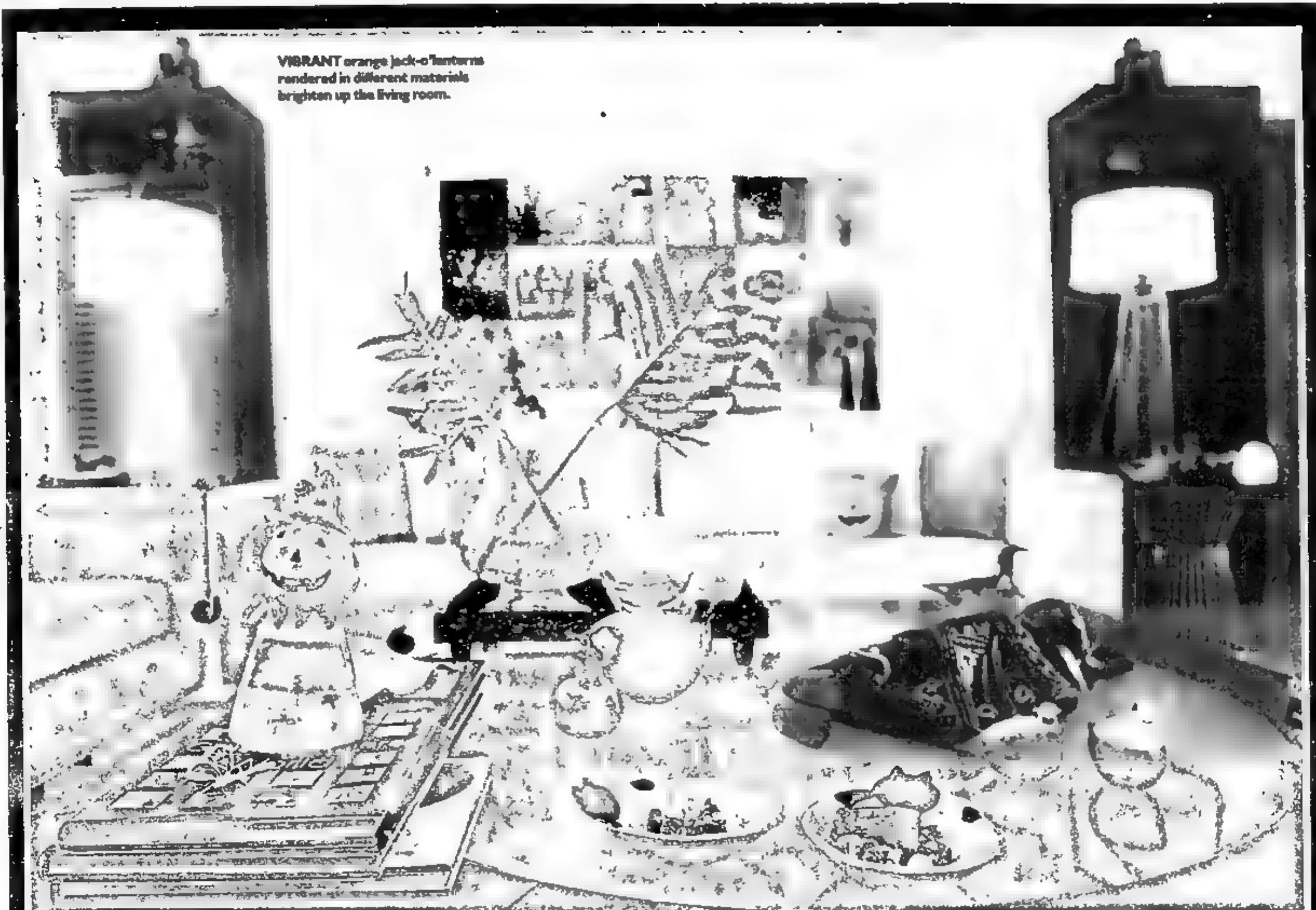


Claim at Coca-Cola redemption centers  
Customer Care Hotline  
Metro Manila: 813-2653 (COKE)  
Provincial: 1800-1888-2653 (COKE)

#### How to claim:

- To get the Kasalo Collectible set, you must collect four (4) red promo caps of participating Coke, Sprite or RTO 1-liter packs and one (1) winning Kasalo Cap (under the cap of Coke, Sprite or RTO 1-liter).
- Redeem Kasalo Collectible sets at participating Sari-Sari Stores & Market Stall redemption centers.
- Redemption period is until February 21, 2008 only. Kasalo Collectible sets are not redeemable for cash.
- A verification process will be conducted upon redemption to determine authenticity.

of the specially marked Christmas Kasalo cap. Fraudulent caps are invalid. Decisions of Coca-Cola in verification matters are final.  
Employees of TCCG, CCBP, MEP including their parent companies, affiliates, third party suppliers, BFAD and their relatives up to the 2nd level of consanguinity or affinity are disqualified from joining the promo.  
Consumers may redeem more than once.  
Promo Period: October 21 – December 21, 2007.



## Whimsical Halloween home

From page H1

she explains why her Halloween figures have pleasant dimensions.

The ghost-in-a-storm, bald male figure looks rather sleek. His different renderings of ghosts give friendly spirit to the popular cake走 ghost.

The more skeletal version stands on a larger one mounted on the boughs of the short stairway leading to the front door; the smaller one is a hollowed-out pale ghost and top-most ornament of the hanging basket from the movie "Young Frankenstein," taught that

the ghostly博士 Frankenstein's creation was indeed "alive" and having the most ghastly and horrific of feelings.

Even the bats from "Halloween-themed soap dishes and

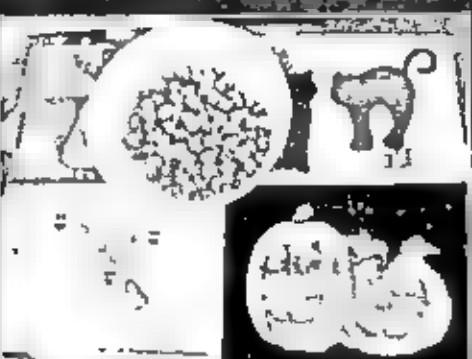
"Jack o' lanterns."

Martinez, who says she probably first decorated the house in 1980,

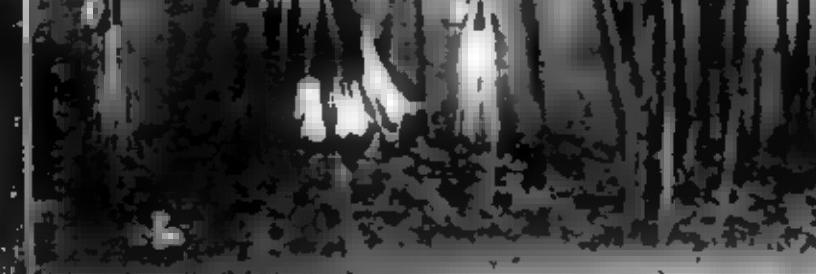
has had quite many more life-like, plumpish, plumpish, etc.—the Halloween theme, preserving date of my birthday or not. Can you demonstrate the impact?

She did much less decoration this year. With her now-teenager daughter, daughter and her only son, involving abroad to keep their spirits company in his Foreign Job, Martinez said she stopped buying Halloween things.

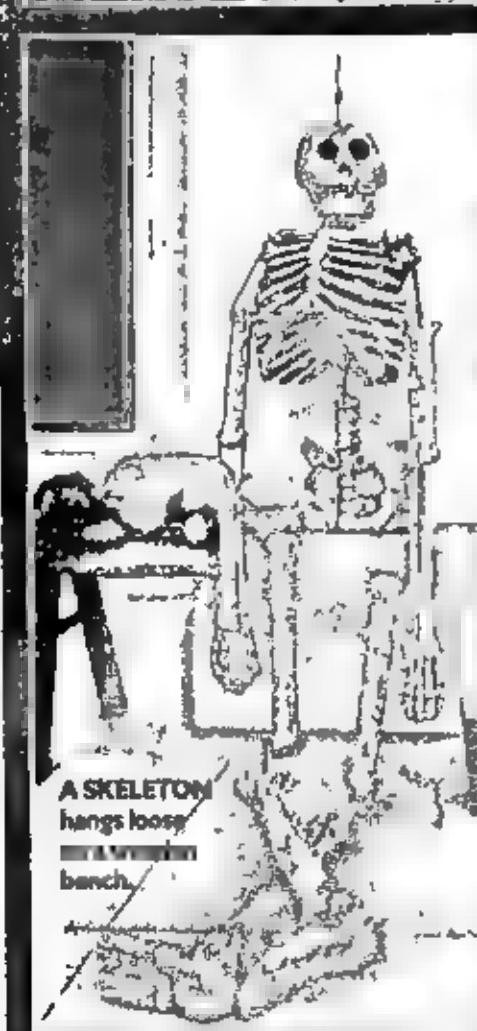
But no matter. She has collected enough over just 24 years that she can probably decorate the first her house has been given up as well.



THE DINING table features placecards, bowls and dinner favors with black and orange and bats or pumpkins, while the napkins have black bats.



LOOKING through the window, a skeleton stands behind a counter.



A SKELETON hangs loose on a bench.



PUMPKINS grow on trees but will soon have to give way to Christmas decor.



EVEN the fireplace is touched by the Halloween spirit.

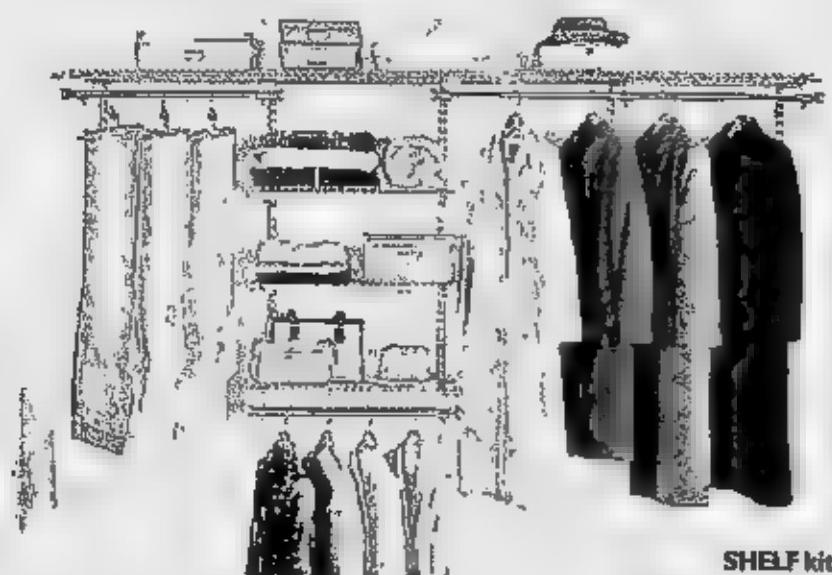
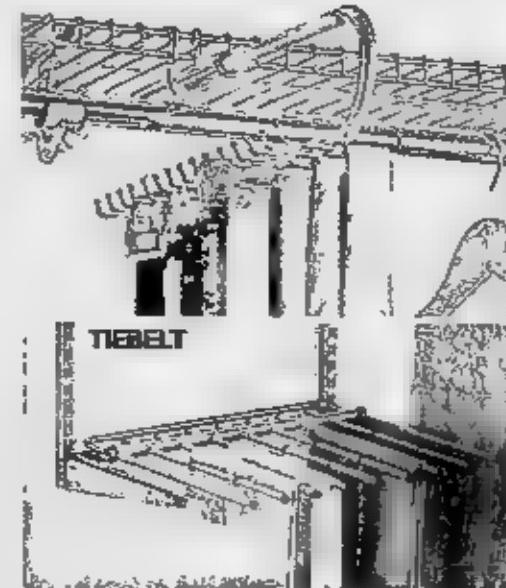
# Closet configurations

By Kathleen Ong  
Contributor

**ATTENTION, DO-IT-YOURSELFERS!** Are you unhappy with the current state of your closet? Tired of waiting to get a decent carpenter reference? Do you refuse to spend truckloads of cash on a closet makeover?

Introducing Rubbermaid's Configurations Custom Closet Organizers. This product is perfect for those who want to get things done fast, minus the fuss.

The Rubbermaid Closet Kits are



easy to install, extremely flexible, durable and affordable! The beauty of this configuration is the adjustability of the products which accommodates any desired length. How? The hanging rods, shelves—down to the rails that support the shelves and brackets expand! Just stretch away or "shrink" for a custom fit. No cutting, sawing or trimming necessary! Genius!

#### Configurations Closet Kit

Choose from four closet kit varieties containing different combinations that you can customize to your needs. Per kit (fits closets 4-8 feet) enables you to create six possible configurations!

#### Each closet kit includes

- Hang rails (holds uprights)
- Uprights (holds brackets)
- Brackets (holds shelves)
- Rod hangers (holds rod)
- Hanging rods with end caps (to keep hangers in place)
- Hardware needed for installing kit
- Pre-measured spacers for minimizing measuring tasks. (It's all laid

out for you!)

Add on accessories include:

- Two Shelf Kit
- Upright extension kit
- Shoe storage shelves
- Hanging Prepack
- Tie and Belt Organizer
- Shoe Rod Organizer
- Sliding Wire Basket
- Sliding Pants Organizer

The attractive metal shelving, hang rails and brackets are epoxy coated while the hanging rods and shoe rods are chrome-plated making them rust resistant. Place shelves high up, down low or side by side. Insert one edge of two rods together to lengthen the hanging rod or separate to get two rods. Easily and quickly reconfigure—just take out the contents and adjust!

Go ahead, create your own design and get creative. Use them in the laundry room, kitchen, pantry, bedroom and even in the bathroom! Why not? Each shelving can hold weight up to 50 kilos and can be mounted on both wood and cement. Customize, containerize and organize!

If you're tired of the first design you came up with or perhaps your needs have changed, you can easily move up or down a shelf, shorten or stretch a rod without having to do major construction.

Imagine, a 2-ft shelf can stretch double its size. The same goes for the 4-8 ft rods, rails and shelves. You can get it all in one closet kit! Talk about a product that's easy to install, durable in design and structure, accommodates change, add in the fact that you can take it with you when you move house—now that's a good investment.

Before you race to the store,

weed out your closet and take an inventory so you'll know which kit is perfect for you. And while you're at it, why not shop for some new uniform-colored hangers! This is a huge help in creating an orderly look.

Combine organizing efforts with the right storage? Voila! You get a closet that works. Invest in getting the right storage for your needs.

Rubbermaid Configurations are available at all Rustan's outlets.

Call KLG Int'l. Inc., Rubbermaid Home Products, tel. 8522511 to 17, fax 8513286, mobile 09175342193.

Organize your space. Organize your life. Visit [www.rippleeffectorganizing.com](http://www.rippleeffectorganizing.com)

## Great looking images within reach

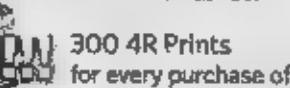


V1003

NOW P 17,995  
Loyalty P 999.72/mo.

V803

before P 16,995  
NOW P 15,995  
Loyalty P 888.61/mo.



300 4R Prints

for every purchase of V803 or V1003



C513

C613

• 7 MP

• 3x optical zoom

• 3x optical zoom

P 5,995.00

P 7,995.00

P 12,995.00

Kodak EasyShare digital cameras

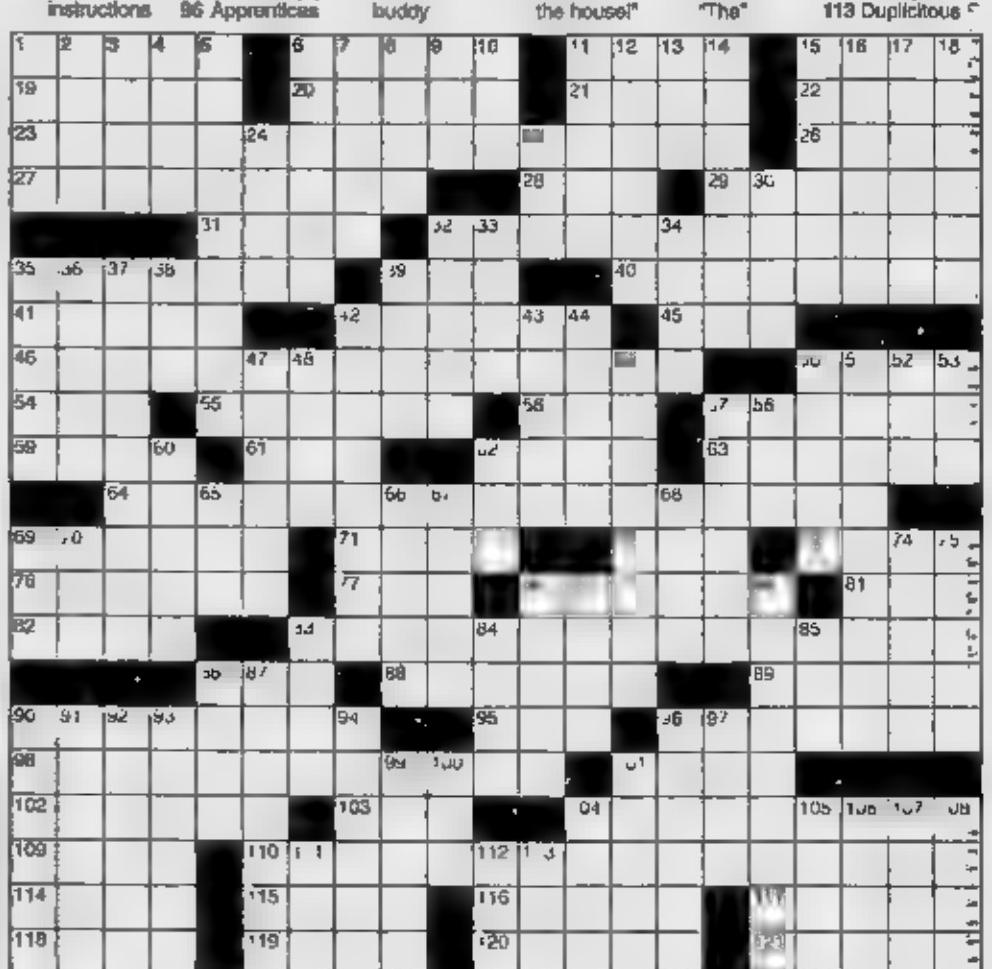
Promo period is from October 15 - November 30, 2007.

## SUNDAY CROSSWORD

PREMIER CROSSWORD / By Frank A. Longo

TOOL TIME

1 Long (for)	50 See 13-	98 American industrialist and art collector	8 "Sometimes you feel like you're"	44 Belarus' capital	63 Long (for)
6 Jules	54 Supposed psychic gift	101 Flaky stuff	9 Wide forte	47 Hooting	84 Sleuth's aid
11 Very large	55 Faints	102 Lassos	10	48 Canine cry	85 SSW's
	56 Ethyl ether	103 Egg — young	11 Company involved in a	49 Discovering	86 Arm bone
19 "Bless you!"	57 Petition	104 Captive's angry cry	2002 scandal	50 Particle	87 Starts dozing
	58 Coral group	105 Venetian magistrate	12 Zodiac sign	51 Brooklynite, e.g.	88 Dirt-poor
20 Region of ancient	61 Cut off	106 In terms of one's private feelings	13 With 50-	52 Driven gp	91 Melodic composition
	62 Sammy with over 600	114 Nezzen	Across, very quickly	53 Practice diligently, as a trade	92 Relucted the likeness of
21 El — (Pacific current)	63 Elbowroom	115 Blaze	14 Persistently unruly tuft of	54 First Greek letters	93 People appraising
	64 Use Chapter	116 Funny bone's place	15 49th state	55 Fury family member	94 Jungle tree
22 Drags	65	117 Forest flora	16 Dusk	56 Riddle	95 Acquired kin
23 Joe Orton play	66 "Simp that!"	118 Seal groups	17 Touch off	57 Actor Nell	96 Illuminated
	71 "Vi-vi—"	119 Unbiased	18 Evaluate	58 Juliet's love	97 Yule tune
26 Raggedy — (classic doll)	72 To the — power	120 Fort —	24 WWW document standard	59 Springing sound	98 Bulkingsort
27 "Aha!"	73 Apes "King"	Florida	25 Victorian —	60 Reader (eclectic magazine)	100 Curly's brother
28 Giant mythical bird	75 Tries to cure	121 Keebler cracker brand	30 1/640 square mile	61 Madrid Mr.	101 Madrid Mr.
29 TV dog	77 Big record	81 Lobster eggs	32 Cries in a thin voice	104 Court attire	102 Dried up, old-style
31 Some Feds	78 Of the utility	82 Frees oneself (of)	33 Star oil	70 Spoon-bender Galler	103 Lead-ins to holidays
32 Air travel purchases	83 Stage signal teacher	83 Damage a certain joint	34 Work hard	74 Pitcher Ryan	107 Cross paths
	39 Stage signal teacher	86 Br-less one	35 Mors gleeful	75 Unhip types	108 Designer Schiapparelli
41 — "Detoo of "Star Wars"	40 Deep bow of	88 Lookong at lewdly	36 Dawned	78 More bashful	111 Vandals of film
	42 Deep bow of	89 Skunk about	37 Amazed	79 Small horse	112 Sleep acronym
45 "I Like"	43 Comment to someone who needs no instructions	90 Reason to use Rogaine	38 — choy	80 1978 Martin Scorsese film, with "The"	113 Duplicitous
		95 Motorist's 180, slangly	39 "It's Magic" lyrist Sammy		
		96 Apprentices	40 Brief visit		
			43 "Drinks the house!"		



answer on page F4

**Ginajane Grey Dance & Art Center**  
in cooperation with

**Belo**  
presents

**Glance infusion**

**Carlos**  
RCBC Plaza, Ayala Center  
November 11, 2007

0917-5368172

**KLM** **INQUIRER** **LANCÔME PARIS** **Picture Company**  
**HSBC**

Once thought lost, the beauty, colors and symbolisms that come with each Tittot piece are definitely here to stay

# Splendor in the glass

"A HERO'S True Colors"

By Alex Y. Vergara

**B**Y DRAWING INSPIRATION FROM traditional as well as contemporary images and symbols associated with the Chinese, Tittot has been producing, since 1994, intricate and colored glass pieces that have won over a growing number of collectors.

Each Tittot piece, whether it's as iconic and intricate as "Ascend to Succeed" or as modern and spare as "Concentric Love," has become more than just a home accent.

As envisioned by Tittot founder and creative director Heinrich Wang back in 1987, each piece—fashioned by seasoned Chinese craftsmen using the so-called lost-wax casting technique—becomes an artwork in itself.

It comes as no surprise then that a number of commissioned Tittot pieces have ended up in museums in Japan, Taiwan and, of course, China over the years.

Tittot's acclaim has gone beyond these countries, to include fans from almost every corner of the world, including the Philippines. The brand (a phonetic translation of the Chinese term ti to, which loosely means crystal) has been relaunched in Manila recently and is now exclusively available at the Rustan's Tower (Shangri-La Mall).

"Although Tittot is known to a good number of Chinese-Filipinos, we want to reestablish its presence as well as introduce it this time to the mainstream Philippine market," says Genevieve Siao, GM of Tittot Philippines.

Since Tittot's loyal patrons can now choose from a fairly wide selection of pieces at Rustan's, they don't have to fly all the way to China or to the brand's flagship store in Taiwan to get their hands on a

piece or two.

"We carry most of the popular pieces, including several statement pendants also made of colored glass," says Siao.

#### Pricey pieces

To the collector on a budget, Tittot's pieces can be quite prohibitive. Price ranges anywhere from P9,400 for a simple pendant to P147,840 for a complicated glass dragon in gradating shades of amber.

The collection also draws inspiration from a fair share of traditional Chinese symbols via such flora and fauna staples as fish, peacocks, tigers, horses, dogs, bamboo shoots, peonies, plums and chrysanthemums. "Seasoned Harvest," "Commitment" "Full Throttle" and "Romance" are prime examples belonging to this group.

A portion is likewise devoted to several stylized figures entwined in various poses supposedly depicting certain human emotions. "Magnanimity" and "Tenuous Love" come to mind.

These pieces, which are numbered and controlled, are bound to appreciate in value, Siao adds. For one, the US-educated Wang, a celebrated glass artist and Renaissance man (he also acts, directs, paints and writes poetry) from China, designed them.

To provide guests some historical as well as interior-design perspectives during the launch, Siao sought the expertise of leading interior designer and educator Jie Pambid, who grouped the pieces based primarily on messages they wished to convey.

"Not only is the process involved in mak-

"FULL Throttle"



ing them different, each piece also has a certain meaning," says Pambid. "These two qualities set Tittot apart from other equally famous collectors' items."

Their meanings run the gamut of anything and everything positive in Chinese culture such as wealth, success, achievement, love, sharing, happiness, contentment and peace of mind.

"Tittot's glass pieces are, in a way, different from European-made crystal pieces, which usually hold no special meanings other than the beauty they provide," says Pambid.

#### Painstaking process

And unlike in the case of European crystal pieces, no direct sculpting is involved since Tittot's craftsmen form each piece made of colored glass (in its liquid, pre-fired state) through a painstaking process involving a wax mold.

Once it's preformed, the piece is then removed from its wax mold and fired at temperatures of up to 800°C. But doing so, says



"CONCENTRIC Love"



"FULFILLMENT"

Pambid, means you have to totally destroy the wax mold.

Whatever color it's in during its pre-formed state, the piece will further derive its sheer and translucent quality from the firing process. Apart from hardening it, the heat also imparts it with a vivid color.

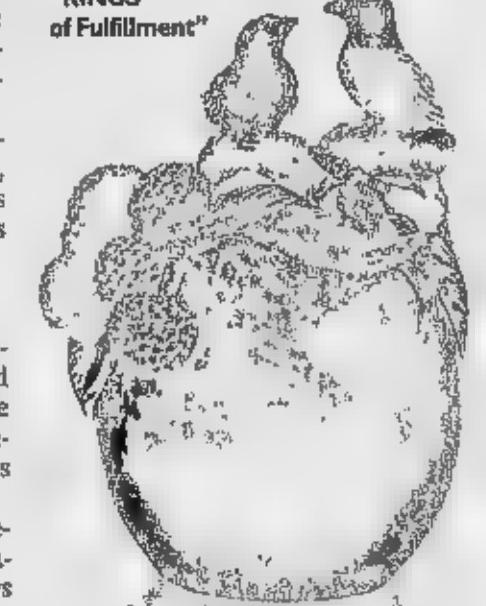
"Heat also lends each piece with unique gradating qualities," said Pambid.

"There's no way of predicting how these gradations would turn out. In effect, no matter how many pieces you do of a particular shape or design, no two pieces will ever be alike."

The lost-wax technique derives its name either from the fact that each mold is eventually destroyed during the production process, or that the craft itself reportedly disappeared in China for 100 years until Wang helped rescue it from obscurity.

Once thought lost, the beauty, colors and symbolisms that come with each Tittot piece are definitely here to stay.

"RINGS of Fulfillment"



"CONTENT with Happiness"



**ANSWER TO SUNDAY CROSSWORD**

YEAR	DRAWS	EPIC	ASIA
ACROSS	ATION	ANINO	Luis
WHAT	THE BUTLERS	SAW ANINS	
SO THAT IS IT	ROCK CLASS		
ITMEN	PLANET TICKETIS		
GASJ	LIU SOCRATES		
ARTOO	SALAAM KE		
YIOLK	KNOW THE DRILL	SNAP	
FSP	SWOONS ENDE	APPEAL	
REF	LOOP SOSA	LEEWAY	
FILE FOR BANKRUPTCY			
QUIT	YOGA	LONG	
TREATS	EMI SPINAL	ROUTE	
RDS	WRENCHONESANKHE		
UN	LOGGING	SNEAK	
HASS	LOSS	INTERNS	
AR	AND HAMMER	SNOW	
RJATAS	FOOD RELEASE SEME		
DOOF	ON A PERSONAL LEVEL		
USER	RE ELBOW TREES		
PODS	FA R MYERS ZESTA		



## Spooktacular Halloween with canine sleuth

SCOOBY DOO, THE COMICALLY ENTERTAINING Great Dane and mystery solver, invites you to a Spooktacular Halloween!

Take the whole family until Nov. 3 to The Block, SM North Edsa, and enjoy a fun-filled weekend with Scooby Doo!

Every P300 purchase of Warner Bros. products at Toy Kingdom entitles a customer to a Scooby Doo mask and entry to his Haunted House of Fun for free.

Inside, he can take part in finding ghosts, saving Scooby's friends from mummies and helping Scooby Doo find his way out.

Meet Scooby Doo as he makes live appearances Oct. 28 at 2 p.m., 4 p.m. and 5 p.m., and Oct. 31 at 2 p.m., 4 p.m. and 6 p.m.

Cartoon Network takes part in this event on Oct. 28 when it launches "Scooby-Doo," a contest for kids who scream the loudest.

On Oct. 31, children can don costumes and participate in the Trick or Treat parade.

Kids can also have photo opportunities with Scooby Doo and his human friends in Mystery Inc., Shaggy, Velma, Fred and Daphne.

This promo is only available in Toy Kingdom outlets in Metro Manila. Warner Bros. products include Looney Tunes, Batman, Superman and Justice League.

Editor Emmie G. Velarde

**ENTERTAINMENT**

SMS feedback: Inquirer ent name/age/city/message to 2207 (Globe) and 283 (Smart) or email us at entertainment@inquirer.com.ph

# Vampire film for Josh

LOS ANGELES—WE CAN'T WAIT TO see how Josh Hartnett's "I Come with the Rain," which he filmed in part in Mt. Diwalwal, Davao, turns out.

Last August, Josh and the rest of the cast and crew of the thriller stirred the gold mining area of Mt. Diwalwal when they arrived to film there. Josh charmed the residents with his good Midwestern manners. In turn, the folks loved him. "People have been very generous, happy and kind," Josh was quoted by PDI Mindanao Bureau correspondent Dennis Jay Santos as saying. The actor reportedly also said that Mt. Diwalwal is "such a gorgeous part of the world."

"I Come..." is slated to be released next year. In the meantime, Josh can be seen in "30 Days of Night," a vampire action film which topped the US weekend charts when it recently opened. The title comes from the movie's setting in Alaska where there's a long stretch of period of no sunlight.

Josh's eclectic range of movies, from the boxing drama ("Resurrecting the

Champ"), a drama-mystery set in Asia ("I Come...") to this horror movie, is intentional on the actor's part.

In an interview before the actor flew to Hong Kong and Manila last July, he said, "I like to switch things and do something that's different from what I've done because it gets boring to do the same thing all the time. Doing '30 Days of Night' was a complete departure from being on the set of 'Resurrecting the Champ.' '30 Days' is a vampire film but the script was something interesting. I've always been a fan of vampire films but I've never seen the genre treated this way. The

director, David Slade, is a visual master. He made something that's out there."

Asked about his role in "30 Days..." the actor who reportedly loved to eat the seniority variety of bananas in Davao, answered, "I play a sheriff in Barrow, Alaska, the northernmost city in North America. Danny Huston plays the head bad guy. I play the good



JOSH Hartnett, who shot a film in the Philippines last August, stars in "30 Days of Night," which opened No. 1 in the US box-office.

**ONLY IN HOLLYWOOD**

Ruben V.  
Nepales

## ...and more quotable quotes from Francis Ford Coppola

guy, but the character is complex. He's not all sunshine. I always look for characters with realistic flaws and stories that have realistic ways of overcoming these flaws. I don't believe in that cathartic moment where your life changes completely and so suddenly. If anything, it takes you a while to recognize that was the moment that changed your life."

**Moving lines**

We continue our write-up on director Francis Ford Coppola, whose film, "Youth Without Youth," is his first in 10

years. Based on a novel by Romanian writer and philosopher, Mircea Eliade, the movie tackles the myth of eternal youth.

The filmmaker, who shot the landmark Vietnam War film, "Apocalypse Now" in the Philippines in the mid-'70s, talked about his friends George Lucas and Steven Spielberg, his wife Eleanor and children, filmmakers Sofia and Roman, an ambitious movie project ("Megalopolis") that will probably not get made, his booming winery business and the recent break-in at his Argentina office where thieves wounded a photographer in his staff and made off with camera equipment and computers, including one which stored the script he has been writing for his next film.

Here are some quotable quotes:

What's it like when you, Steven Spielberg and George Lucas get together?

I could joke about it and say, "George, here, have some nice wine." He would say, "Could I have a Coca Cola instead (laughter)?" In truth, we have had dinners together. It's like three kids with the enthusiasm of how wonderful and magical cinema is, how you can never learn enough and how every time you make a film, you learn more.

Both of these gentlemen are really sweet, very generous and kind people. They are good friends. I am struck with the childlike enthusiasm that we all have when we discuss the possibilities—what can be done with film. I do love George. I say, "George, after the third 'Star Wars,' you said you were go-

VAMPIRE/G2

**LG Electronics**

**Get the big picture**

**Again and again and again**

First TV with built-in Digital Video Recorder (DVR) so you can pause, rewind and play your favorite TV shows.

Time shift. Don't miss any scene. Automatically record the live TV programs you want.

MANUAL RECORDING Record your favorite program daily and weekly with one simple setting.

ONE TOUCH RECORDING Record TV programs easily and quickly with one click.

\* Available in LCD and Plasma. LCD in 32- and 42-inch models. Plasma in 42- and 50-inch models.

**LG Time Machine TV**

**Life's Good**

**SM ADVANTAGE**

**NOV. 3** exclusively for SM Advantage Members

**TOY Warehouse SALE**

**up to 70% OFF** on special branded toys

**MEGATRADE MALL**

**SM Megamall**

**NOV. 4** Open to the public

**TOY KINGDOM**

**THE AMAZING TOY STORE!!**

## Vampire film . . .

## ROBINSONS MOVIEWORLD CINEMAS MOVIE GUIDE



www.robinsonsmovieworld.com

MOVIES/SCHEDULES/PRICES ARE SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT PRIOR NOTICE

## GALLERIA

1 STARDUST • THX

1:45 4:30 7:15 10:00

2 BUTTERFLY on a WHEEL

12:40 3:00 5:20 7:40 10:00

3 MANILA PRIDE FEST

1:00 3:00 5:00 7:00 9:00

4 LUST CAUTION

12:30 3:40 5:50 10:00

5 Reserved for Victory Christian Fellowship

6 Reserved for Victory Christian Fellowship

7 UNREST

12:40 3:00 5:30 7:40 10:00

8 APAT DAPAT DAPAT APAT

12:40 3:00 5:20 7:40 10:00

9 RETRIBUTION

12:00 2:30 5:00 7:30 10:00

10 THE SEEKER: Dark is Rising

12:30 2:50 5:10 7:30 9:30

## MANILA PRIDE FEST

Opening Film

Shooting Dogs

Full Length Feature

Romantic

Thriller

Drama

Action

Science Fiction

only heartbreak is that we're in different places. Sofia is on and off now. My mom lives here in LA lately; I don't get to see much as I would.

"It's little and soft, but she's hard as when she made translation," she says with little emotion. "I mean, my father and a man put some in it (laughter). Real bravery. I see 'The Virgin Suicides' is just haunting and poetic. She's

one of you who have children. They are the ones who are bringing us the currents of contemporary culture. Instantly educating us. We children with a feeling of it. We told Sofia, "You're a man. You can do anything."

ed us

thing that my children

that whatever work you do,

personal and that you care

Don't just make a film because you offered you a lot of

on't think about whether it

a great opportunity or a

ess. Don't worry about suc-

ture. Success or failure is

20 or 30 years later. I per-

that "Marie Antoinette"

06 film) was the most orig-

of the year. It was virtually

and yet, if you look at the

the actors, you saw what

been the dialogue. She

what was almost like a po-

ly, the real success of a film

later

knows who won the Oscar

"Apocalypse Now" was made. I

tch my children that. When

sed, they say, "All that mat-

aking personal films. Just go

ind show them all what you

to do."

"Youth Without Youth"

you were shooting the end of

I overheard someone say-

thing very disconcerting.

ert. The following section

the film's ending.) He said,

(the main character, played

tooth) dies like a homeless

old man in the snow." He

Domine died alone and I

when we die, don't we die

we may have people there or

but we die alone. The differ-

in your life, you have really

have been loved when you

were in a moment in grace

I have to say that in my life,

about to die, I am going to

die. "Oh, what an interesting

I got to work in such an

profession—the motion

I got to have a wonderful

children. I even got to see

en work in the field I love. I

in the wine business and I

isful in it." I'm using these

I wouldn't notice that I'm

right). That's a moment of

I that's what happened to

That's what will happen to

opefully to all of you, those

to die (laughter). (End of

rt).

ill harbor dreams?

ve youthful dreams. I want

nd direct personal movies. I

want to waste our time talk-

the stalemate I got into

big project "Megalopolis." I

project so ambitious that it

ossible to achieve

therefore grateful when I

Eliade story because he

time and consciousness,

was interested in. I was

o follow in Eliade's foot-

ade the film faithful to his

that's why it's full of phi-

loplications. Those are his. I

dent and he is the master

my dream is that it was a

my next film which I am al-

paring in Argentina. It is a

original screenplay. Doing

"Youth" has not taken

I really want, which is to

write a story from scratch.

er force came down and

ou to decide how you

ide to spend the rest of

—a filmmaker or a wine-

hat would you say?

I like to be a filmmaker be-

ed by the winery (laugh-

the columnist at

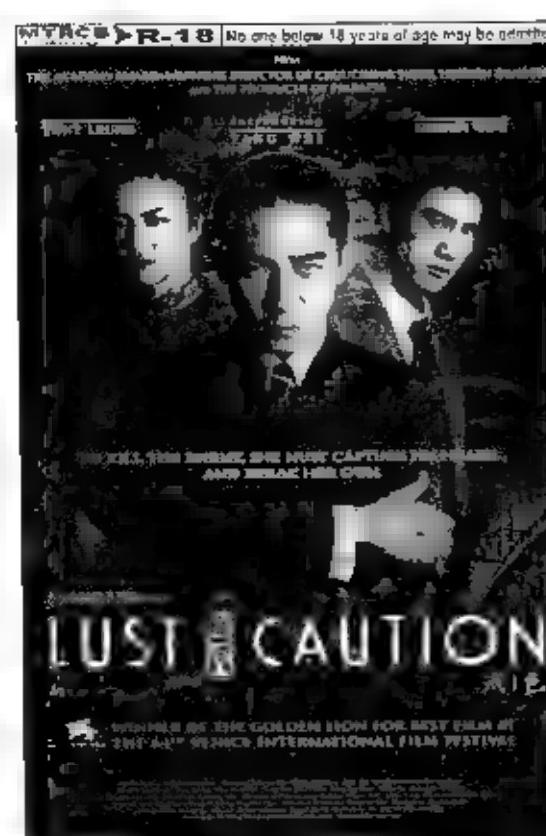
5585@yahoo.com and read

"The Nepales Report," on

verbloggers.net/nepalesre-



TEN years since his last film, director Francis Ford Coppola, right, is back with "Youth Without Youth," which stars Tim Roth, left.



### Strictly For Adults

From Ang Lee, the award-winning director of "Brokeback Mountain" and "Crouching Tiger Hidden Dragon"

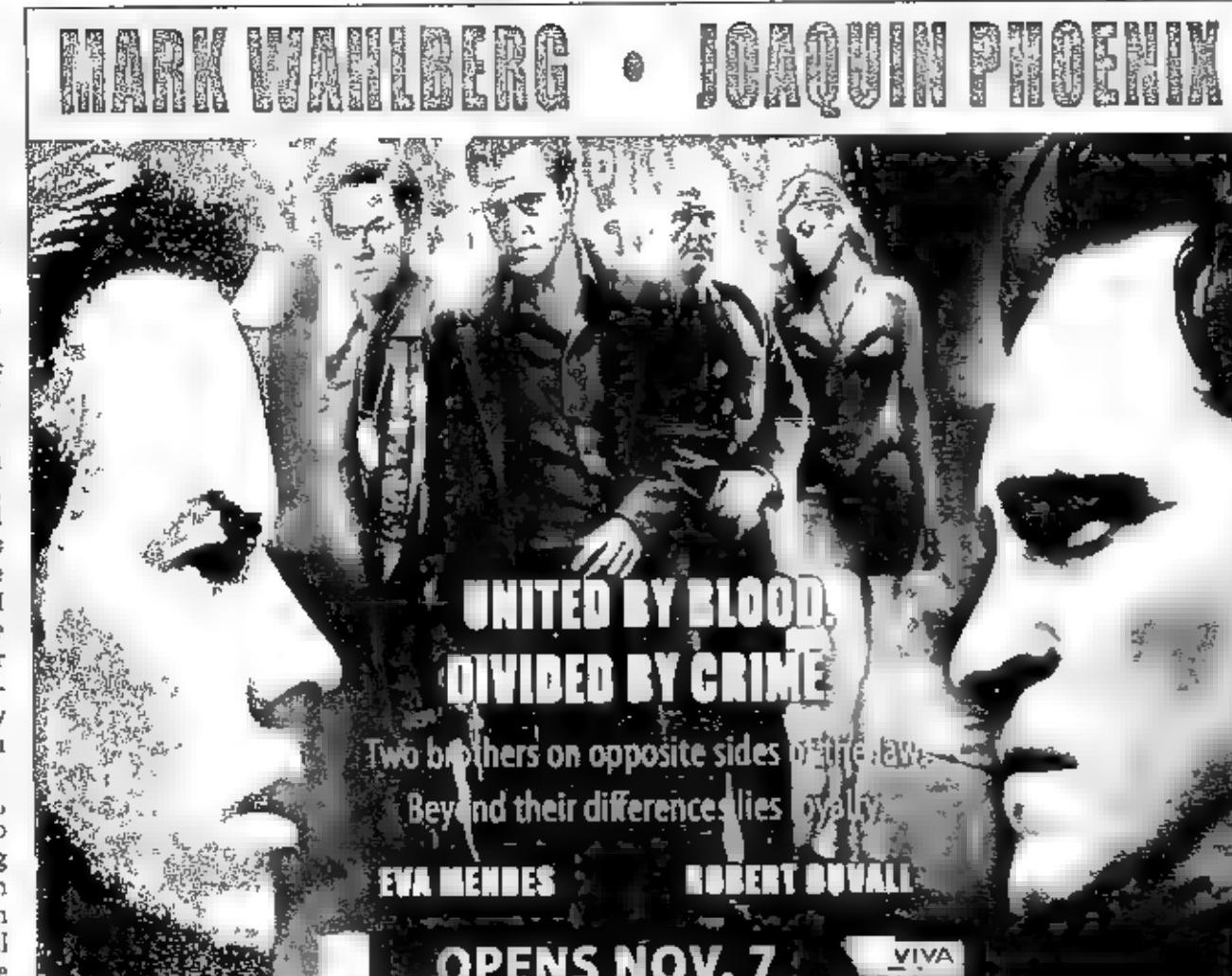
A startling, erotic espionage thriller to be shown in its original UNCUT version.

The film is about a young secret agent (Tang Wei) who was assigned to seduce a high-ranking intelligence official (Tony Leung) of the puppet government in WWII Shanghai. As she plunged deeper into the dangerous game of lust, betrayal and espionage, she slowly realized that her relationship with her prey had evolved into something she did not expect.

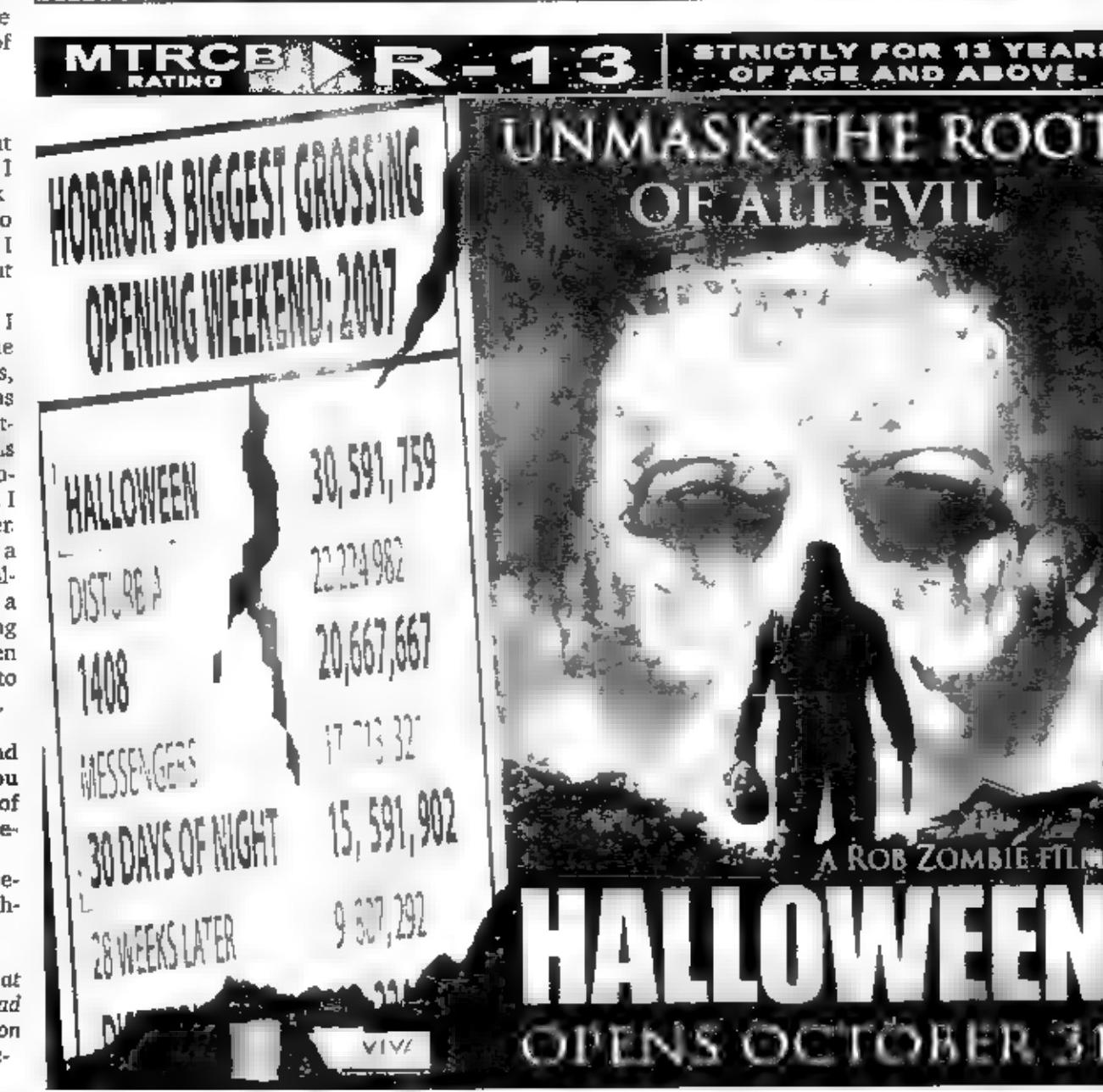
"A sumptuous, masterful piece of cinema... The torrid, full nudity scenes... set the screen ablaze." —Ruben Nepales, Philippine Daily Inquirer

"a tragic melodrama... This time love is a performance, a trap... an illusion." —David Leavitt, New York Times

SPECIAL SCREENINGS TODAY ONLY AT SELECTED THEATERS



### WE OWN THE NIGHT



Eastwood City Walk 2, Eastwood City, E. Rodriguez Jr. Ave. (C-5) Quezon City

For inquiries call

687-6963

GUARANTEED SEATS

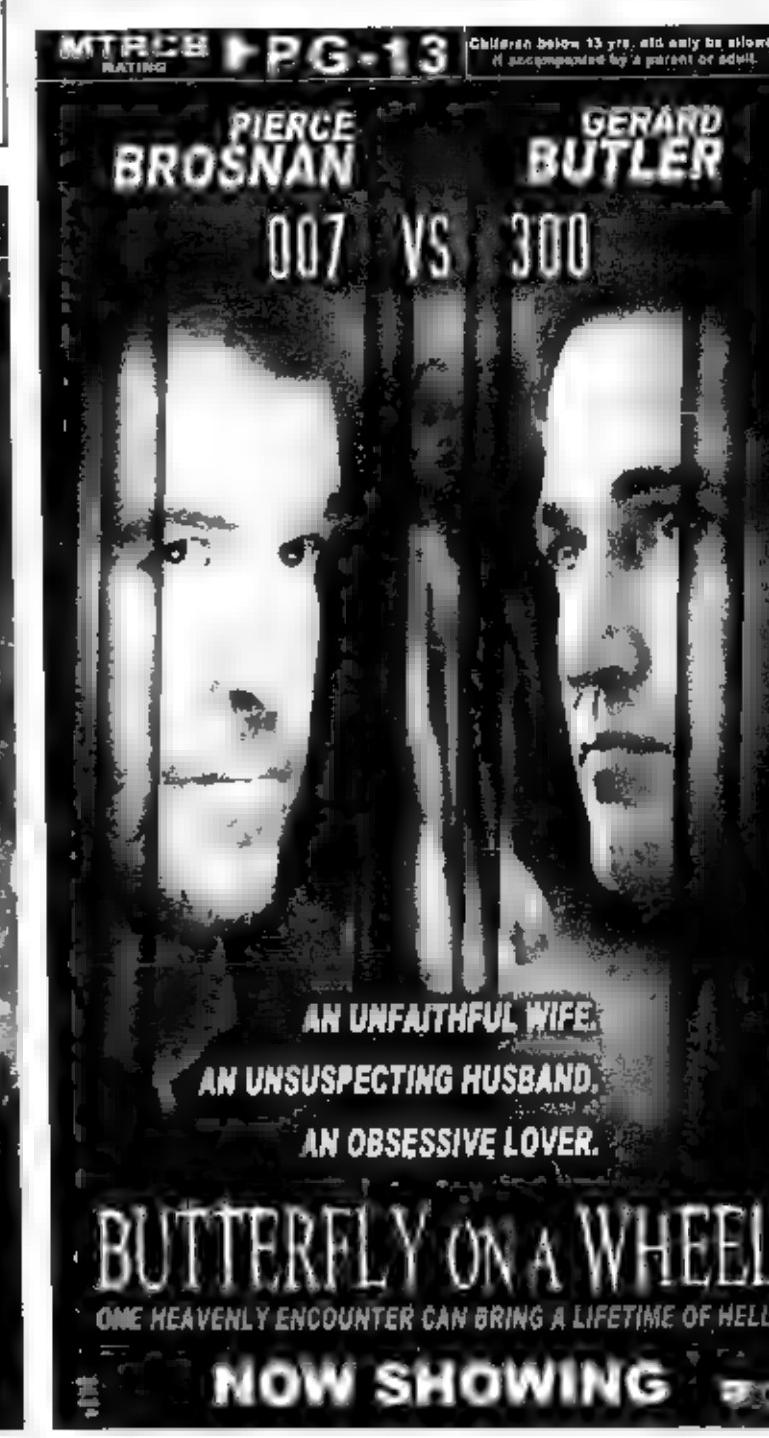
Movies & Schedules subject to change without prior notice

1	THE SEEKER KNOCKED UP	3:35, 6:16 6:25, 11:10
2	BUTTERFLY ON A WHEEL	1:40, 4:35, 7:30, 10:35
3	STARDUST	1:40, 4:00 7:55, 10:15
4	LUST, CAUTION	1:25, 4:35, 7:45, 10:55

1	THE SEEKER: THE TAKER RISING	BUTTERFLY ON A WHEEL	STARDUST
G	12:50, 3:10, 5:30, 7:50, 10:10	PG13 1:40, 3:50, 6:00, 8:10, 10:20	G 12:40, 2:55, 5:15, 7:35, 10:00
R18	1:00, 4:10, 7:20, 10:30	R13 1:30, 3:40, 5:50, 8:00, 10:10	R13 12:30, 3:00, 5:30, 8:00, 10:30

Movies & Schedules subject to change without prior notice

OPENS NOVEMBER 7 MTRCB Rating All Ages Admitted



BEST COPY AVAILABLE

# Alessandra sick of villainess roles

By Marinel R. Cruz

**AWARD-WINNING ACTRESS ALESSANDRA "Alex" de Rossi** says she is fed up with playing contrived roles on television.

She first played the villainess Valentina

opposite Angel Locsin's Darna on GMA 7 in 2005. The following year, she portrayed the role of Nickellina, the wicked aunt in "Super Twins."

Now she is Luming, the bitter and jealous childhood friend of Yasmien Kurdi's Lupe in



"I say the same lines: Maghanda kaya, papatayin ko kaya... I'm tired of it."

ALESSANDRA de Rossi

"Pasan ko ang Daigdig."

"I've been like this for two years. I say the same lines: 'Maghanda kaya, papatayin ko kaya.' It doesn't work for me anymore. I'm tired of it," the outspoken Alex told INQUIRER Entertainment last week. "But beggars can't be choosers. I consider myself lucky. Not all actors have work these days."

#### Best supporting actress

Alex's career took off after her impressive performance in different drama films, including Joel Lamangan's "Hubog" and Carlos Siguion-Reyna's "Azucena," which both earned for her Best Supporting Actress awards in 2001 from the Film Academy of Movie Arts and Sciences (Famas) and the Metro Manila Film Festival (MMFF), respectively.

In 2006, Alex played a Filipino housewife in Singapore in the horror flick "The Maid," by Singaporean director Kevin Tong.

Now she stars in another thriller, Rahyan Carlos' "Hide and Seek," where she plays the murder victim Dolores. Also in the cast are Eric Quizon, Jean Garcia, Ryan Eigenmann, Valeen Montenegro, Julio Pisk, Angel Sy, Rubrubi, Jennica Garcia and Mart Escudero.

#### Dream role

"I don't like playing a ghost so much," Alex, 23, said of her role in the movie, which premieres tonight at SM Megamall. "Di ko siya. If I'll be asked to make another scary movie, I hope my role will be a sexy vampire. Actually, my dream role is to play a mermaid. I've always wanted to be one since I was 5 years old."

But the feisty Filipino-Italian actress said she has no intention of auditioning for the lead role in the upcoming series "Dyesel," the TV adaptation of Mars Ravelo's famous komiks character. "Hindi ko na pahihirapan ang sarili ko. I know what the big bosses are looking for—someone with big boobs and lots of screaming fans," she stressed.

While she feels frustrated with work, Alex claims she is happy to be single and unattached, after breaking up with actor Jeremy Marquez, the son of former Paranaque City mayor Joey Marquez.

"I'm not dating anyone right now," she said. "I normally stay home and read books, surf the Net, watch TV or write on my journal."

#### Patching up with Jules

Alex said she gets to spend more time with her sister Assunta these days, adding that they now have dinners or hear Mass together.

She has also decided to patch things up with Assunta's husband, former congressman Jules Ledesma, with whom she had public spats before.

"We're cool. He's part of my posse now," Alex said of Jules. "He hangs out with Assunta at my house, too. My friends and I even spent four days at his house in Negros Oriental last year."

Alex mentioned that her two sisters, Margherita, 18, and Isabel, 13, who are both still in Italy with their parents, might also join show biz someday.

**GREENHILLS CINEMAS**  
GREENHILLS SHOPPING CENTER, ORTIGAS AVENUE, GREENHILLS, SAN JUAN METRO MANILA  
**THEATRE MATE**  
**PROMENADE**  
**MUSIC MUSEUM**  
**T-EXCITENO**  
FOR INQUIRIES PLS. CALL 722-4532 LOC 116

**1 UNREST** 11:15 1:35 3:50  
8:05 8:20 10:35 R-13  
**2 THE SEEKER** 11:00 1:10 3:25  
5:40 7:55 10:10 R-13  
**3 BUTTERFLY ON A WHEEL** 10:30 1:30 3:00  
5:00 7:00 10:00 R-13  
**4 RENDITION** 10:30 1:30 4:30  
7:30 10:30 R-13  
**5 RENDITION** 10:30 1:30 4:30  
7:30 10:30 R-13

TICKET PRICES & SCREENING TIME SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT PRIOR NOTICE. FOR CINEMA INQUIRIES, CALL: 722-4496.

**MARCH 15-18** STRICTLY FOR 13 YEARS OF AGE AND ABOVE.  
**NOW SHOWING**

## SHOCKING but REAL!

Hundreds of Patients  
Die in Hospitals Everyday...  
Not All Remain DEAD.



MTRCB Rating: R-13 | STRICTLY FOR 13 YEARS OF AGE AND ABOVE

## NOW SHOWING

WHAT HAPPENED TO THEM...  
COULD HAPPEN TO YOU!



PHOTO BY: JESSE COLEMAN FOR INQUIRER.NET

**MTRCB Rating: PG GENERAL PATRONAGE ALL AGES ADMITTED**

**DAPAT MAG-ENJOY.**  
**DAPAT KALIMUTAN ANG PROBLEMA.**  
**DAPAT MONG PANORIN.**  
**KAHIT DAPAT NA BESES AT SULIT PA RINI!**

*Rufa Mae Quinto  
Eugene Domingo  
Pokwang  
Candy Pangilinan*

**Apat Dapat**  
**DAPAT MAG-ENJOY**  
**FRIENDS 4 LIFE AND DEATH**

Directed by WENN DE FRAMAS

**STILL NO.1 NATIONWIDE ON ITS 3RD WEEK!**

**Fright Season Movie Event!**

**Vampires roam in 30 days of darkness in horror movie starring hot Josh Hartnett**

For centuries, vampires have stayed in the dark, forced to hide each morning or else be destroyed by the sun's burning power.

Blood-thirsty, flesh-eating vampires viciously attack Barrow, Alaska, a remote town plunged into 30 days of darkness in winter bringing its helpless residents to its knees. How do they survive till daylight finally comes?

Hot Hollywood actor and recent Philippines visitor Josh Hartnett stars as the embattled Sheriff Eben in 30 DAYS OF NIGHT, based on the groundbreaking graphic novel by Steve Niles and Ben Templesmith.

Bring a date or the barkada to a theatre near you!  
**OPENS OCTOBER 31!**

**OPENS NOVEMBER 7**

**Everybody loved him.  
One woman understood him.**

Inspired by the extraordinary life of salsa legend Hector Lavoe

**JENNIFER LOPEZ**  
**MARC ANTHONY**

**EL CANARIO**  
THEIR MUSIC CHANGED THE WORLD.



"I CONSIDER myself lucky. Not all actors have work these days," says Alex, shown here with co-stars Eric Quizon and Jean Garcia.

# ENTERTAINMENT

## Pinoy F4

By Bayani San Diego Jr.  
Photos courtesy of Ignite Media  
and Roger Robles

**BASCO, BATANES**—"HE'S VERY FILIPINO," Iza Calzado describes co-star Ken Zhu of F4 fame. "He's having so much fun here."

The Taiwanese singer-actor was in the northernmost Philippine island province for 10 days for the shoot of the romance drama "Batanes," directed by Adolf Alix Jr. and Dave Hukom for Ignite Media. Ken is set to come back on the third week of November for the movie's opening.

"He loves joking around and singing standards by Frank Sinatra. Pinoy na Pinoy," Iza tells Inquirer Entertainment on the movie's set on White Beach, Batanes, on Tuesday.



THE singer-actor in a wedding scene with Iza Calzado. He taught her a few tai chi moves.



Co-star Glaiza de Castro agrees: "He's cool. I only used to watch him on 'Meteor Garden,' but now I got to act with him. I never imagined he's that approachable."

Another co-actor, Coco Martin, relates that Ken "bonded" with the Filipino cast and crew. "At first he was shy. But soon enough, he started jamming, eating and chatting with us."

Ken is no stranger to the country. It's his fourth trip to the Philippines, but his first to Batanes—which is nearer to Taiwan than to Manila, he points out.

"My first trip abroad was to Manila. I was only 7 then," Ken looks back. "I loved this dessert called halo-halo. Everywhere I looked there were guitars."

The Filipinos' innate warmth and musicality impressed him.

Associate director Armando A. Reyes recalls that Ken, Iza, Glaiza and Bembol Roco

sang "Do Re Mi" from "The Sound of Music" on the set one slow day.

There was a light and jovial mood on this set.

Direk Arman and co-star Sid Lucero's jokes broke the ice with Ken, Iza reminiscences.

"Like me, Ken was also feeling his way through at first. He was tired when he got here because he came from Spain where he had topped a tai chi competition."

Ken taught Iza a few tai chi moves because, Ken explains, the skill helps him in "communicating" with his fellow actors. "It also keeps me healthy and gets rid of stress. It calms me down after a highly emotional scene."

Apart from singing and tai chi, the talented Ken is also a whiz in the kitchen. He

PINOV F4/HZ

FORMER  
boy band  
member Karl  
is deglamorized  
as a Taiwanese  
fisherman  
marooned on  
an island province.

Asian superstar Ken Zhu feels at home in Batanes

ST. FRANCIS SQUARE MALL 2nd YEAR ANNIVERSARY PRESENTATION

Ken Zhu

November 16, 2007

7:00 PM - 10:00 PM

CCP Hall 5th Flr St. Francis Square

Watch the Bands of St. Francis Square

MOBILE SEARCH 2007

Sam Concepcion & Chacha Ortega as special guests

TICKET PRICES

Gold: P1,200*	De Luxe: P800	Upper Balcony: P200
VIP: P800	Lower Balcony: P500	Bleacher: P100

For ticket inquiries and reservations, pls. visit or call:

St. Francis Square Ticket Booths at the Ground Flr, 2nd, 3rd & 4th Flr Ofc.

Julia Vargas Ave, cor Bank Drive, Ortigas Center, Mandaluyong City

633-1010 loc. 427 / 0915-7709250 look for Pepe Elizabeth

Makati Hope Christian School Bldg 111 loc. 204, 893-0628 look for Mr. Jerlyn Lim

TICKETNET 911-5555 tickets available at all SMI Department Store Customer Service

\* with reservation until 7:00 P.M.

SPONSORED BY: MCAYON digipalm STBANK

BUY YOUR TICKETS NOW!

Go back to the 90s.



Pay the ticket price of only P380 as we celebrate our 12th anniversary! Just buy any of the participating Pepsi Cola products for P50 at the gate to enjoy our original 1995 price! Everyone goes on all 18 rides with the P380 ticket! The Carousel Special at P150 will still be available. The Senior Citizen's Day Pass and Junior Day Pass will be available after the promo period. Hurry because promo runs October 17 to November 30, 2007.



Enchanted Kingdom™  
The magic stays with you.

IAAPA Award winner 2006 2007

800 744 4444 • Email: info@enchedkingdom.com.ph • Email: roderic@enchedkingdom.com.ph

800 744 4444 • Email: roderic@enchedkingdom.com.ph



**movietime**  
SHOWTIME™

VISIT WWW.SAILINE.MA.COM  
Powered by WWW.YAHOO.COM

Your life as a movie

## CELEBRATE HALLOWEEN AT THE MOVIES!



From October 26 to November 4 at the following SM Cinema branches:

Fairview • Manila • Megamall • North EDSA • Southmall • Sta. Mesa

Presented to you by:



SM MALL OF ASIA 556-0104

DEEP SEA 3D Admission Price: P250  
20 min. + 3:00 AM - 7:30 PM - 9:00 PM  
T-REX 3D Admission Price: P250  
20 min. + 3:00 PM - 6:00 PM  
Space Station 4:20 PM Admission Price: P200

1 STARDUST  
2 RESIDENT EVIL  
3 RENDITION  
4 THE SEEKER: THE DARK IS RISING  
5 BUTTERFLY ON A WHEEL  
6 UNREST

PREMIERE CINEMA  
APAT DAPAT,  
DAPAT APAT  
CENTERSTAGE  
RESERVED  
DIRECTOR'S CLUB

Bookings now accepted. Inquire at 331-3334.

THE PODIUM

CINEMA 1

RENDITION

CINEMA 2

BUTTERFLY ON A WHEEL  
For ticket reservations, dial 6338976  
All major credit cards accepted

SM NORTH EDSA 929-5462

1 MR. WOODCOCK  
2 RESIDENT EVIL 3  
3 RENDITION  
4 STARDUST  
5 APAT DAPAT, DAPAT APAT  
6 THE SEEKER: THE DARK IS RISING  
7 BUTTERFLY ON A WHEEL  
8 UNREST  
9 FRIGHT FEST  
10 KUNG FU FIGHTER  
11 NO RESERVATIONS/CARTOON NETWORK  
12 KUNG FU FIGHTER

BUTTERFLY ON A WHEEL

For ticket reservations, dial 6338976  
All major credit cards accepted

SM MEGACINEMA 633-1901

1 BUTTERFLY ON A WHEEL  
2 STARDUST  
3 RESIDENT EVIL  
4 THE SEEKER: THE DARK IS RISING  
5 ROGUE ASSASSIN  
6 RENDITION

7 MR. WOODCOCK  
8 KUNG FU FIGHTER  
9 UNREST

10 APAT DAPAT, DAPAT APAT  
11 11TH HOUR  
12 FRIGHT FEST

SM CITY FARMLAND 935-0740

1 RENDITION

2 MR. WOODCOCK

3 I'VE FALLEN FOR YOU

4 RESIDENT EVIL 3

5 HIGHLANDER V

6 STARDUST

7 BUTTERFLY ON A WHEEL

8 APAT DAPAT, DAPAT APAT

9 THE SEEKER: THE DARK IS RISING

10 KUNG FU FIGHTER

11 FRIGHT FEST

12 CARTOON NETWORK

13 BUTTERFLY ON A WHEEL

14 APAT DAPAT, DAPAT APAT

15 THE SEEKER: THE DARK IS RISING

16 KUNG FU FIGHTER

17 NO RESERVATIONS/CARTOON NETWORK

18 KUNG FU FIGHTER

19 BUTTERFLY ON A WHEEL

20 APAT DAPAT, DAPAT APAT

21 THE SEEKER: THE DARK IS RISING

22 FRIGHT FEST

23 NO RESERVATIONS/CARTOON NETWORK

24 KUNG FU FIGHTER

25 BUTTERFLY ON A WHEEL

26 APAT DAPAT, DAPAT APAT

27 THE SEEKER: THE DARK IS RISING

28 KUNG FU FIGHTER

29 BUTTERFLY ON A WHEEL

30 APAT DAPAT, DAPAT APAT

31 THE SEEKER: THE DARK IS RISING

32 KUNG FU FIGHTER

33 BUTTERFLY ON A WHEEL

34 APAT DAPAT, DAPAT APAT

35 THE SEEKER: THE DARK IS RISING

36 KUNG FU FIGHTER

37 BUTTERFLY ON A WHEEL

38 APAT DAPAT, DAPAT APAT

39 THE SEEKER: THE DARK IS RISING

40 KUNG FU FIGHTER

41 BUTTERFLY ON A WHEEL

42 APAT DAPAT, DAPAT APAT

43 THE SEEKER: THE DARK IS RISING

44 KUNG FU FIGHTER

45 BUTTERFLY ON A WHEEL

46 APAT DAPAT, DAPAT APAT

47 THE SEEKER: THE DARK IS RISING

48 KUNG FU FIGHTER

49 BUTTERFLY ON A WHEEL

50 APAT DAPAT, DAPAT APAT

51 THE SEEKER: THE DARK IS RISING

52 KUNG FU FIGHTER

53 BUTTERFLY ON A WHEEL

54 APAT DAPAT, DAPAT APAT

55 THE SEEKER: THE DARK IS RISING

56 KUNG FU FIGHTER

57 BUTTERFLY ON A WHEEL

58 APAT DAPAT, DAPAT APAT

59 THE SEEKER: THE DARK IS RISING

60 KUNG FU FIGHTER

61 BUTTERFLY ON A WHEEL

62 APAT DAPAT, DAPAT APAT

63 THE SEEKER: THE DARK IS RISING

64 KUNG FU FIGHTER

65 BUTTERFLY ON A WHEEL

66 APAT DAPAT, DAPAT APAT

67 THE SEEKER: THE DARK IS RISING

68 KUNG FU FIGHTER

69 BUTTERFLY ON A WHEEL

70 APAT DAPAT, DAPAT APAT

71 THE SEEKER: THE DARK IS RISING

72 KUNG FU FIGHTER

73 BUTTERFLY ON A WHEEL

74 APAT DAPAT, DAPAT APAT

75 THE SEEKER: THE DARK IS RISING

76 KUNG FU FIGHTER

77 BUTTERFLY ON A WHEEL

78 APAT DAPAT, DAPAT APAT

79 THE SEEKER: THE DARK IS RISING

80 KUNG FU FIGHTER

81 BUTTERFLY ON A WHEEL

82 APAT DAPAT, DAPAT APAT

83 THE SEEKER: THE DARK IS RISING

84 KUNG FU FIGHTER

85 BUTTERFLY ON A WHEEL

86 APAT DAPAT, DAPAT APAT

87 THE SEEKER: THE DARK IS RISING

88 KUNG FU FIGHTER

89 BUTTERFLY ON A WHEEL

90 APAT DAPAT, DAPAT APAT

91 THE SEEKER: THE DARK IS RISING

92 KUNG FU FIGHTER

93 BUTTERFLY ON A WHEEL

94 APAT DAPAT, DAPAT APAT

95 THE SEEKER: THE DARK IS RISING

96 KUNG FU FIGHTER

97 BUTTERFLY ON A WHEEL

98 APAT DAPAT, DAPAT APAT

99 THE SEEKER: THE DARK IS RISING

100 KUNG FU FIGHTER

101 BUTTERFLY ON A WHEEL

102 APAT DAPAT, DAPAT APAT

103 THE SEEKER: THE DARK IS RISING

104 KUNG FU FIGHTER

105 BUTTERFLY ON A WHEEL

106 APAT DAPAT, DAPAT APAT

107 THE SEEKER: THE DARK IS RISING

108 KUNG FU FIGHTER

109 BUTTERFLY ON A WHEEL

110 APAT DAPAT, DAPAT APAT

111 THE SEEKER: THE DARK IS RISING

112 KUNG FU FIGHTER

113 BUTTERFLY ON A WHEEL

114 APAT DAPAT, DAPAT APAT

115 THE SEEKER: THE DARK IS RISING

116 KUNG FU FIGHTER

117 BUTTERFLY ON A WHEEL

118 APAT DAPAT, DAPAT APAT

119 THE SEEKER: THE DARK IS RISING

120 KUNG FU FIGHTER

121 BUTTERFLY ON A WHEEL

122 APAT DAPAT, DAPAT APAT

123 THE SEEKER: THE DARK IS RISING

124 KUNG FU FIGHTER

125 BUTTERFLY ON A WHEEL

126 APAT DAPAT, DAPAT APAT

127 THE SEEKER: THE DARK IS RISING

128 KUNG FU FIGHTER

129 BUTTERFLY ON A WHEEL

130 APAT DAPAT, DAPAT APAT

131 THE SEEKER: THE DARK IS RISING

132 KUNG FU FIGHTER

133 BUTTERFLY ON A WHEEL

## Nagging questions about show business

### VIEWFINDER



Nestor U. Torre

suspected on  
exploded" to  
's making a  
rate unusual  
ow or stellar

course, is that  
these fishy  
line and  
for this is the  
wer of television  
concoctions

viewers have  
and even sub-  
into think  
not be unpor-  
rue!"

wets become  
it television's  
is "valda-  
constantly be  
cronic "fakr  
so they  
rything they

question was  
g: "Why are

Viewers  
are now  
less prone  
to taking  
things  
sitting  
down

so many stars obviously undeserving of stardom? If they're not all that talented, why do producers make them stars in the first place?

Well, some "undeserving" stars are related to producers and directors, others are romantically linked to them, and still others are mistresses or boy toys of wealthy people—who foot the bill for their starring vehicles.

#### 'Sponsored' stars

The silver lining here is that most "sponsored" stars don't last beyond their launching productions (unless their wealthy sponsors have really deep pockets). So, their ability to disappoint or irritate us is usually of blessedly brief duration.

Next question, please? "Are there too many commercials on TV? Is there an allowable limit to the number of advertisements that can be shown in one hour?" Other concerned viewers have raised this question, done their own minute-

by-minute tallies, and concluded that commercial limits are indeed occasionally being exceeded.

What can be done about this? Viewers should complain, not just to the TV networks, but also to government regulatory bodies that can conduct official time-ratio surveys to determine specific instances of excess.

Finally: "Are those TV coverage of movie premieres for real? They feature members of the audience shrieking rave reviews of the movie they've just seen—are those ecstatic reactions to be believed?"

Well, some positive reactions, especially those uttered by celebrity viewers, may be on the up-and-up but the shrieking raves by "ordi-

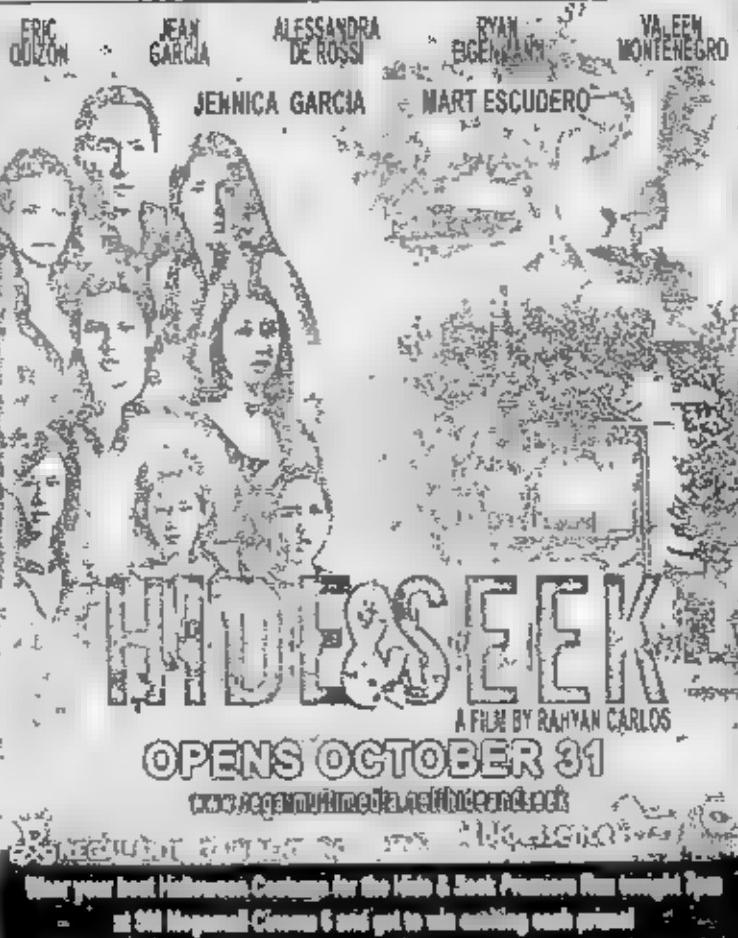
nary" viewers at the premiere are questionable. Some of them look and sound staged for effect.

Do they work? Do they succeed in luring people to the theaters? Only if viewers believe in

them—should we?

The key question is: When were you so giddily and volubly ecstatic about a movie that you'd just seen? Never? Hardly ever? Let that realization be your guide.

### Ultimate Scare this Halloween!



**HIDES & SEEK**

A FILM BY RAYMAN CARLOS

OPENING OCTOBER 31

[www.egamultimedia.net/hidesandseek](http://www.egamultimedia.net/hidesandseek)

Every year best Halloween Costume for the Kids & Best Premium Run tonight 7pm at 3rd Megamall Cinema 6 and get to win exciting cash prizes!

MPRCB P 01-13 | STRICTLY FOR 13 YEARS OF AGE AND UP.

### #1 MOVIE IN AMERICA!

**\$24,168,865**

HIGHEST 3-DAY WEEKEND GROSS (Sept. 21-23)



**RESIDENT EVIL:  
EXTINCTION**



**BALLS OF FURY**

DAN FOGLER · CHRISTOPHER WALKEN  
GEORGE LOPEZ · MAGGIE Q  
THOMAS LENNON · ROBERT PATRICK

OPENING OCTOBER 31

### AT THE CINEMAS

THX

Reserve your Seats by calling SURESEATS 683 or SURESEATS 64 in 2233 (Globe) or 211 (Smart) or log on to [www.sureseats.com](http://www.sureseats.com) for web reservations.

Movie schedules may change without prior notice. For verification, please call 729-7777

1 BUTTERFLY ON A WHEEL	2 RENDITION	3 THE UNREST	4 APAT DAPAT DAPAT APAT
1 STARDUST	2 THE SEEKER: THE DARK IS RISING	3 BUTTERFLY ON A WHEEL	4 GUARANTEED SEATS
4 MR. WOODCOCK	5 PERFUME: THE STORY OF A MURDERER	6 RENDITION	7 KNOCKED UP
1 BUTTERFLY ON A WHEEL	2 RENDITION	3 GUARANTEED SEATS	4 GUARANTEED SEATS
1 BUTTERFLY ON A WHEEL	2 RENDITION	3 GUARANTEED SEATS	4 GUARANTEED SEATS
3 KNOCKED UP	4 THE SEEKER: THE DARK IS RISING	5 STARDUST	6 GUARANTEED SEATS
1 RENDITION	2 BUTTERFLY ON A WHEEL	3 GUARANTEED SEATS	4 GUARANTEED SEATS
3 STARDUST	4 THE 11TH HOUR	5 THE SEEKER: THE DARK IS RISING	6 GUARANTEED SEATS
1 DECEMBER BOYS	2 SHOOT 'EM UP	3 EVENING	4 THE SEEKER: THE DARK IS RISING
1 RENDITION	2 APAT DAPAT DAPAT APAT	3 GUARANTEED SEATS	4 GUARANTEED SEATS
3 THE SEEKER: THE DARK IS RISING	4 BUTTERFLY ON A WHEEL	5 THE UNREST	6 GUARANTEED SEATS
1 APAT DAPAT DAPAT APAT	2 BUTTERFLY ON A WHEEL	3 THE UNREST	4 THE SEEKER: THE DARK IS RISING
5 STARDUST	6 KNOCKED UP	7 RENDITION	8 GUARANTEED SEATS

### HALLOWEEN FILM FESTIVAL

NOW SHOWING  
exclusively AT  
GLORIETTA 4  
CINEMAS

Pedigree

We're for dogs



**HALLOWEEN COSTUME CONTEST**

OCTOBER 26, 2007 - SUNDAY 3PM

ACTIVITY CENTER, MARKET! MARKET!



BEST COPY AVAILABLE

# Free 'load' for freeloader

By The INQUIRER Entertainment Staff

A FORMER SEXY ACTOR LIKES TELLING everyone about his impoverished condition.

Nothing shameful about being poor. But he also kept asking for cell phone "load" from someone he had just met on the set of his latest project.

## Cyber date

During his recent Manila visit, this foreign celebrity hooked up with a local cutie he had met on the website Friendster.

The cyber date was later spotted in the visitor's hotel room.

## Caught in the act

Shooting in the province has its perks for this hunk.

He met, wooed and bedded a local beau-

ty even though his stay in the barrio was not that long.

Fortunately, they were caught in the "act" by another "out-of-towner" and not by the girl's relatives.

## Secret's not safe

A sexually ambiguous heartthrob was so giddy with excitement that he "lovingly" embraced a fellow screen idol in the presence of a stunned co-worker.

The guy's manager quickly admonished him for his indiscretion, but the closeted star retorted just as swiftly: "Don't worry, our secret's safe with [co-worker's name]."

Apparently not, since the "secret" reached Rushes.

## Inappropriate joke

NEW YORK—Actress Halle Berry has apologized for making an inappropriate joke at

last Friday's taping of NBC's "The Tonight Show."

Berry showed host Jay Leno photos of herself that she had distorted by using computer software, and remarked that one snapshot—in which her nose appeared "cartoonishly" large—made her "look like my Jewish cousin."

After she made the comment, Leno joked: "I'm glad you said it."

"I didn't mean to offend anybody—and after the show I realized it could be seen as offensive, so I asked Jay to take it out, and he did," Berry told the New York Post.

## RUSHES SUNDAY

QUEEN Latifah



# ISANG GABI DALAWAMPUNG ISTORYA!



## DALAWAMPUNG TAON NG GMA PUBLIC AFFAIRS

Hosted by JESSICA SOHO and ARNOLD CLAVIO

From a fledgling team of investigative journalists who started their work in 1987... to the trailblazing and most award-winning force in Philippine media that it is today. GMA Public Affairs proudly presents the stories that defined us, moved our viewers, shaped our nation, and made history over the last 20 years.

**TONIGHT • 10:30 PM**

**GMA**

GMA  
NEWS &  
PUBLIC  
AFFAIRS

Serbi yung Totoo

tapper-actress tells People magazine in its latest issue, "It's good for regular girls because the meter (for beauty) has been a slim white girl."

Latifah describes herself as being voluptuous—"definitely curvaceous."

"I think I'm normal compared to the statistics," she says. "This is a big country now days."

## The last of Simply Red

LONDON—British soul band Simply Red are to split up after 25 years in the music business, its frontman Mick Hucknall said Wednesday.

The band, named after Hucknall's beloved Manchester United football club, the color of his hair and their political leanings, shot to fame with hits like "Holding Back The Years," "If You Don't Know Me By Now" and "Fairground."

But after selling more than 50 million albums, Hucknall, 47, said it was time to call it a day.

Hucknall has recently recorded an album in tribute to blues and R&B artist Bobby Bland and said he wanted to explore the genre further—but does not think it is possible with Simply Red.

## Remakes galore

VIVA is reportedly planning a big-screen remake of the 1980s hit "Working Girls," with Rufa Mae Quinto in the lead.

Quinto tells Rushes that she has heard the rumor, "but I'm not free to do it, since I'm filming 'Pasukob' and 'Desperadas.' Maybe next year."

Another Viva material that's being remade—this time, for the small screen, by ABS-CBN—is the youth flick "Bagets."



RUFU Mae Quinto

## Finalized divorce

LOS ANGELES—Actress Kate Hudson's divorce from rocker Chris Robinson was finalized in the Los Angeles Superior Court on Thursday.

Details of their child custody arrangement and property division were not disclosed. They have a 3-year-old son.

\* \* \*

## Top of the tabloids

The top show biz stories in local tabloids this week. (And why we are moved, if we are moved.)

### Angel in disguise?

- Angel Locsin says "di siya dapat susihin sa pagkawala ng projects ni Jennylyn Mercado
- Friendship nina Jennylyn at Angel, may lanat na!

- Jennylyn hindi ka-vibes si Angel
- Angel Locsin, ayaw pang umamin tungkol sa kandila ni Luis Manzano?
- Angel: "Hindi ako anghel!" (Nay!!)

### A word from Kuya Germs

- Kuya Germs: "Hindi ka nga ba nag-grow sa GMA, Angel?"
- Kuya Germs buntiria si Angel!

- Marimar ni Marian, record-breaking
- Mga kumukutye noon kay Marian, "magdulrusa" ngayon

- Hopeless na ang 'Boy & Kris' nayan!

- Jennica and Mart umamin na sa relasyon, Jean Garcia sobrang irita

- Jean approves of Mart for Jennica. (Ano ba tataga?)

- Jean Garcia 'di raw lasenga.

- Jean: "Sa lahat ng alcoholic, bat magandu ako?" (Hehe.)

- Jean: "Saksakin nyo na 'ka!" (Nay!!)

### See you in court?

- Kapag hindi nag-retract at nag-public apology ... Lolit Solis idemandada ni Sam Milby
- Sam to sue Lolit; Piolo to follow suit?

- Hamon ni Lolit kay Sam: "Idemandada mo ako!"
- Lolit malabong mag-public apology

- Lolit: "Dapat ba akong ma-afraid sa hinang demanda ng isang American citizen?"

- Lolit: "Hindi ang Sam Milby ang may papa-nerbiyos sa akin."

# CLASSIFIEDS

The Widest Reaching Classifieds

SMALL BUSINESS GUARANTEE AND CORPORATION  
17th Floor 139 Corporate Center, 139 Valero Street, Salcedo Village, Makati City

## INVITATION TO BID

The following properties are offered for sale thru Public Bidding on October 30, 2007

Asset Code	Lot Size (sqm)	TCT No.	Description/Location	Minimum bid price
Real Properties				
1. NMMA	1,997	421662	Agricultural land located at Bo. Anupul, Bamban, Tarlac	758,000.00
2. SRRC 1		T 5745	Agricultural land located at Bo. Nernmara, Alfonso Lisa, Tugao	527,440.00
SRRC - 2	5,000	ARP # 1999-088003-00587	Agricultural land located at Bo. Bangigue, Klangan, Tugao	25,000.00
3. A.S CAD	375	T 24549	Industries: Furniture Shop located at Narra St., Poblacion Norte, Medellin, Quirino	131,250.00
4. DECO	1,500	419173	Agro-Industrial land located at Matilwao-RB, Zone 5, Matilwao Tarlac, Tarlac	2,968,080.00
5. JVFK	705	306027	Residential lot located at Bo. Sapang, Mansaog, Pangasinan	429,000.00
6. SPND	15,130	T-136939	Residential house located along Bo. Bawil, Pedro Garcia, Balanga City	3,046,120.00
Personal Properties				
Type of Equipment				
7. (1) unit Multi-Tech Piping Machine			Model No. MT 3502 Serial No. B45085. Complete with Clutch Motor, working table and other standard accessories.	14,000.00
8. "Kingtex" Cylinder Bed Type Hemming Machine			Model No. CTL-6511 and Serial No. 2631429. Complete with Clutch Motor, working table and other standard accessories "Automatic" Made in Korea	48,000.00
9. Five (5) units "Kingtex" High Speed Machines Single needle complete with clutch motor working table and other standard accessories "Automatic" Made in Korea			Model No. KL-550N and Serial No. 0987257 Model No. KL-550N and Serial No. 0987407 Model No. KL-550N and Serial No. 0987411 Model No. KL-550N and Serial No. 0987584 Model No. KL-550N and Serial No. 0987271	8,000.00 8,000.00 8,000.00 8,000.00 8,000.00
10. Four Units "Kingtex" Computerized High Speed Machines Single needle complete with clutch motor working table and other standard accessories "Automatic" Made in Korea			Model No. KL-300WA and Serial No. 2019041 Model No. KL-300WA and Serial No. 2027578 Model No. KL-300WA and Serial No. 2026850 Model No. KL-300WA and Serial No. 2026841	13,000.00 13,000.00 13,000.00 13,000.00
All sewing machines are located at SBGFC warehouse in Cubao, Quezon City.				
11. 7 units Split Type-Twin aircon			SBGFC warehouse in Cubao, Quezon City	58,000.00
12. High Back Shelf			do	400.00
13. 3 units White Board (with frame)			do	1,560.00
14. 11 units double Computer Tables			do	8,800.00
15. 6 units single Computer Tables			do	2,400.00
16. One (1) unit Clerical Chairs with arms			do	300.00
Two (2) units without arms			do	400.00
One (1) unit screw type			do	150.00
17. Nine (9) units double Computer Table			Warehouse in Taguig City	7,200.00
18. Two units Customized Table			SBGFC warehouse in Dasmarinas, Cavite	800.00
19. One Unit Overhead Projector			17th Floor SB Corp. office in Makati City	2,550.00
Plate No. TBC-619, Type HSPUR W/ analog, Motor No. 4D, 6DU-4525, Chassis No. L039PY2-03365 located in Cauayan, Isabela				45,000.00

### GENERAL GUIDELINES

- Description of the above properties, bidding rules and regulations and the prescribed bid forms are available at the 17th Floor, 139 Corporate Center 139 Valero St. Salcedo Village, Makati City. Contact Atty. Jessie Roctular, Santiago C. Tulio and Willie Silo at tel no. (02) 813-5721/(02) 751 1888.
- Sealed bid forms together with the 10% bid bond will be received by SBGFC-ADC Secretariat from 9:00 a.m. to 2:00 p.m. on October 30, 2007. Other bids beyond the said time shall no longer be accepted.
- Each bid proposal shall be accompanied by a Manager's Check issued in Metro Manila payable to the Small Business Guarantee and Finance Corporation (SBGFC) in the amount equivalent to 10% of the bid. Please accomplish one (1) bid form for every property.
- In case of CLOSELY CLUSTERED TOP BIDS (defined as other bid submitted within the range of the highest bid), the opening of the sealed bids will be immediately followed by an OPEN BIDDING in which all bidders whose bids within 85% of the highest bid may participate. The minimum increase in the open bidding should not be lower than P5,000.00.
- Properties will be sold on "AS IS WHERE IS BASIS" and the winning bidder shall take possession of the property without seeking assistance from SBGFC. Bidders are enjoined to personally inspect/investigate/verify actual site and status of documents of ownership with the appropriate Register of Deeds before formally submitting their bids to ascertain their actual condition.
- All sales shall be subject to confirmation by the SBGFC Credit Committee.
- If for any reason the bidding date is declared as non-working holiday, the public bidding shall be held on the next working day at same time and place abovementioned.

SBGFC RESERVES THE RIGHT TO REJECT ANY OR ALL BIDS, TO WAIVE ANY FORMALITY THEREIN, ACCEPT SUCH BID AS MAY BE CONSIDERED MOST ADVANTAGEOUS TO THE COMPANY OR CALL OFF A BIDDING PRIOR TO ITS ACCEPTANCE OF THE BIDS AND CALL FOR A NEW BID UNDER AMENDED RULES. THE DECISION OF SBGFC IS FINAL AND BINDING

(SGD.) FE DOLORES GATUS  
Chairman-ADC

(DPI- Oct. 14, 21 & 28, 2007)

## PRIME PROPERTIES FOR SALE!

### 1. THE MANANSALA AT ROCKWELL, MAKATI

36 SQ.M. STUDIO TYPE UNIT, WITH TOILET, AIRCON, BARE, FOR SALE AT P4.5M.  
OR FOR RENT AT P40,000/MO., INCLUSIVE  
OF CLUB & CONDO DUES, ADVANCE PAYMENT  
FOR ONE YEAR.

### 2. PENINSULA DE PUNTA FUEGO LOT

LOT 6, BLOCK 23, 75 PENINSULA AVE.  
660 SQ.M.  
PRE-SELLING PRICE : P12,500 / SQ.M.  
(NEGOTIABLE)

### 3. HOUSE AND LOT IN BACOLOD

(FORMERLY MONTESSORI SCHOOL)  
5 NORTH DRIVE, BACK OF REDEMPTIONIST  
CHURCH, 600 SQ.M.  
ASKING PRICE : P7M (NEGOTIABLE).

### 4. VILLA DE TOLEDO, STA. ROSA, LAGUNA

150 SQ.M., FACING ENCHANTED KINGDOM  
ASKING PRICE : P700,000.

### 5. CENTRAL PARK CONDO 1

UNIT # 1809A  
P. JORGE ST., PASAY CITY  
31.50 SQ., 1-BEDROOM UNIT  
ASKING PRICE : P750,000

For inquiries, please call JAIME TRINIDAD  
at 521-6138 or 522-4792  
(during office hours),  
842-0127 or 0917-7438789.

P245 per column centimeter

### RATES

P75 per line

(At price of each line of text)

### DEADLINES

for reservations / cancellations / corrections

Mondays to Saturdays

12:00 noon

Day before publication

Sundays

12:00 noon

every Thursday

### CLASSIFIED ADVERTISING DIVISION

Phone: +632-8450000, Email: classifieds@inquirer.com.ph

Main Office: Facsimile: Tel: Makati City

# 9972515 (Direct) Fax: 8978908 (Trunk) Fax: 8974808

G/F Acclaim Bldg., Makati Ave., Makati City

# 6 4367 811-1111 Fax: 8 140 7 8925376

St. Anthony's Bldg., Aurora Blvd., Quezon City

# 919008-11 Fax: 9 29011

SM Megamall, Mandaluyong City

# 802-202-1111 Fax: 8 140 7 8925220

DFP Traveler's Life Bldg., 490 T.M. Kalayaan St.

Bonifacio, Manila (In front of National Library)

# 523 8570, Trunk) Loc. 115 or 116 # 528-9213

Alabang, Muntinlupa City

# 8424503 Fax: 8506465 Fax: 8506465

Classifieds Hotline: # 637 2008

SUNDAY, OCTOBER 28, 2007

REPUBLIC OF THE PHILIPPINES  
DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL DEFENSE  
ARMED FORCES OF THE PHILIPPINES  
OFFICE OF THE PHILIPPINE NAVY BIDS AND AWARDS COMMITTEE  
Bonifacio Naval Station, Fort Bonifacio, Taguig City

### Invitation to Apply for Eligibility and to Bid

Various Philippine Navy Projects

1. The Armed Forces of the Philippines, through the PN Bids and Awards Committee, intends to apply the sum as stated below being the Approved Budget for the Contract (ABC) to payments under the contract for the following Philippine Navy Project. Bids received in excess of the ABC shall be automatically rejected at Bid Opening.

Nomenclature/ Activity	Approved Budget for the Contract	Date/Time Submission/ Opening of Eligibility Documents	Price of Bid Documents (non- refundable)	
Lot 1 Supply & Delivery of Labor and Construction Materials for the Rehabilitation of FSP Water Distribution System	P 8,347,222.16	November 7 2007 (Wed) November 15, 2007 (Thu)	November 27 2007 (Tue)	P 3,000.00

2. The Armed Forces of the Philippines now calls for the submission of Letters of Intent (LOIs) from potential Bidders to apply for eligibility for the Various Philippine Navy Projects. Bidders should possess a valid PCAB license applicable to the above type and cost of the contract, have completed a similar contract with a value of at least fifty percent (50%) of the ABC, and meet the other minimum eligibility requirements stated in the Eligibility Documents. Interested Bidders must submit their LOIs on or before November 6, 2007 at the Office of the PN Bids and Awards Committee, Bonifacio Naval Station, Taguig City and secure the Eligibility Documents therefrom. Applications for eligibility will be evaluated on a "pass/fail" basis. The last day for the submission of the accomplished Eligibility Documents shall be on the date of the opening of Eligibility Documents: November 7, 2007, 9:00 AM at the Office of the PN Bids and Awards Committee. Only those Bidders passing the eligibility check will be entitled to purchase the Bidding Documents.

3. The PN BAC will issue to prospective bidders Eligibility Requirements and Forms at PN BAC Secretariat, Office of the PN Bids and Awards Committee at Fort Bonifacio, Taguig City, upon the submission of a Letter of Intent (LOI), and upon their payment of a non-refundable amount of Php 300.00 (fee for the Eligibility Requirements and Forms). Interested Bidders shall submit their accomplished Eligibility Documents to the BAC Secretariat at the Office of the PN Bids and Awards Committee before November 7, 2007, 9:00 AM.

4. Interested eligible Bidders may obtain further information from Secretariat, Philippine Navy Bids and Awards Committee and inspect the Bidding Documents at the address given below from 8:00AM - 4:00PM on Monday to Friday.

5. A complete set of Bidding Documents may be purchased by Bidders that passed the eligibility check upon the presentation of the Notice of Eligibility to the BAC Secretariat, at the address below and upon payment of a nonrefundable fee. The Bidding Documents shall be received personally by the Bidder or his authorized representative.

6. The Armed Forces of the Philippines will hold a Pre-Bid Conference open to all Eligible Bidders on November 15, 2007, 9:00 AM at the Office of the Philippine Navy Bids and Awards Committee, Bonifacio Naval Station, Fort Bonifacio, Taguig City.

7. Eligible Bidders must submit their Bids at the address below on or before October 31, 2007, 9:00 AM. All Bids must be accompanied by a Bid Security in the form and amount specified below.

• Manager's Check equivalent to 1% of ABC or Surety Bond equivalent to 2.5% of ABC.

• Late Bids shall not be accepted. Bid opening shall be on November 27, 2007, 9:00 AM. Bids will be opened in the presence of the Bidders' representatives who choose to attend at the address below.

6. Completion of the Work is required as indicated above of the Calendar Days

9. The Armed Forces of the Philippines reserves the right to accept or reject any Bid, to annul the bidding process, and to reject all Bids at any time prior to contract award, without thereby incurring any liability to the affected Bidder or Bidders.

Office of the PN Bids and Awards Committee

BNS, Fort Bonifacio, Taguig City

Contact Person: CDR GLICERIO P VILLANUEVA PN

Cel Nr: 0917-8599-434 / 0918-2018-522

Tel Nr: 618-8218, 815-3420, 843-4416 & 815-8093 local 6341

(Sgd.) ADRIANO V MUNAR JR  
CAPT PN (GSC)

Chairman, PN BAC

OCTOBER 28, 2007

### FOR IMMEDIATE HIRING

To be assigned in San Juan

• Customer Service Representatives

Pleasing personality, Computer literate

To be assigned in Ortigas, Pasig

• Merchandisers - Marketing graduate

</div

**PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER  
CLASSIFIEDS**

SUNDAY, OCTOBER 28, 2007

**PROFESSIONAL SERVICES**

**Canada In 3 mo**  
Canada Govt Approved 891 0396

**MEDICAL**

**LASER FOR VARICOSE VEIN**  
Outpatient Treatment  
7710306 / 780567 / 7100777

**GIRMA CLINIC**  
**VD SPECIALIST**

GOMORRAH STD, STI, HERPES

**SKIN DISEASES**  
ALLERGIES RE CURRENT  
UT ALMORANAS.  
ERCTION PROBLEMS  
INFERTILITY/IMPOTENCE  
MOLECYSTIC REMOVAL  
KELODIP/SIMPLA

**COMPRE LABORATORY**  
Gamma Bldg. No. 8 Pundit St.,  
Cubao, Q.C.

OPEN 9 AM to 6 PM MON. TO SAT.

**TEL/HOS: 4392704;  
4373888/9139474**

**RENTAL**

Eliminate BAD BREATH offer  
Safe & Effective using patented  
medicine #140718236047

**HEALTH/FITNESS**

**ACARICUS CAPS** P650/dsd  
30caps 840 avpd mala tumours  
cysts & cancer cells. Call  
4545667, 09189235216

**HOUSEHOLD JOBS**

Direkt Maid/maid/Cook Driver 7280800

Babysitter/Tutor/Child Driver 7280805

Tutoring Tutors/Copy Writer/Book boy 7280804

Jrnt speak english very well,  
Driver Hignt Int'l Cook Tel  
381 4314 0918 561388

YATA COOK HYUNDO DRIVER 0862918

**REAL ESTATE FOR SALE**

200sqft. Tmt Lake 8Front  
09209221779 09209135587

**COMMERCIAL**

WOODRIDGE COMMERCIAL  
300sqft. only nr UPKuburan  
11,000sqft. 4545667, 09189235216

**HOUSE & LOT**

Makati-Brand New  
4-Storey Bldg.  
RFO Res/Com near  
JP Rizal/South Ave.  
09278000570  
09156027486  
09276880008

**HOUSE & LOT**

14sqm Dabana Subd Pasig City  
1M Carr Lot 09159385626

8BDR + 5BATH / 5C GARAGE  
Greenwoods Exec. Village Pa-  
gig direct buyer 0918566607  
P 6 9 5 0 M

#9 14th St New Mba.  
1151sqm Call Antoni Go  
09177494495 & 9532616 or  
Cesar Go #0458924356 or  
09052712337

**Aval Big Discounts@**

B I R M I N G H A M A  
www.birmingham.com  
Antipolo, Caloocan, Gen. Trias,  
San Mateo & Montalban  
As low P8,036.67/mo.  
Pigibig, Bank Inhouse Finance  
6550314/0918-5125524  
Brokers Welcome!

**B'new Villa Divina**

Terraces, garden, 5BR 3T&B  
bath, 1st fl 5Bm 1st 200m 7.2M  
80 Dona Josef. Ave. North  
Susana Subd. Comm'l QC  
0815-5223349/0915-3660544

**Don Antonio Hts QC**  
Hse 1A57 FA370 Sq. 44sqm  
Service 4645667, 09189235216

**HOUSE & LOT**

Kamuning #168K 1st 1M DP  
02189670255, 09178865431

**NR LA SALLE TAFT FA200m  
2542 Espiritu B-New 4BR STB  
T623-0092 - 484-3930**

**PLM LAB PINAS 0864686**

RUBI: P4.7M+MNTNL/UPA  
MBR 4TB w/ mds qtr 2cargt  
0482577 / 09178875288

**SAN JUAN P6.5M 3BR 2TB  
W/SEC H2F FLOOR FREE**  
VERV NICE TEL. 725 1037

**TEACHERS #22 Mahiyain**

#02 0255967 / 0917685431

**VETERANS VILL. PROJ. 7**

# 53 Arantelis Street  
Duplex 196 sqm. 4.8M  
Maten 09178348790

**ZEN TOWERS**

Across SM Manila.

You're invited  
**OPEN HOUSE**

Saturday and Sunday

From October

Near University

Near LRT Station

High Rent Income

Easy Terms

90% COMPLETED

Fast Selling Studio & 1 Br.

Call Now 0917-4311468 / 0918-5035034

0917-4311468 / 0918-5035034

RENT



# People, Events & Products

## Philippines to host this year's 3rd Junior Delphic Games

THE PHILIPPINES WILL BE THE FOCUS OF the international community as it plays host to the 3rd Junior Delphic Games on Nov. 10-15 at the summer capital of the Philippines, Baguio City.

The City Government of Baguio, in cooperation with the National Delphic Council, Philippines (NDCP) will host this year's Junior Delphic Games - an offshoot to the International Delphic Games held every four years in various countries. It runs parallel to the Olympics Games, the latter being concentrated on athletics, while the former deals with arts and culture.

According to professor Divina A. Bautista, NDCP's founding president, the event, which

originated and started in Tbilisi, Georgia in April, 1997, has since dedicated to be part of the humanitarian and educational peacemaking process. It has provided countless examples of increased intercultural understanding and a "bridge" to vitally important and mutually beneficial relationship - one of the keystones of a peaceful global society.

"It will be a convergence of around 27 member-countries to compete in various categories, bringing the best traditions of their artistic and cultural heritage. The event is designed to strengthen cultural roots and identity; preserve Cultural Heritage through practical creative work; and for the participants to express themselves in a contemporary artistic way and

experience how to present the old and the new," professor Bautista further explained.

Baguio City Mayor Reinaldo Bautista Jr said that this event will definitely promote Baguio City as one of the eco-cultural destinations in the world.

President Gloria Macapagal-Arroyo, the Department of Tourism through Cordillera Administrative Regional Director Purificacion Suanding-Molintas; and the National Commission on Cultural Arts through Chairman Ambeth Ocampo lauded the NDCP and the City Government of Baguio for this opportune time to showcase the country's cultural diversity and wealth of talents which are at par with the world's best.



### A PROMISING PARTNERSHIP TO PROGRESS

The Filipino-Chinese Bakery Association Inc (FCBAI) represented by its president James L. Chua and the Bacolod Negros Occidental Bakery Association (Bacnoba) represented by Ms. Soledad C. Chua signed a memorandum of agreement last July 21 in Bacolod. This event signifies a commitment for both groups to support and promote development.



**KENNY ROGERS ROASTERS OPENS IN TRINOMA MALL**  
Kenny Rogers Roasters celebrated the addition of the newest member to its growing family with the launching of its 36th branch at Trinoma Mall in Quezon City recently. Located at the ground level (Level M1), Kenny Rogers Trinoma features a fresh look - from the facade to the restaurant's interior. Kenny Rogers-Trinoma is open Mondays to Sundays from 10 a.m. to 10 p.m.

### FDC submits prequalification requirements for PNOG-EDC bidding

**INDUSTRY LEADER FILINVEST**  
Development Corp (FDC), the holding company of the Filinvest group and the Gotianan family, recently submitted requirements to prequalify for the bidding for the 60 percent equity interest in Philippine National Oil Company-Energy Development Corp (PNOG-EDC).

"FDC is looking into the investment potential offered by this bidding to provide further value to our stockholders. We also see it as a unique opportunity to enter the renewable energy growth sector," explained FDC president Josephine Gotianan-Yap.

The Filinvest Group boasts of net assets of P107 billion and total stockholders' equity of P58 billion as of June 30, 2007. The Group earned a net income of almost P2 billion for the six-month period ended June 30, 2007.

The FDC board of directors in its meeting today further authorized the company's management to evaluate all aspects of the bidding, including whether or not to participate in the bidding proper.

The PNOG-EDC Privatization Committee is expected to announce the prequalified bidders on Oct. 10.

FDC, the holding company of the Gotianan group, owns Filinvest Land Inc (FLI), Filinvest Alabang, Inc (FAI) and East West Banking Corp (EWBC). Recently, FDC obtained 100 percent control over Pacific Sugar Holdings Corp (PSHC), which owns and manages two sugar mills with a combined milling capacity of

9,000 tons per day.

FLI is a market leader in mass housing development in the Philippines with over 40 years of expertise in real estate development. It has a strong position in retail as well as office building rental businesses with its exposures in the high growth BPO business in Northgate Cyberzone in Alabang and PBCom Tower in Makati, and the strong consumer market via its ownership of the 200,000 square meter Festival Supermall in Alabang.

FAI is the developer of the 244-hectare master-planned satellite Commercial Business District, the Filinvest Corporate City (FCC). FCC is an integrated development that mixes office, retail, residential condominium and leisure components in a complementary manner. FCC provides a balance of recurring rental income from office and retail space as well as residential sales income.

EWBC is one of the fast growing commercial banks in the country with nationwide presence and a wide range of services backed up by cutting-edge banking technologies.

In addition to its development projects through FLI and FAI, FDC is fast tracking development in Seascapes Resort Town, a 12-hectare residential resort community in Mactan Island, Cebu that offers a 2.5 hectare beach club, fully furnished casitas, villas, condos and premium lots. FDC is also developing a residential condominium in Port Bonifacio.

### Easy cooking with Sunnex

SUNNEX, THE MOST TRUSTED brand in Filipino cookware, restores the lost glory of the most useful and ingenious cooking tool of the century. Made from the highest quality of the most durable materials, the stainless steel Sunnex Zinna Pressure Cooker is safe and easy to use. Its upper and lower phenolic handles avoids unnecessary hand burning, while the lower sub-handle gives you the grip and support you need when transferring to a different cooking location. Its safety pressure release and pressure limiting valve gives security, and reduces unintentional cooking disasters by automatically releasing pressure should it build too high. The Sunnex Zinna pressure cooker has a locking air-tight



lid function and a sealing ring that traps in steam and heat, to allow pressure to build. A nifty devise, the safety lock provides a secure way to open it with just a push of the button. As a precaution, it is still advisable to keep a good distance while cooking, and avoid touching the cooker's metal surface. Sunnex is available in all major department stores nationwide.

### Treats for the senses

IF YOU CHANCED UPON SMELLING THE fascinating aroma of the Western breeze out of nowhere, don't think you're on the other side of the world 'coz you're definitely not! Chances are you've been enchanted by the aromatherapy products from the pristine corner of the south west of Western Australia or captivated by the alluring scents of premium branded perfumes from fashionable France. These are no non-sense notions as Moon Haven and Parisvalley are currently fast becoming popular personal care brands on the local scene - thanks largely to Ananya Fragrances, a company that imports and distributes premium European and Australian perfumes, aromatherapy and skin care products all over Asia. "Moon Haven and Parisvalley are two of the many high-end global brands that we brought into the country and have become very popular here since the inception of our company a year ago," said Sunil Kapahi, general manager of Ananya Fragrances. "They have become living proofs of our commitment to give our consumers top quality products using the best natural and organic ingredients at affordable prices." They are all available at fine stores like Watsons, Rustans, Landmark, Shopwise, and other leading department stores nationwide. For further inquiries contact Sunil Kapahi at sunil@ananyafragrances.com

### Inquirer, Unilab newsboy medical mission



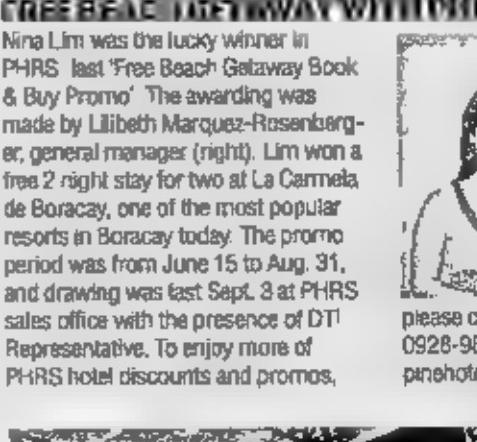
Mission Aug. 10 at Monumen... area. Inquirer and Unilab served 180 newsboys and their families in this mission.



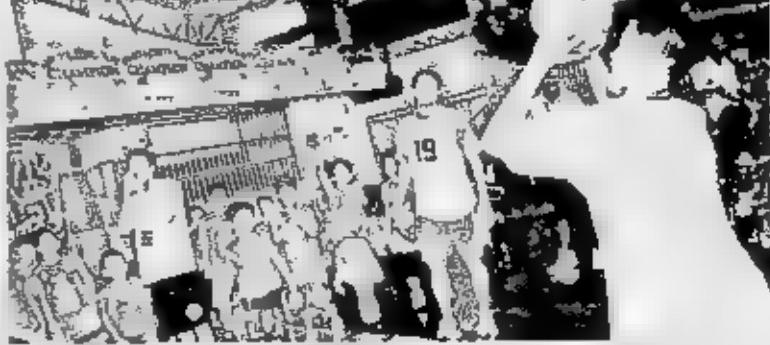
LAST Aug. 25, the Inquirer concluded its 8th leg of newsboy medical mission catering to 160 newsboys from Coastal area. The medical mission is co-sponsored by Unilab and a team of volunteer nurses and doctors.



A TOTAL OF 180 newsboys and their families were given free medicines on the 9th newsboy medical mission of Inquirer and Unilab at Cubao area. This public service is launched to give thanks to our partners in selling newspaper, the newsboys.



Nina Lim was the lucky winner in PHRS' last 'Free Beach Getaway Book & Buy Promo'. The awarding was made by Lilith Marquez-Rosenberger, general manager (right). Lim won a free 2 night stay for two at La Carmela de Boracay, one of the most popular resorts in Boracay today. The promo period was from June 15 to Aug. 31, and drawing was last Sept. 3 at PHRS sales office with the presence of DTI Representative. To enjoy more of PHRS hotel discounts and promos, please call 812-PHRS (7477), text to 0928-9843664 or visit www.philippinehotelereservations.com.



### TIGERS SPEAK HEALTH

The Coca-Cola Tigers Champions Basketball Clinic continued its tour of different schools in Metro Manila with two more clinics in Don Bosco Makati and Southridge in Alabang. This series of basketball clinics by Coca-Cola is being organized in collaboration with Coach E Basketball School, headed by founder coach Eric Altamirano. It aims to teach the participants not only basic skills in basketball but

the values of living a healthy and active lifestyle or HAL as well. These values include eating a balanced diet, regular physical activity and proper hydration. Assisting the kids with their drills during the clinic were the PBA's Coca-Cola Tigers Kenneth Durand, Alex Cabagnat, Gerard Francisco, RJ Rizal and the two newest members of the Coke Tigers team, Mark Taran and Ronjay Buenaflor.

### DÖHLE HAUS TO RISE IN MAKATI

The Döhle Group, one of the largest shipping companies in Europe, is establishing its own purpose-built offices in the Philippines. Located at the strategic location of Makati City, the company is constructing a ten-story state-of-the-art building to house its ship management and crewing operations in the country. With continued growth in the international shipping market, Döhle sets its sights on recruiting even more qualified Filipino seafarers to serve onboard its expanding fleet of commercial vessels. The Döhle Haus building, which will be constructed at the corner of Sen. Gil Puyat Ave. (formerly Buendia) and Bautista St., will serve as the Manila offices for the company's ship management arm and its crewing representative. Döhle has previously rented offices in another part of Makati City. The initial phase of construction kicked-off with ground-

breaking ceremonies last Sept. 27. The simple rites were attended by Döhle executives led by Silvia Letopold, owner's representative, Capt. Beethoven Sagud, VP and general manager of Döhle Shipmanagement Phis Corp, and Capt. Manolo Gacutan, president of Döhle-Philman Manning Agency Inc.



Republic of the Philippines  
PROVINCE OF ORIENTAL MINDORO  
CALAPAN CITY  
SANGGUNIANG PANLALAWIGAN

EXCERPT FROM THE JOURNAL OF THE 10TH REGULAR SESSION OF THE  
SANGGUNIANG PANLALAWIGAN OF ORIENTAL MINDORO HELD AT THE SANGGUNIANG  
SESSION HALL, PROVINCIAL CAPITOL COMPLEX CALAPAN CITY ON MONDAY,  
SEPTEMBER 03, 2007

RESOLUTION NO. 197-2007

RESOLUTION APPROVING MUNICIPAL ORDINANCE NO. 06-03 ENTITLED:  
"AN ORDINANCE ESTABLISHING AN ENVIRONMENTAL, USER'S FEE SYSTEM IN THE  
MUNICIPALITY OF PUERTO GALERA, ORIENTAL MINDORO"

On the motion of Hon. Abraham R. Abes, jointly seconded by Hon. Ramil O. Olivapilas and Hon. Mumerillo A. Dolor, by a vote of eleven (11) in favor and one (1) against, be it:

RESOLVED, to approve, as it is hereby approving Municipal Ordinance No. 06-03 entitled, "An ordinance establishing an Environmental User's Fee System in the Municipality of Puerto Galera, Oriental Mindoro"

RESOLVED FURTHER, that copies of this resolution be furnished the Municipal Mayor and the Sangguniang Bayan thru its Secretary to the Sanggunian, both of the Municipality of Puerto Galera, this province, for their information and guidance.

APPROVED.

CERTIFIED CORRECT

DIWATA H. FETIZANAN  
Secretary to the  
Sangguniang Panlalawigan

ATTESTED:

HON. MARIA ESTELA FELIPA M. ACERON  
Vice Governor  
Presiding Officer



Republic of the Philippines  
Province of Oriental Mindoro  
Municipality of Puerto Galera  
OFFICE OF THE SANGGUNIANG BAYAN

EXCERPT FROM THE MINUTES OF THE REGULAR SESSION OF THE SANGGUNIANG  
BAYAN OF PUERTO GALERA, ORIENTAL MINDORO HELD ON JANUARY 24, 2007 AT THE  
SANGGUNIANG SESSION HALL

PRESENT:

Hon. Juan S. Ascan, Jr. --- Municipal Vice-Mayor/Presiding Officer  
Hon. Rafael C. Cataquias --- Municipal Councilor  
Hon. Florindo P. Candava --- Municipal Councilor  
Hon. Roberto C. Macalangay --- Municipal Councilor  
Hon. Joseph L. Andal ----- Municipal Councilor  
Hon. Daniel T. Enriquez --- Municipal Councilor  
Hon. Isidro C. Bungtan ----- Municipal Councilor  
Hon. Luzminda G. Justiniano --- Municipal Councilor  
Hon. Gabriel D. Yagan - - Municipal Councilor  
Hon. Edwin C. Suzara --- Ex-Officio Councilor (LGA)  
Hon. Christiane M. Manongsong Ex-Officio Councilor (SK)

ABSENT:

NONE

MUNICIPAL ORDINANCE NO. 06-03

AN ORDINANCE ESTABLISHING AN ENVIRONMENTAL USERS' FEE SYSTEM IN THE  
MUNICIPALITY OF PUERTO GALERA,

WHEREAS, Section 5, Article X of the 1987 Constitution provides that "[e]ach local government unit shall have the power to create its own sources of revenues and to levy taxes, fees and charges subject to such guidelines and limitations as the Congress may provide, consistent with the basic policy of local autonomy. Such taxes, fees and charges shall accrue exclusively to local governments".

WHEREAS, Section 16 Art. II of the Constitution likewise provides that "the State shall protect and advance the right of the people to a balanced and healthful ecology in accord with the rhythm and harmony of nature".

WHEREAS, Puerto Galera is a premier tourist destination and one of the best dive sites in the world owing to its unique and rich biodiversity.

WHEREAS, Puerto Galera is a coastal municipality of great cultural significance, a center of rich diversity of exquisite forest, fishery and marine resources, and one of the world's most important diving havens.

WHEREAS, the growing coastal population, as well as the burgeoning tourism and other economic activities in Puerto Galera has intensified the risks of environmental degradation, destruction of habitat and deterioration of water quality.

WHEREAS, the Republic Act 9003, otherwise known as the Solid Waste Management Act of 2000, Republic Act 9275, otherwise known as the Philippine Clean Water Act of 2004, Republic Act 8550, otherwise known as Fisheries Code, and other relevant natural resources laws stress the vital role of the Local Governments in addressing the pressing environmental problems, such as solid waste and wastewater; and sustainably managing their respective forestry, fishery and other natural resources;

WHEREAS, pursuant to Executive Order No. 533 of 2008, Integrated Coastal Management (ICM) is recognized as an effective approach to sustainable coastal and marine development with demonstrated benefits in enhancing economic growth, ecosystem protection, promotion of social equity, and the quality of life of the people and has been adopted as the national management policy framework;

WHEREAS, Section 15, Chapter 2, Title One, Book II of the Local Government Code of 1991 provides that "(t) local government units may exercise the powers expressly granted, those necessarily implied therefrom, as well as powers necessary, appropriate or incidental for its efficient and effective governance, and those which are essential to the promotion of the general welfare zone".

WHEREAS, Section 16, Chapter 5, Title One, Book II of the Local Government Code of 1991 provides that "(t) local government units may exercise the power to levy taxes, fees or charges on any base or subject not otherwise specifically enumerated herein or taxed under the provisions of the National Internal Revenue Code, as amended, or other applicable laws. Provided, That the taxes, fees, or charges shall not be unjust, excessive, oppressive, discriminatory or contrary to declared national policy. Provided, further, That the ordinance levying such taxes, fees or charges shall not be enacted without any prior public hearing conducted for the purpose".

WHEREAS, the drive to develop and implement sustainable tourism in the area is a shared-priority concern and program of the municipal government of Puerto Galera, the provincial government of Oriental Mindoro and stakeholders;

On motion of Councilor Rafael C. Cataquias and Councilor Daniel T. Enriquez

Be it enacted by the Municipal Council of Puerto Galera, Oriental Mindoro in session assembled, that:

SECTION 1. Title. This ordinance shall also be known as the "Puerto Galera Environmental Users' Fee System Ordinance."

SECTION 2. Declaration of Principles and Policies. It is hereby declared the policy of the Municipal Government:

- (a) To promote conserve and ensure sustainable and equitable utilization of its coastal areas and aquatic resources in conformity with the Philippine Fisheries Code of 1998 and other relevant environmental laws;
- (b) To uphold and promote the cultural heritage and integrity of indigenous people;
- (c) To ensure for the benefit and enjoyment of the people of Puerto Galera, the judicious and wise utilization, protection, conservation and management on a sustainable basis of its natural resources with the necessity of maintaining a sound ecological balance, protecting and enhancing the quality of the environment;

(d) To enhance, promote and sustain tourism activities in the municipality of Puerto Galera through the conservation and protection of various tourist destinations;

(e) To establish additional sources of funding which shall be applied to finance conservation, protection and management of the coastal and aquatic resources and seascapes of the municipality of Puerto Galera;

(f) To adopt the integrated coastal management as a framework for the sustainable and equitable management and development of the people's quality of life;

(g) To adopt preventive or anticipatory action in the face of scientific uncertainties to avert possible and sometimes irreversible agents and users;

(h) To share responsibility for environmental protection, remediation, restoration and development by allocating costs to responsible agents and users;

(i) To implement sustainable tourism development plans and projects aimed at promoting and nurturing the cultural and ecological values of Puerto Galera and protecting it as a safe and tourist-friendly destination;

(j) To generate funds by identifying additional sources of revenue to finance the implementation of environmental and tourism plans and projects;

(k) To establish and implement partnerships and linkages among the local government, DENR, DOT and other concerned national government agencies, non-governmental organizations, people's organizations, indigenous people, businesses, and other stakeholders.

SECTION 3. Definition of Terms. As used in this ordinance, the following terms shall mean:

(a) Authorized and designated collectors – Any person natural or judicial who applied and qualified as collectors and has an existing license issued by the LCE to collect the environmental fee;

(b) Bantay Dagat refers to a volunteer group of community members residing inside or within the vicinity of the coastal area, recognized and depulated by the municipal government of Puerto Galera, whose task is to monitor, prevent or police the area against all sorts of illegal activities committed by any natural or judicial person.

(c) Coastal area refers to a band of dry land and adjacent ocean, space frater and subsea (land) in which terrestrial processes and waves directly affect oceanic processes and uses, and vice versa; its geographic extent may include areas within a landward limit of one (1) kilometer from the shoreline at low tide to include mangrove swamps, brackish water ponds, lagoons, swamps, saline lakes, sandy beaches and other areas within a seaward limit of 200 meters (both) to include coral reefs, algal flats, seagrass beds and other soft-bottom areas. (Section 4 (9), Fisheries Code of 1998).

(d) Environmental Users Fee (EUF) - refers to charges imposed on any person who visits/enters the municipality of Puerto Galera and not being a resident thereof, for the purpose of enjoying, and/or experiencing the natural wonders of the various tourist destinations and the services provided by the natural environment or habitat within Puerto Galera. Such fees shall be intended solely for purposes provided in this Ordinance;

(e) Marine biodiversity refers to the variability among living organisms in marine and other aquatic ecosystems and the ecological complexes of which they are part; this includes diversity within species, between species and of ecosystems.

(f) Municipal Waters – refers to include not only streams, lakes, inland bodies of water and tidal waters within the municipality which are not the subject of private ownership and not included within the national parks, brackish water, fishponds leased by the government, and national fishery reserves, refuge and sanctuaries but also marine waters located between two lines drawn perpendicular to the general coastline from points where the boundary lines of the municipality touch the sea at low tide and a third line parallel with the general coastline including the coastlines of the barangays situated on opposite shores such that there is less than thirty (30) kilometers of marine waters between them, the third line shall be a line equidistant from the opposite shores of the respective municipalities | RA 8550 or Fisheries Code of 1998|.

(g) Resident – any natural person who possesses any of the following qualifications:

1. Residing permanently in Puerto Galera;
2. Residing permanently in Puerto Galera but stays outside of Puerto Galera occasionally or temporarily;
3. Born in Puerto Galera but has established residence somewhere;
4. Exercises his or her right to vote in Puerto Galera;
5. Those who owns real property in Puerto Galera and their immediate family. Immediate family shall mean those relatives within the first degree of consanguinity.

(h) Tourist/Guest/Traveler – refers to any natural person, not being a resident of Puerto Galera who enters the municipality through any landing sites or other point of entry for the purpose of visiting, enjoying, viewing and/or experiencing its tourist destination and other eco-tourism spots, whether natural or man-made, although for a temporary period only.

(i) Coastal Resource Management Board (CRMB) – is a board created by virtue of Municipal Ordinance No. 04-14 composed of the following, a) the Municipal Mayor or his/her duly authorized representative as Chairperson; b) the Chairperson of the Committee on environmental Protection of the Sanggunian; c) the Municipal Planning and Development Office; d) the Municipal Fisheries and Aquatic Resources Management Council (MFARMC) Chairman; e) one (1) non-governmental organization (NGO) representative; f) one (1) representative from the dive resort owners; g) one (1) representative from non-dive resort owners; i) one (1) representative from operators/batman association; j) one representative from academic/scientific community; k) one (1) representative from the dive professionals; and l) one (1) representative from an accredited club or organization as members.

(j) Collection agent - any person natural or judicial who qualified as collector and has an existing appointment issued by the Municipal Mayor to collect the environmental fee.

(k) Trust Fund - a special account fund established for public purposes by, with, and through the local government as provided in this Ordinance that owns the trust, sets out its legal terms and uses, and assigns respective rights, roles and responsibilities to different parties.

SECTION 4. Establishment, scope and application of the EUF System.

It is hereby established an Environmental Users' Fee System, which effectively allocates responsibility for environmental management, development, protection and remediation by charging a certain amount for the use and/or enjoyment of Puerto Galera's environment and natural resources.

SECTION 5. Scope and Coverage.

The EUF System shall be enforced within the jurisdiction of the municipality of Puerto Galera, including its municipal waters and all other natural resources.

The collection of the EUF shall be in accordance with the following:

6.1 Environmental Users Fee. An environmental fee in the amount of Fifty Pesos (Php50.00) shall be collected by its designated and authorized collectors from all tourists, travelers and guests upon entering the municipality of Puerto Galera or any of the landing sites or entry points going to any of the barangays of Puerto Galera. The environmental fee shall be good only for his or her entire stay in Puerto Galera until he or she emigrates from any of the barangays of Puerto Galera. All funds collected shall form part of the income of the municipality but shall be deposited in a Trust Fund specifically designated for the purposes provided herein.

6.2 Identification System. A mechanism for determining that an individual is a bona fide resident, tourist, guest/traveler or exempted from the EUF payment shall be established.

6.3 Collection Sites. EUF shall be collected at identified collection sites set up at entry points for all travelers/travelers.

6.4. Collecting Agents. The Municipal Treasurer shall be the principal officer responsible for collecting the EUF. To assist him in the collection, the Municipal Mayor may appoint collecting agents.

6.5 Review of EUF system. The Sangguniang Bayan shall periodically review the EUF system and shall be guided by a study and technical information in order to rationalize the rate of fee to be charged.

6.6 Trust Fund. A trust fund shall be established as a special account to receive EUF collection and to finance approved projects or activities, provided, 10% of the net EUF collection shall be deposited in an endowment fund. Proceeds to the endowment fund can be used only for emergency relief actions, such as natural hazards.

6.7 Five percent (5%) of the net EUF collection shall form part of the General fund of the Municipal Government of Puerto Galera.

6.8 Check and Balance. The EUF funds shall be disbursed by the Municipal Treasurer and undergo regular monitoring as well as auditing procedures, including audit by the Commission on Audit.

SECTION 7. Administration and Management of the Environmental Fee. The Municipal Mayor shall administer and manage all the collection, disbursement and allocation of the funds collected based on the purposes identified in this Ordinance. All fees collected shall be deposited in a separate account and shall be used for the purposes provided under Section 6 hereof. An annual audit shall be undertaken by Commission on Audit of all funds collected from the authorized and designated collectors to ensure efficiency and transparency.

7.1 The Coastal Resources Management Board shall perform a recommendation and oversight function in the management and use of the funds, specifically in reviewing and recommending to the Sangguniang Bayan for approval such priority activities and fund appropriation.

No fund from the Environmental User's Fee collection shall be disbursed without resolution passed by the Board authorizing disbursement of the same.

SECTION 8. Use of the Environmental Fund. Except for the endowment fund, established under Section 6.6, the allocation for the General Fund established under Section 6.7 and barangay share under Section 9, no funds generated from the collection of the environmental fund or any portion thereof, shall be used directly or indirectly for purposes, other than the following:

8.1 To fund projects such as research, trainings, IEC, sanitation treatment system and/or promotion or use of appropriate and/or indigenous technology among others that will ensure the protection, conservation and sustainable use of the natural environment subject to such rules and regulations issued by the LCE upon recommendation of CRMB;

8.2 To rehabilitate any ecosystem or part thereof subject to the technical advise and study of the appropriate government agency and/or academic institutions or research entities competent to undertake such assessment;

8.3 To develop existing natural environment which are considered tourist attraction in order to prevent any actual or potential damage thereto brought about by human activities and/or exposure to the action/impact of natural elements/phenomenon;

8.4 To improve the system of management and collection of the environmental fund and such other incidental expenses to achieve the same;

8.5 To conserve and protect all natural environment such as the marine and upland biodiversity lakes and bodies of water, caves, mountains and other terrestrial ecosystem whether for the aesthetic enjoyment of the general public or for the livelihood of fisher folk, indigenous people and other stakeholders;

8.6 To ensure effective enforcement of all laws and ordinances pertaining to environmental protection, management and conservation and tourist protection being conducted by the local PNP, Bantay Dagat and other similar volunteer groups subject to the limitations provided by law and this Ordinance;

8.7 To support, promote or undertake any or activities/endeavors similar to the foregoing in order to achieve the purposes of this Ordinance.

SECTION 9. Incentive Scheme for Barangays.

Twenty percent (20%) of the net collection from the environmental fee system shall be allotted to all the barangays of the municipality. The CRMB shall recommend the appropriate sharing scheme for all the barangays.

Disbursement of the same shall be for environmental purposes in line with the CRM Plan.

SECTION 10. Exemption.

The following shall be exempted from the payment of the environmental fund:

10.1 All residents of Puerto Galera shall be exempt from the payment of the environmental fee, provided he or she shows proof of such residency. Proof of residency includes passport, community tax certificate, voter's ID

10.2 All Filipino senior citizens shall have a 20% discount in the payment of the environmental fee;

10.3 Filipino children 12 years old and below or persons with disability;

10.4 Government officials on official business, all residents of Oriental Mindoro upon proper proof, those conducting regular business, visiting relatives, and other such persons who do not fall as traveler or tourist.

SECTION 11. Penalties.

The following acts shall be prohibited for the purpose of this Ordinance:

11.1 Non-payment of the environmental fee shall be punishable by paying double the amount of the environmental fee without prejudice to the filing of appropriate criminal case.

11.2 Misrepresentation of one's identity, residency and the like in order to avoid payment of environmental fee shall be punishable by paying the environmental fee double the amount and rendering community service for one (1) day without prejudice to the filing of appropriate criminal case.

11.3 Non-payment of tickets by the designated and authorized collectors shall be punishable by a fine of One Thousand Pesos (Php1,000.00) without prejudice to the cancellation of the license to collect environmental fee and filing of appropriate criminal case.

11.4 Unauthorized collection of environmental fee by designated and authorized collectors shall be punishable by a fine of Two thousand five hundred pesos (Php2,500.00) without prejudice to the cancellation of the license to collect and filing of appropriate criminal case.

11.5 Collection of environmental fee by a person not duly authorized by the LCE shall be punishable by imprisonment upon the discretion of court of competent jurisdiction.

SECTION 12. Appropriation.

An initial appropriation of Five Hundred Thousand Pesos (Php 500,000.00) shall be earmarked for the purpose of funding initial activities for setting up the necessary institutional mechanisms and processes that will ensure effective implementation of this ordinance.

SECTION 13. Implementing Rules and



# Republic of the Philippines

## COMMISSION ON ELECTIONS

### Manila

**EN BANC**

IN THE MATTER OF ACCREDITATION AS CITIZEN'S ARM OF THE COMMISSION ON ELECTIONS IN THE PROVINCES OF MAGUINDANAO, SHARIFF KABUNSUAN, LANAQ DEL SUR, BASILAN, SULU AND TAWI-TAWI FOR BARANGAY AND SANGGUNIANG KABATAAN ELECTIONS ON OCTOBER 29, 2007 IN THE AUTONOMOUS REGION IN MUSLIM MINDANAO AND CITIES OF MARAWI, COTOBATO, LAMITAN AND ISABELA

CITIZEN COALITION FOR ARMM ELECTORAL REFORMS, INC (Citizens CARE).

Petitioner. Promulgated . Oct. 26, 2007

X-----X  
RENE V. SARMIENTO, Commissioner

SPP Case No. 07-027

## RESOLUTION

For resolution is a petition<sup>1</sup> filed by CITIZENS COALITION FOR ARMM ELECTORAL REFORMS, INC. (Citizens CARE for brevity) on October 9, 2007 seeking for accreditation as citizen's arm of the Commission in connection with the October 29, 2007 Barangay and Sangguniang Kabataan Elections, specifically for the six (6) provinces of the Autonomous Region In Muslim Mindanao (ARMM) and cities of Cotobato and Isabela.

The pertinent portion of the instant petition provides

"Petitioner is coalition of non governmental organizations and peoples organizations based in Autonomous Region in Muslim Mindanao (ARMM) with principal office at Door No. 5 Marzoc Apartment, Bagua 2, Cotobato City

1. Petitioner was founded on 14 June 2005 in Cotobato City
2. Petitioner, then known as the Citizen Coalition for ARMM Electoral Elections (Citizens CARE), was accredited by the Commission on Elections (COMELEC) as a Citizen of ARMM in the last August 8, 2005 ARMM Election and May 14 Synchronized National and Local Elections on 8 August 2005;
3. The coalition is duly registered with the Securities and Exchange Commission (SEC) and a copy of the SEC Registration is attached hereto as Annex "A"
4. The principal objective of the coalition is to form a citizen's arm that will engage in Voter Education and Election Day Monitoring in pursuit of honesty, clean, orderly, and fair elections in the ARMM;
5. At present, petitioner through its member organization has seven thousand one hundred twenty eight (7,128) members spread over the whole Autonomous Region in Muslim Mindanao,
6. The governing body of the petitioner are its Board of Trustees composed of ten (10) members, namely:

1. Chairman	— Salic B. Ibrahim
2. Vice Chairman	— Thaiba S. Anwar
3. Secretary General	— Arlene S. Aming
4. Treasurer	— Jumda S. Saba-anil
5. BOT Member	— Romie M. Guiaquel
6. BOT Member	— Bobby P. Taguntong
7. BOT Member	— Sulaiman M. Natangcop
8. BOT Member	— Rahman B. Sabito
9. BOT Member	— Rahima A. Kauto
10. BOT Member	— Catherine B. Hassan

7. Pursuant to its objectives and the public interest the petitioner hereby renews its interest in assisting the Commission on Elections in the performance of its function and Activities, as mandated by the Constitution as a Citizens Arm for the Barangay and Sangguniang Kabataan Elections on October 29, 2007, specifically in the Six (6) provinces of the Autonomous Region in Muslim Mindanao (ARMM) and Cities of Cotobato and Isabela

8. Particularly, petitioner seeks to be accredited as a Voter Education And Election Monitoring organization, with specific authorities:
  - 1) To conduct Voter Education activities in preparation for any and all electoral exercises, in general, and the coming Barangay and Sangguniang Kabataan Elections, in particular; and,
  9. The petitioner, or any of its member:

- a. Is NOT supporting any candidate, political party, organization or coalition of political parties, in the ARMM where it seeks accreditation;
- b. Has the capability to undertake coordinated operations and activities to assist the Commission;
- c. Shall submit itself to the direct and immediate control and supervision of the Commission and comply with its orders in the performance of its function and activities and such other functions and activities which the Commission may assign;
- d. Shall strictly remain non partisan and impartial during the registration and election period;
- e. Is NOT supported by or under the influence of any foreign government or any of its agencies or instrumental; or of any foreigner, whether natural or juridical person;
- f. Shall not seek to achieve its objectives, goals, or program through violence or other unlawful means, nor aim to propagate any ideology opposed to the principles of a republican and democratic government; and
- g. Shall undertake to police its ranks and prevent infiltration by person or groups of person who may, directly or indirectly, destroy its character of nonpartisanship and impartiality

On October 16, 2007, the Commission en banc issued an Order directing Citizens CARE to cause the publication of its petition in a newspaper of general circulation. The latter was likewise notified of the hearing scheduled on October 22, 2007 at 10:00 A.M. at the Comelec Session Hall, Intramuros, Manila.

On October 22, 2007, Atty. Mentang T. Kabagani appeared as counsel for Citizens CARE. There was no opponent. Citizens CARE emphasized its continuing commitment in assisting this Commission of ensuring the conduct of a clean, honest, fair and orderly election

Nevertheless, the Commission asked Citizens CARE to elucidate on matters relating to their past achievements. It was also directed to submit to the Clerk of the Commission proof of compliance with the jurisdictional requirements pursuant to the Order dated October 16, 2007 and a detailed plan of action for the forthcoming Barangay and Sangguniang Kabataan elections together with its report of participation during the 2007 elections.

Counsel presented the following exhibits for marking:

Copy of the Philippine Daily Inquirer <sup>2</sup> dated October 20, 2007	"Exhibit A"
Page B6 where the Petition <sup>3</sup> appeared	"Exhibit B"
Page B6 where the Order <sup>4</sup> appeared	"Exhibit C"
Certification of Publication <sup>5</sup> issued by the Branch Manager of the Philippine Daily Inquirer	"Exhibit D"
Signature <sup>6</sup> of the Branch Manager of the Philippine Daily Inquirer	"Exhibit D-1"

Citizens CARE also submitted copies of its final Election and Monitoring Report<sup>7</sup> on the May 14, 2007 Synchronized National and Local Elections and its Plan of Activities<sup>8</sup> for the October 29, 2007 Barangay and Sangguniang Kabataan Elections.

We now rule.

Petitioner has sufficiently proven that it has sufficiently complied with the stringent requirements for accreditation as prescribed under Rule 33 of the Comelec Rules of Procedure. This Commission therefore resolves to accredit CITIZENS COALITION FOR ARMM ELECTORAL REFORMS, INC (Citizens CARE for brevity) as citizen's arm of the Commission pursuant to Section 2(5) of Article IX (C) of the 1987 Constitution<sup>9</sup> and Section 52 (k) of the Omnibus Election Code<sup>10</sup> as amended and other election laws in connection with the October 29, 2007 Barangay and Sangguniang Kabataan Elections. The Citizens CARE must perform the following duties:

1. Conduct poll watching in various precincts, including assistance to voters;
2. Assist the Commission in voter's information and values education in every municipality, province and city including highly urbanized cities.

WHEREFORE, premises considered, the instant petition for accreditation is hereby GRANTED, subject to the following conditions:

- a) That it shall be subject to the direct and immediate control of the Commission and shall comply with all lawful orders of the Commission in the performance of its specific functions and activities as provided in Section 52 (k) of the Omnibus Election Code, and such other functions and activities which the Commission may assign to it;
- b) That it shall be non-partisan and impartial during the election period;
- c) That it shall not be under the influence whatsoever of any foreign government corporation, or entity and shall not solicit or receive, directly or indirectly, any

contribution or aid of whatever form or nature from any government, corporation or entity, and that neither shall said organization nor any of its members seek to achieve its objectives or programs through violence, or aim to propagate any ideology opposed to the principles of a republican and democratic government;

- d) That it shall undertake to police its ranks and prevent infiltration by persons or group of persons who may, directly or indirectly, destroy its character of impartiality;
- e) That it shall submit to the Commission a list of its responsible officials and other officers constituting its board and there shall be no changes therein without the approval of the Commission;
- f) That it shall make available to the Commission its personnel, facilities, equipment, papers and effects and coordinate its activity with other accredited citizen's arm of the Commission;
- g) That it shall submit a weekly written report of its operations during the period of the October 29, 2007 elections;
- h) That this accreditation shall be deemed automatically revoked in case it violates any of the conditions herein set forth.

The Executive Director of the Commission in coordination with the Clerk of the Commission shall implement this Resolution immediately upon its promulgation, furnishing copies thereof to all field officers nationwide including the candidates.

The Education and Information Department shall cause the publication of this Resolution in two (2) daily newspapers of general circulation.

SO ORDERED.

<sup>1</sup>Records, page 1

<sup>2</sup>Records, page 30

<sup>3</sup>Records, page 31

<sup>4</sup>Records, page 31

<sup>5</sup>Records, page 32

<sup>6</sup>Ibid.

<sup>7</sup>Records, Volume II

<sup>8</sup>Records, page 33

<sup>9</sup>Section 2(5) of Article IX (C) of the 1987 Constitution

<sup>10</sup>Section 2. The Commission on Elections shall exercise the following powers and functions.

(5) Register, after sufficient publication, political parties, organizations, or coalitions which, in addition to other requirements, must present their platform of government; and accredit citizen's arms of the Commission on Elections. Religious denominations and sects shall not be registered. Those which seek to achieve their goals through violence or unlawful means, or refuse to uphold and adhere to this Constitution, or which are supported by any foreign government shall likewise be refused registration." (Emphasis supplied)

<sup>11</sup>Sec. 52 of the Omnibus Election Code.

<sup>12</sup>Sec. 52. Powers and functions of the Commission on Elections. – In addition to the powers and functions conferred upon it by the Constitution, the Commission shall have exclusive charge of the enforcement and administration of all laws relative to the conduct of the elections for the purpose of ensuring free, orderly and honest elections, and shall:

xxx

(k) Enlist non-partisan group of organizations of citizens from the civic, youth, professional, educational, business or labor sectors known for their probity, impartiality and integrity with the membership and capability to undertake a coordinated operation and activity to assist it in the implementation of the provisions of this Code and the resolutions, orders and instructions of the Commission for the purpose of ensuring free, orderly and honest elections in any constituency. xxx

RESURRECCION Z. BORRERA  
Acting Chairman

FLORENTINO A. TUASON, JR.  
Commissioner

ROMEO A. BRAWNER  
Commissioner

RENE V. SARMIENTO  
Commissioner

NICODEMIO T. FERRER  
Commissioner

## CERTIFICATION

I hereby certify that the conclusions in the above resolution were reached in consultation among the members of the Commission before the case was assigned to the writer of the opinion of the Commission (En banc).

RESURRECCION Z. BORRERA  
Acting Chairman



Editorial Director Cheche V. Moral

Sunday LIFESTYLE

# Exclusives



## So, who's afraid of the Big Six-O?

**A**PPARENTLY NOT everyone. When we looked around among the friends we see regularly, we found that those who were entrepreneurs were still focused on growth and more growth. Those who were involved in advocacy work and nongovernment organizations were still energetically at it. And then there were those who decided to reinvent themselves.



Bambi Harper went back to UP for a Ph.D.

*Bambi writes about it*



Linda Panlilio moved on from trying to 're-create' her figure to creating images with oils on canvas and creating images with words.

(Read Linda's article in this issue. In 2001, she won the Manila Critics' Circle Award for the biography of her mother "Teacher To Tycoon: The Life and Times of Trinidad Diaz Enriquez" (Anvil, 2000).)

She has contributed to several anthologies and has edited two books ("From This Day Forward: Widows and Widowers Write," "Comfort Food" and "The Manila We Knew").

She co-edited "Why I Travel & Other Essays" (with Cristina Pantoja Hidalgo) and "Slow Food" (with Felice Sta. Maria.)

Maribel Ongpin traveled widely with her husband while he was alive. After she was widowed, she continued to travel with friends,

though the trips took on a new focus: adventure.

(Read Maribel's article in this issue)

Susan Calo Medina literally climbed a mountain. To keep in shape, she does Pilates three times a week, uses a cardio machine five times a week and does 15 minutes of

## The Immortelle flower. Source of youth for your face.

Very Precious Cream. Repairing Night Cream.

In Corsica, the Mediterranean Island of Beauty, grows the Immortelle flower, an eternal yellow blossom that never withers. Organic Immortelle essential oil, when blended with plant extracts rich in omega-3, omega-6 and vitamin C, reverses the signs of aging. Night after night, wrinkles are smoothed, skin is regenerated and firmed, and the complexion becomes uniform and luminous.

Effectiveness test over 8 weeks on 44 women

Wrinkles are smoother	85%
Skin is firmer and regenerated	89%
Complexion is even	89%
Pigmentation marks are lightened	87%

Dermatologist tested.



CREME

TRES PRECIEUSE  
A L'HUILE ESSENTIELLE D'  
IMMORTELLE  
BIOLOGIQUE  
VERY PRECIOUS  
CREAM

A true  
**L'Occitane**  
EN PROVENCE

*pastages*  
SINGLESSE

**Guest Editor Mert Loinaz**  
is amazed at the range of new experiences available to the 60-somethings. She has realized limitations are often only in the mind. She's thrilled at contributing to three anthologies ("Shaking the Family Tree," "Why We Travel" and "The Manila We Knew," the last two Manila Critics' Circle winners) and co-editing "Life on the Cusp" with Rita Ledesma.

When her husband retired, she thought they would live a sedentary life on their farm. She was, instead, excited by the challenge of converting rocky hillsides into colorful gardens. The bonus was the discovery of good friends among old acquaintances who also had farms nearby. She still fantasizes about paragliding, figure-skating and meditating on a mountain ledge in Tibet. But for now, she's grateful to be in a very good place.

SCULPTURE PHOTO: ROMEY HOMILLADA



# The 10 o'clock scholar

The newest member of the writing class: college student turned serious citizen

By Bambi Harper  
Contributor

**H**AVING BELIEVED MYSELF immortal for a good part of my life, it came as a rude surprise that this wasn't the case at all. This nasty revelation came about sometime after I had celebrated the half a century mark. No wonder my grandchild thought I had seen dinosaurs since I was beginning to think I was one myself.

That was hardly the worst part. It wasn't just a case of jowls or expanding hips or double chins, or the merging of bust lines and waistlines. The utterly awful moment was the sight of my fallen knees in a photograph. Who asked Isaac Newton to discover gravity anyway?

Not having summoned up enough courage to go under the knife from top to toes, I decided farther along that since I wasn't about to grow younger (although it does make sense if we're born old and just go backward in time,



## Like babies

Don't the old act like babies in the end? And at least we'd be cuter! Then I may as well do something for my mind since I kept calling my children by the dog's name or sometimes any name that came to mind including "hoy."

That being the case the idea of going

back to school began to germinate with its attendant advantages. For one, no matter what I did, if I didn't enroll, I'd still be three or four years older without anything to show for it except more wrinkles.

Leastways I could place "Dr." in front of my name legitimately. None of

that honors causa for me in the event that by some miracle (unlikely) some institution would decide to confer one. And best of all I could even use the title for my obit, as I had written the dean of the University of the Philippines College of Arts & Letters.

After fulfilling several requirements—letter of intent; letters of recommendation; entrance test (probably to show you weren't gaga yet); proof of ability; certified true marriage license copy (twice, at that. What did it have to do with anything?); original transcript of records; health clearance—I finally earned the right to introduce myself as the grandmother of Dr. Butch Dalisay's class.

## Like teacher

At first, I'd be addressed as "Ma'am," which made me feel like the teacher I once was and it took a while before any of my classmates called me by my name hesitatingly, true, like in what do you do with a fossil?

Paula, an exceptionally talented student, was reading her essay where she

stated that she was now 33 and old and wise (or words to that effect), and I started laughing. If she was old then I must be dead and didn't know it. Even my son-in-law thought it was hilarious hearing me speak about "sem break."

Among the many things I've learned none was as enlightening as what is cyber sex (the other *olas* I've experienced it to be now wiser) and why announce your sexual preferences in a blog (*olas*' bewilderment emphasizes the generation gap).

Having decided that this is fun, I've just handed in the required work for the two subjects of this semester. And you had better hope we wing this one because it's going to prove very, very embarrassing if, as a certified true member of the Senior Citizens for Movies Card, I flunk, don't you think?

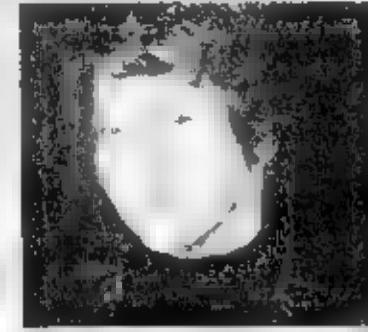
Bambi Harper has gone from modeling to running a dress shop to operating an Italian restaurant to teaching literature to writing a newspaper column. She's now working for a doctorate and we can only speculate on the list of careers this will lead her to.

## SO WHO'S STYLING?

From page 1

weight training for arms and legs three times a week.

(Read related in the



Joy Virata: I've lived all those past years and am happy not to relive them.



Amalie Azanza was enjoying scuba-diving with her husband and sons but then the boys got too busy with work and their young families. No problem. She joined a reading club facilitated by Zeneida Amador. That was for her mind. The other activity—belly-dancing—explains how she has kept her figure. Here she is in her costume with proud granddaughter, Dani.

Imagine what other marvelous discoveries a broader survey would reveal!

We asked some cool seniors what they like best about being this age and here's what they said.

Bet Montecillo, who started composing music for pleasure and has home-recorded some of it to be played during Masses for her outreach projects, says: "To be in my 60s—the golden years of my golden years—with my self reinvented."



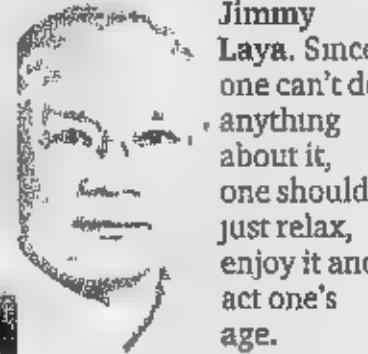
Frank Evaristo: I can now relax and enjoy the fruits of my work.



Bing Carrion Buck: Delighted that I am able to speak my mind and laugh about life's foibles.

Anna Fenstad: Being able to say "Me first!" without feeling guilty

Linda Panlilio: Oh, the freedom to be myself at last!



Jimmy Laya: Since one can't do anything about it, one should just relax, enjoy it and act one's age.

Elen Jison: I now have the time and the resources to pursue whatever interests me.

Bambi Harper: What pleasure to be comfortable in one's skin!

Jovie Yupangco: Having the freedom and the means to indulge my interests.



Marrot Moreno: At this age, I now know who are the true friends I can put my hand in the fire for.



## Ladies who read

DONE WITH MOTHERING AND WITH many of them retired, as well, from their business and professional concerns, a convivial group of ladies got together over a decade ago, when they were still far from their 60s, to read books of substance.

Shepherded by the formidable Zeneida Amador, they started to meet at the residence of Marrot Moreno every Thursday noon, to discuss books assigned by Amador—from the Greek tragedies to Shakespeare, Tolstoy, Honoré de Balzac, Gabriel García Márquez, to contemporary authors like Ian McE-

wan, Antonio Coelho, Arundhati Roy and JM Coetzee. Since Amador's passing almost two years ago, Maribel Ongpin has taken over, continuing with Booker and other well written books, like those of Pamuk, Vonnegut, Khalid Hosseini, Iwakasi.

Philippine authors read have been Nick Joaquin, NVM González, Grada Cordero Fernando, Carmen G. Nakpil, Charlson Ong. The focus of discussions is not just on the plot and characterization, but most of all, on the insight the reader has gotten from the book. A sumptuous lunch hosted by whoever is celebrating a

birthday is always an enticement to be present.

Members of this book club are Marrot Moreno, Marilou Tuason Guigone, Louise Locsin, Mary Madrigal de Leon, Mary Beth de Leon, Eleanor Esteban, Linda B. Panlilio, Elie Cabarrus, Sally Marshall, Angela del Rosario, Bernadette Paterno, Zenaida Seva, Lita Ascalon, Joy Virata, Amalie Azanza, Chichi Laperal, Juda Liu, Monique Vilionco and Malin S. Santos. Cristy Bernasconi and Giselle Rodis, both far from their 60s, are also part of this exclusive book club.

## Women who write

Members of the Women Writers Workshop have produced award-winning books

MANY PEOPLE ARE INTERESTED IN CREATIVE writing but there are so many obstacles to actually doing it, like free time, getting a teacher, getting a group together.

But with characteristic persistence Lolita Delgado Fansler hurdled these obstacles. She actually found 10 women who were willing to commit to an ongoing workshop, got them to agree on a common day and time, and managed to convince multi-awarded author and creative writing professor Cristina Pantoja-Hidalgo to take up the challenge of teaching them the discipline of writing creatively.

To Hidalgo's credit (with publisher Karla Bolasco's encouraging support), the group actually came out with its first anthology, produced in response to Hidalgo's challenge to "write about a subject you know well—like your parents."

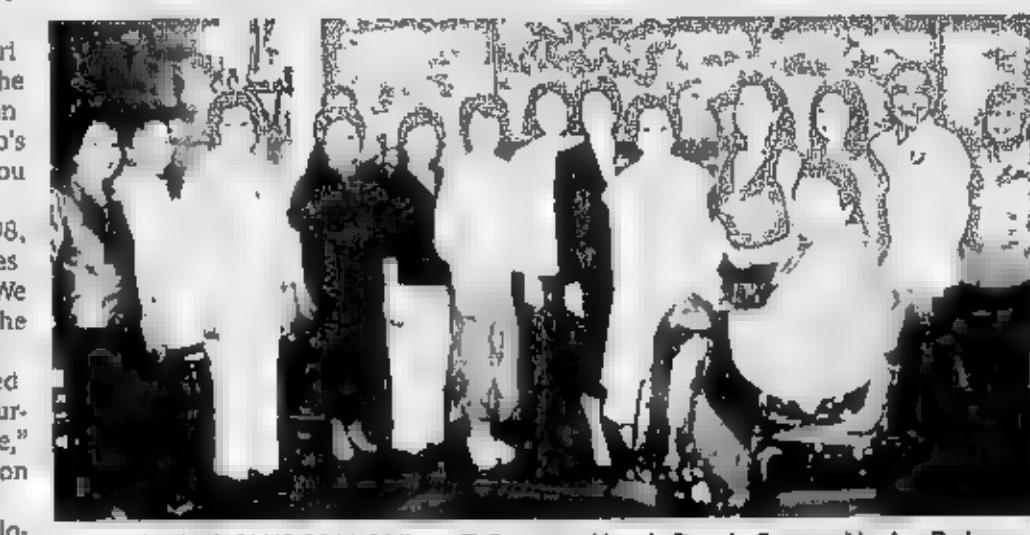
Since that first timid attempt in 1998, W3 has published two more anthologies "Why We Travel" and "The Manila We Knew." These last won awards from The Manila Critics Circle.

Individual members have also published Linda Panlilio: "Teacher To Tycoon," Lourdes Montinola: "Breaking the Silence," Nening Manahan: "Streetbound Manila on Foot."

Some members have also edited anthologies that included other writers: Rita Ledesma and Mert Loinaz: "Life on the Cusp," Linda Panlilio, "Slow Food," "Widows and Widowers."

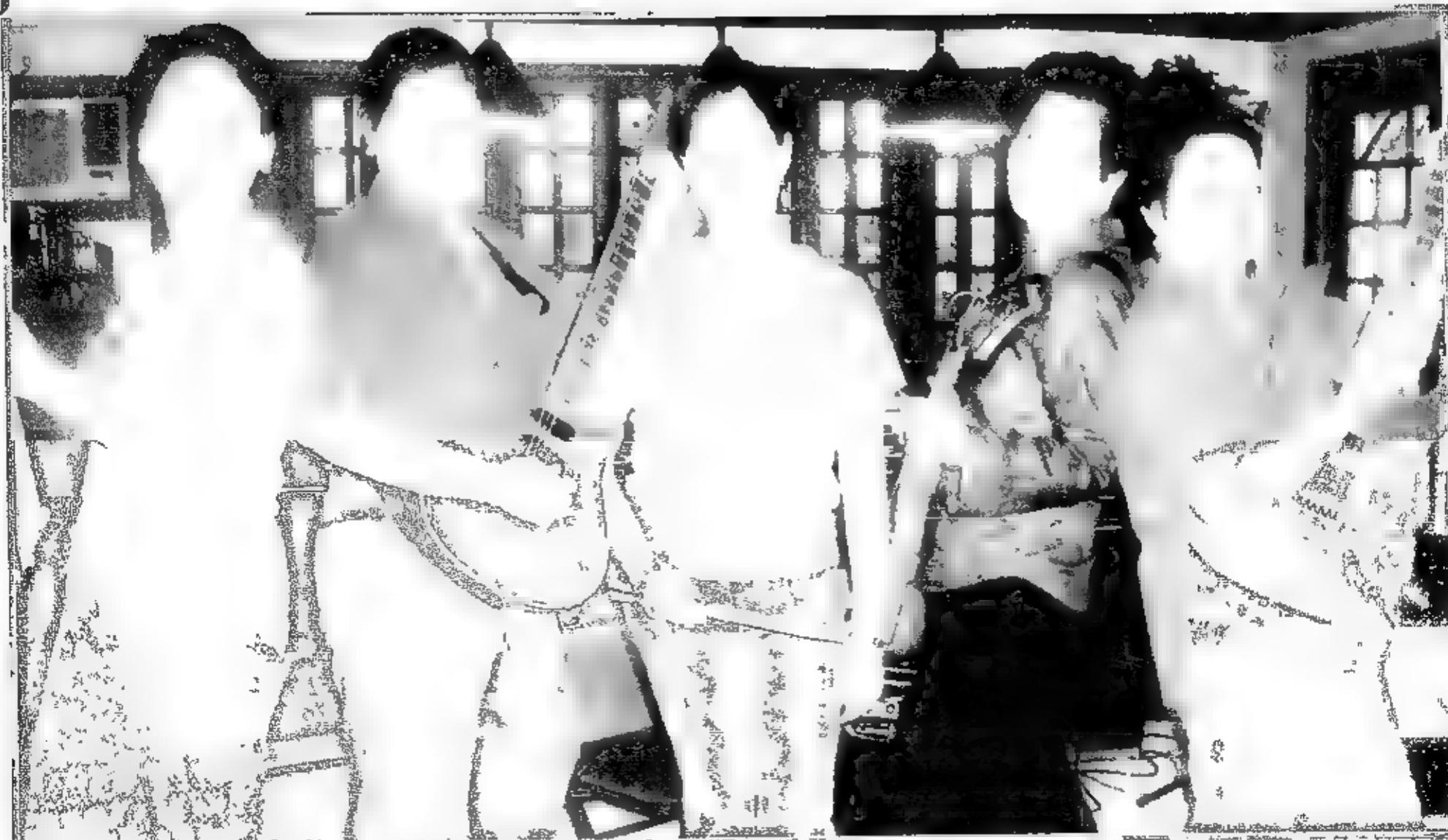


AT THE "SHAKING THE FAMILY TREE" 1998 LAUNCH IN METROPOLITAN MUSEUM. Rita Ledesma, Jing Hidalgo, Linda Pantillo, Gina Ordoñez, Mari Cris Olbes, (standing) Mert Loinaz, Lolita Fauser, Anna Pamplona, Henrie Santos, Nening Manahan, Sandra Gonzales, Milette Ocampo, Ging G. Montinola



MANILA POLO CLUB 2006. Milette T. Ocampo, Henrie Regala-Santos, Nening Pedrosa-Manahan, Mert Loinaz, Lolita Delgado-Fansler, Ging Gonzales Montinola, Cristina Pantoja-Hidalgo, Linda Enriquez Panlilio, Anna Aguirre-Pamplona, Wynn Wynn Ong, Manny Baldemor, Karina Bolasco and Laling Hidalgo Lim

usives



JOVIE Dayrit, Connie Gomez, Anna Fenstad, Jojo Echauz and Elen Jason jamming in Jovie's den.

# Play it again, Grams

By Mert Lomaz

**T**HE RAINY-DAY MONDAY gloom doesn't make it into the basement den where five women—former high-school classmates and friends since then—sit down to lunch. The chatter is nonstop and one wonders what else is left to talk about after 40 years.

Two of them are head-to-head discussing some business concerns, sotto voce. Jovie is being called to the TV by Andres, her 3-year-old grandson: "Nonna, you sit HERE!" and the other two are laughing about some incident at a recent gathering.

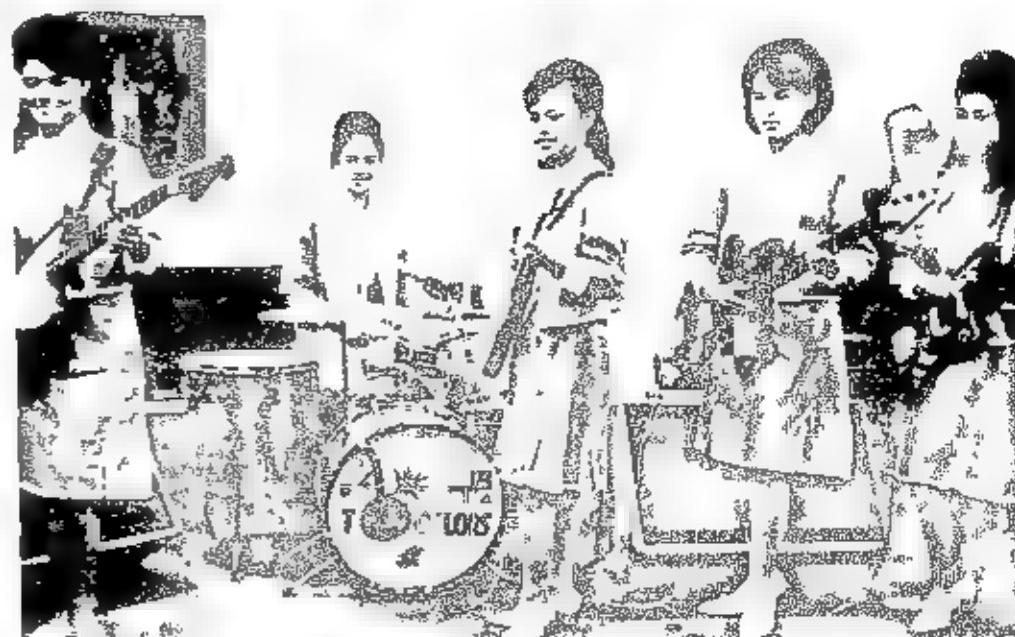
Right after dessert, though, Anna and Glen quickly move over to where the musical instruments are set up. The twanging of an electric guitar and punctuated by soft drum rolls are not-too-subtle hints that they are eager to start jamming. The other three take the cue and join them. When they start to play, they become so immersed in their music, they don't even see me slip out.

Jovie Dayrit, Anna Fenstad, Elen Jason, Connie Gomez and Jojo Echauz were classmates in Assumption High School at a time when student bands were starting to become popular, providing live music instead of those 33 1/3 rpm records played on phonographs at parties. That was the era when parties were called "jam sessions."

The five friends knew how to play some instruments and were often tapped as "local talents" in Assumption High School programs. It was a boys' band that helped launch them into "serious" playing, though. The Technicolors, thanks to the Villanueva boys, had really good instruments and a music studio in which to practice—and even record. Before long, the girls had organized themselves into the Peppermints and started to actually do gigs.

It was at one of these gigs that La Sal-

Although the band stopped playing after high school, the girls remained friends through college, marriages, children, separations, widowhood



THE PEPPERMINTS at their first gig



PERFORMING in high school

COOLMINTS at their first "public" performance after 40 years



lite Raffy Yupango saw and fell in love with Jovie Dayrit. (There's a point to this romantic digression.)

Although the band stopped playing after high school, the girls remained friends throughout college, marriages, children, separations, widowhood. Jovie and Raffy stayed married.

Two years ago, Elen heard about a group in Australia called Weekend Warriors. Organized by the (then) ailing music industry, men and women who were retired or semi-retired and who had always wanted to play in a band were provided with the venues and the instruments to do so. Elen lost no time in texting Jovie: "Let's revive the Peppermints!" No one was more encouraging than Raffy, who helped them get set up. A cousin, Anthony Yupango, had a set of drums in storage. He sent it to the group "on permanent loan." The Yupango den

has become their studio. Of late, though, Connie and Jojo have not been able to join them. So they recruited Lulu Lopez Katigbak (lead guitar) and Ce.ach Araneta-Manahan (rhythm guitar), formerly of another high-school band called the Pon-Debs. Bebe Suris also alternates on the rhythm guitar. Jovie plays the bass guitar and Elen plays the second lead guitar. Anna punctuates on the drums. They jokingly call themselves today the Coolmints (Anna and Lulu love playing so much, they've joined another all-women's band called Rhythm and Babes, which actually does gigs on weekends. In fact, as of this writing, they're playing weekends at BG's on Pasay Road.)

Although they don't play in public, the kids and grandchildren of the Coolmints are somewhat amused at the idea but extremely proud that their mothers and grandmothers are still "cool rockers!"



COOL grandma Anna at her drums



AFTER 40 YEARS, The Peppermints get together with some members of The Technicolors.

# Exclusives

## Sex in our 60s

By Erlinda Enriquez Panilio  
Contributor

WAS A WIDOW AT 60. NO more sex for me, unless I resorted to fornication, which my Catholic brainwashing will not allow (The nuns in my convent school had pounded "Concupiscence!" into my psyche, as though it were a monster to run away from). Besides, whom with? I'm pretty choosy. He's got to appeal not only to my visual

Do sexagenarians  
still do it?  
What the heck!



senses, but must also stimulate the neurons of my brain. Such a rare animal cannot be found in the desert that is Manila. If he exists, he must be taken, or is either gay, a priest, or an Opus Dei numerary.

I decided to turn to vicarious experiences through my girlfriends. I began to ask my sixty-something friends if they still did it at their age, and what it was like. A high school classmate who remarried after her marriage was an-



nulled, told me her sex life had lost its spontaneity because she had to prepare for it. (Sorry, example too graphic for a newspaper of general circulation.)

Leny (not her real name), another high school classmate who is now on her fourth husband (all of them died, one at a time), told me that her current husband who is in his mid-70s, is the best yet. Being a Spanish mestizo, he is very cariñoso and caters to her. At any rate, he even takes it upon himself to fix her closet, arranging her blouses according to color. He even folds her underwear and keeps them in neat piles.

### Second chances

I noticed that Leny has a widow's peak. She got married not long after we finished high school, in fact, she was going steady with her husband-to-be when we were in fourth year high school. She must have been only 17 then. She had two sons with him, and then he died in a car accident. She was a widow at 30.

Because, as they say, life is a series of second chances, Leny married again, a widower, to whom my classmates and I objected because he was asthmatic. I told her he might not last; besides, he had four or five children, which would complicate things for her. And true enough, they did. My fear came true: he had a heart attack, brought on by the strain of an asthmatic attack.

Another widower courted her not long after. This time, she decided not to marry him, hoping to forestall her becoming a widow anew. They simply lived together, on weekdays in her spacious home in San Juan, on weekends in his. One day, he had a heart attack and died. We told her that going to her husband's wake was not exactly our idea of a high school reunion.

But Leny was unfazed, for a year later comes this Spanish mestizo, also a widower with two grown-up children. After only a six-month courtship, they were married. We all approved of him because he was good-looking and very thoughtful of her. In fact, he adored her. Unfortunately, he had been an incorrigible smoker. Only six months after their wedding, he was diagnosed with lung cancer.

### Vicarious thrill

That was five years ago. He is still alive, thanks to chemotherapy and all our prayers. I got my vicarious thrill from her narration of the way he made love to her. He would start by kissing her hand, and keep on going up her arm to her shoulder, neck, on and on to her erogenous zones.

That was the extent of my vicarious sex life, for other friends could only tell me that their sex life is now limited to once every two weeks or more. A few have admitted to their husband's use of Viagra, but most have said the blue pill was unnecessary. They simply work at it whenever the spirit (or libido) moves them.

A girlfriend from college in UP, who married before she could graduate, had five children and was widowed when she was in her 50s. At the age of 65, she married a widower 12 years her senior. Because he is already 80, he often has to resort to taking the blue pill. My girlfriend says she no longer enjoys sex because she gets exhausted from having to do all the work.

Being unused to hard labor, I guess God has spared me.

Erlinda Enriquez Panilio is a member of the famous Enriquez clan of restaurateurs and hoteliers. No, her kitchen specialty is not aphrodisiac, although she does a mean and concupiscent kare-kare. In her widowhood, she acquired an MA in Creative Writing and has embarked on a successful editing and writing career. The last book she edited, "The Manila We Knew," won this year's National Book Award.



# JURA

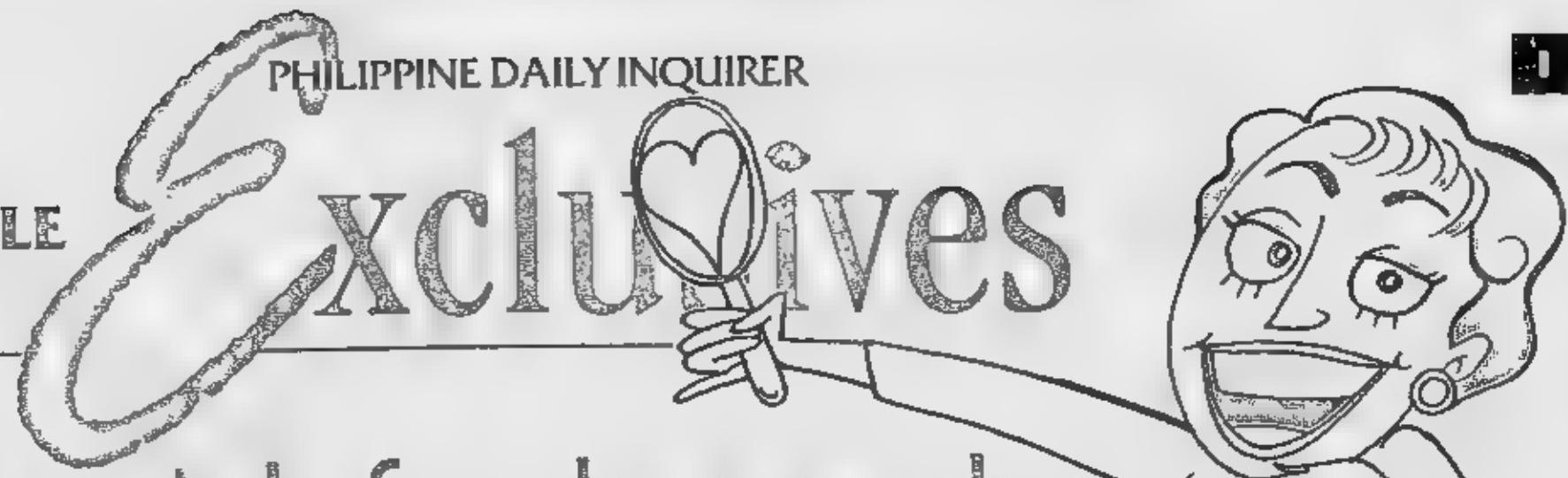
Jura brings to you the finest quality Swiss made bean-to-cup espresso and coffee machines. Each perfect cup of coffee may be experienced with its full flavor and aroma using Jura at your home or office.

exclusively available at

**Rustan's**

SINCE 1952

## Sunday LIFESTYLE



# Taking a risk for beauty

By Erlinda Enriquez Panlilio  
Contributor

**HAD BEEN EXPERIENCING** excruciating pain in my left shoulder, and was unable to lift my left arm. An X-ray revealed that there were calcium deposits in the bursa, and the condition was called calcific tendinitis. For a whole year-and-a-half, I had to sleep sitting up because it hurt to lie on my back.

Despite two steroid injections to the shoulder three months apart, my condition hadn't improved. Orthopedic specialist Antonio Rivera suggested surgery, called arthroscopy. I thought it over, and finally agreed to have it done provided I could proceed to have a tummy tuck by my husband's medical-school classmate, Dr. Jorge (George) Neri, as soon as the shoulder job was over. I figured I could maximize the anesthesia, i.e., have one anesthesia for two surgeries.

#### Missing bellybutton

After four babies my tummy just wouldn't go back to its pre-pregnancy state, no matter how much I dieted and exercised. It was bulging like a small balloon, and the skin was loose almost like a turkey's neck, aside from being lined with the striae of pregnancy. I took to wearing a girdle. I did aerobics and yoga, but never tried running, as that would result, someone said, in sagging breasts and fallen arches.

Dr. Neri suggested a lipectomy (tummy tuck) rather than a liposuction that was then in its infant stage in the 1980s. At least, he said, he could see the fats he would be removing, unlike in liposuction that vacuums out both fats and blood vessels indiscriminately.

George would cut the skin (not touching the muscle, unlike in a Caesarean section), lift it, and scrape off the fats (adipose tissue). He would pull down the loose skin, cut off the excess, and suture it back. Naturally, my bellybutton would have been pulled downward.

My husband, an OB-Gyne, was in the OR. Concerned that my bellybutton was missing toward the end of the surgery, he asked, "George, what happened to Linda's umbilicus?"

"Oh, I sectioned it. It's just underneath. Susungkut ko momaya (I'll fish it out later)"

#### Astonishing figure

I had called up my friend Marian Krohn the night before the operation to have her beautician, who tattoos eyebrows, come to the hospital's recovery room and tattoo my eyebrows and upper eyelids. My right upper eyelid had a tiny blank space from an incision in the past to remove a sty. I always had to use black eyeliner to cover it up. I thought I could at last dispense with it by having my eyelids tattooed.

To be free of the pain from the tattooing needles, I hit upon the idea of having it done while I was still groggy from the surgical anesthesia, which would therefore make it a three procedures-for-one anesthesia. Little did I know that the general anesthesia Dr. Remedios Suntay gave me for the arthroscopy would not be adequate. Doctor Neri later told me he had to ask Doctor Suntay to administer spinal anesthesia after the arthroscopy was done!

At last in the recovery room, Doctor Suntay called the female residents, interns and nurses. "Hoy, manood kayo rito! Tattoo!" (Hey, come and watch the tattooing!) It was a novelty then, and she was very amused. The problem was, when I woke up, I was aghast to find it was my lower lids that had been tattooed!

I was home on the third day. And sitting on the loo, upon looking down, I was astonished to see my pubis! I had not seen it in 12 years due to the fact that my tummy had been obstructing my view of it. I gasped, "Oh, hello! Nandyan ka pala!"

I went from a size 10 to 8. The skin of my stomach had become smooth, and my tummy was finally almost flat. I took a risk for beauty, thinking nothing of it, as I have always been a risk taker.

I would try anything once, which is why my husband was always on his guard with me, lest I fall into a black hole and disappear from the face of the earth.

Along with my tummy tuck, I had a beautician tattoo my eyebrows and upper eyelids. When I woke up, I was aghast to find it was my lower lids that had been tattooed!



ILLUSTRATION: STEPH BRAVO

**BEAUTY EMPOWERS**

Essenses Foundation is led by capable Filipino women through education and women's rights.

With every purchase of P500 at Rustan's Essenses, a portion will be given directly to the foundation to support its women-oriented programs.

Education, livelihood and the future by women for women.

*Photo: J. G. M.*

**LYING ON A BED OF AUTUMN LEAVES**  
Barbara Go and Lita Banson



## Autumn Adventure

**I**F YOU HAPPEN TO BE out in Dasmariñas Village at 6 a.m. on a weekday, you might chance upon a group of women (with an occasional gentleman or two) striding at a brisk pace along Palm Avenue toward Santuario de San Antonio for the 6:15 Mass. They will be wearing T-shirts of the same color—a different one for each day of the week—and you will wonder how they can keep up their pace while chatting animatedly.

Several years ago (we'll keep the number purposely vague), this group of friends who all lived within the village decided that being sixty-something required some kind of exercise, and brisk walking sounded like a fun choice. They would meet at someone's house at 5 a.m. and go along an established route, so that any latecomers would know where to go if they wanted to catch up. The route would get them to Santuario de San Antonio in time for

In their 60s, seven women decided to go on a road trip of the US



**ALL SET TO ROLL**  
Menchu Bautista, Meding  
Suntay, Litchy  
Maramba, Barbara Go,  
Henrie Santos and Lita  
Banson (seated)

the 6:15 a.m. Mass. Afterward, physically and spiritually energized, they would all go out to breakfast. Before long, the breakfasts turned into planning sessions for trying out new luncheon places or day trips to someone's farm. The group's size expanded or contracted depending on mood or schedule but there were six or seven "constants." Among them were concert pianists Nena del Rosario Villanueva and Amelita Guevara, who count on the Walking Group and their families for sell-out concerts. In the parish, the group raised the initial funds for a scholarship program, which yearly sponsors 50 vocational school scholars and a limited number of college students.

It was with typical high energy that seven of these women decided they

would go to the US, rent a van and drive through New England to bask in the colors of fall. The large photo album that records their trip is titled "An Autumn Adventure by Seven Phenomenal Women in a Big Red Van." Menchu Bautista's opening entry goes "Finally, after months of planning Lita Banson, Barbara Go, Barbara Litchy, Peachie Maramba, Henrie Santos, Meding Suntay and I were on our way to yet another travel adventure in the autumn of our lives."

And so they went, in their big red Ford Excursion, from Connecticut to Massachusetts to Rhode Island to Maine to Vermont to New Hampshire and back to Connecticut in less than two weeks—seven phenomenal women, as gloriously colorful as fall, in the autumn of their lives."

## Memories of a paragliding adventure

By Maria Isabel Ongpin  
Contributor

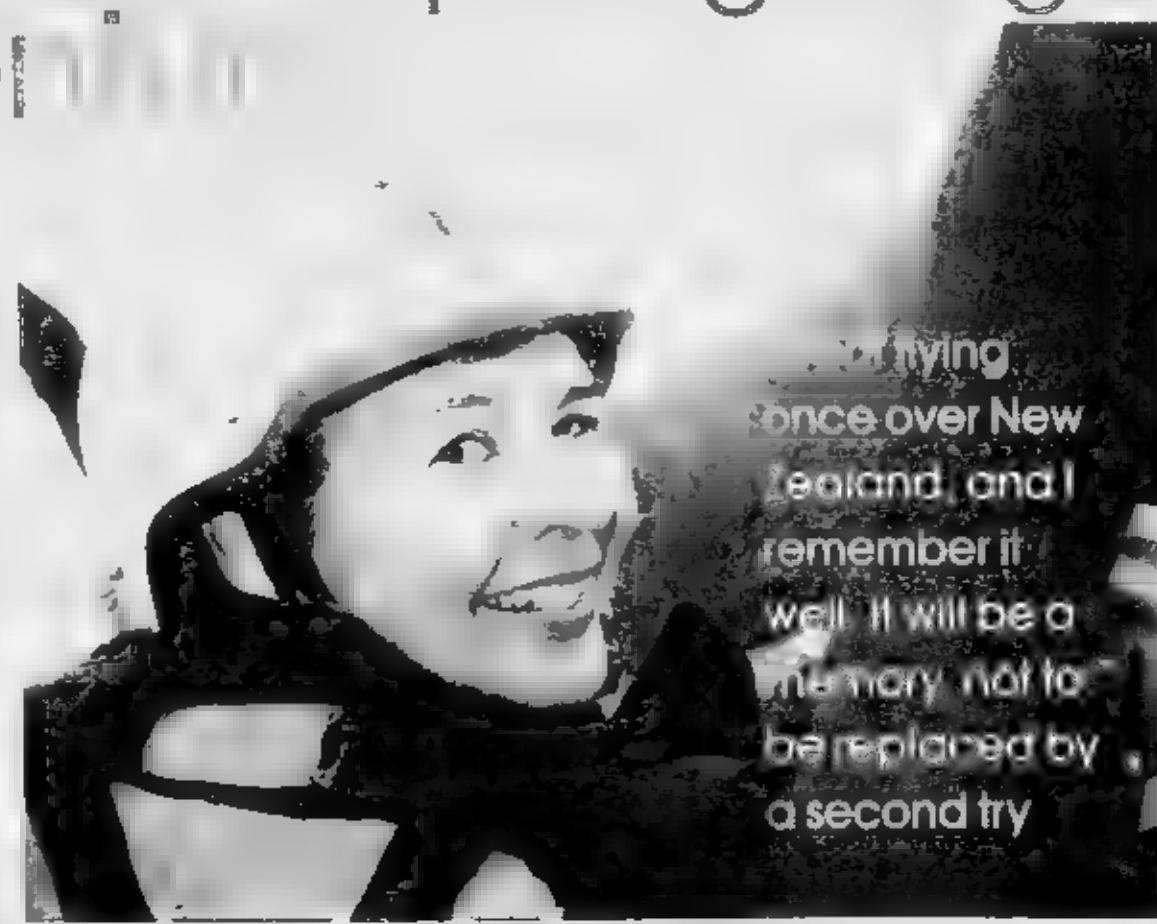
**I** WENT PARAGLIDING IN NEW Zealand more than 10 years, maybe 15 years ago. It has a special place in my rich trove of memories.

I was on South Island at Queenstown with a group of Filipino women tourists. New Zealand is almost forest primeval on South Island with primary-growth trees, ice Age-era fjords, snowcapped mountains and numerous glaciers. All our excursions were outdoor activities. Some of us had already done whitewater rafting, the majority had opted for jet riverboating, we all had crossed a swift running stream and a handful of us had landed by helicopter on a glacier.

When we took a trek up a mountain overlooking Queenstown, we were aiming for the top by climbing rather than using the cable-car alternative. The New Zealand air was very exhilarating and while the path to the mountaintop was becoming steeper and we were more and more breathless, it was a challenge the whole group took up with much repartee and camaraderie.

I was one of the first to arrive at the top, which was a forest patch with a ravine to one side and the downward path on the other side. I was fulfilled, I had reached the top as planned.

Then we noticed some large kite-looking contraptions parked nearby and some men who were obviously their owners. These were the paragliders and their pilot guides. We quickly learned that for a fee, they could take us up flying or gliding in the air. Apparently, it was the obvious tourist sequence to climbing the mountain in Queenstown. Faced with this challenge, about six of us took the call of adventure.



### Vague idea

I did not plan to paraglide when I climbed the mountain. I never thought it would be something available. I had a very vague idea of what paragliding entailed. I had never dreamed of doing it like some people dream of climbing Mt. Everest, or jetskiing the blue ocean or driving in a Formula One race.

None of that. It was just a sudden impulse, similar to racing up the Great Wall of China when I found myself there. I had no anticipatory fears, and certainly no emotional preparation. I just agreed like the other five to try paragliding without thinking it through.

I got strapped into the contraption that I noted was like a light plane. There was a harness for a seat and no floor. You could see clear through all the way down. The pilot was harnessed in front of me. My only luggage was the camera around my neck.

Only when I was harnessed did I begin to think. When the pilot said, "We will now run that way" (indicating the ravine), I started thinking and my heart began pounding as it

meant taking a running jump into empty space—very counter-instinctive to self-preservation and all the defensive measures a human being needed to keep alive.

### Pounding heart

My heart pounded but I shut my mind off, gritted my teeth and just ran after him. Then we jumped, and suddenly, instead of going down to the trees and rocks that I could see waiting right under my feet in the ravine, we were going up, higher and higher, leaving trees, rocks, the mountain behind and flying toward the sea with Queenstown right under us. We were high, as high as a helicopter could fly, and we had a 360-degree view of South Island.

My heart was pounding. I could virtually hear it in the sudden silence. It was a soundless, magical flying-carpet ride over Creation. And that is what I remember vividly until now. It was as though I were in a vacuum filled with sights but no sound. We went over hills, houses, swimming pools, a lake, parts of the sea and low wooden buildings with the occasional larger one, plus trees,

### trees and trees

People were going in different directions, tiny moving things next to the immense moving sea.

I was part of the sky, like a bird but without any wings. My two hands held tight to the straps of my harness. When the pilot said I could now take pictures, I wordlessly refused, afraid to let go of the straps or even open my mouth. So he got my camera and took a picture of me up there on the sky. It is the only picture I have of my paragliding moment not taken by me, the somewhat paralyzed passenger. It shows me with an astonished half smile, my invisible heart pounding noiselessly somewhere.

So I went paragliding once, and I remember it well. It will be a memory, not to be replaced by a second try.

*Maribel Ongpin is not a person who hemis and haws. She is clear about what she will stand up for and she does not hesitate to voice strong opinions, no matter how unpopular. She approaches the search for adventure just as deliberately and fearlessly.*

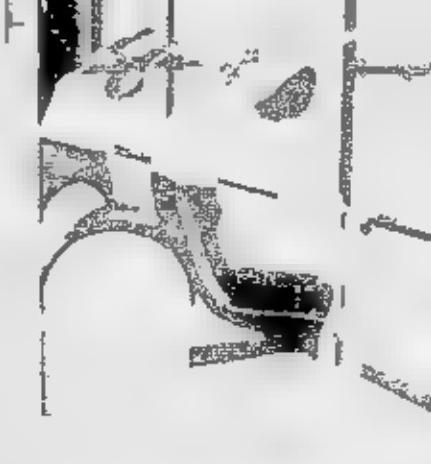


**FEELING YOUNG AGAIN**  
Dr. Remedios Suntay,  
Barbara Go, Menchu Bautista  
and Lita Banson



## Time traveler

Susan Calo Medina is old enough to fly a jet plane all alone. Young enough to...



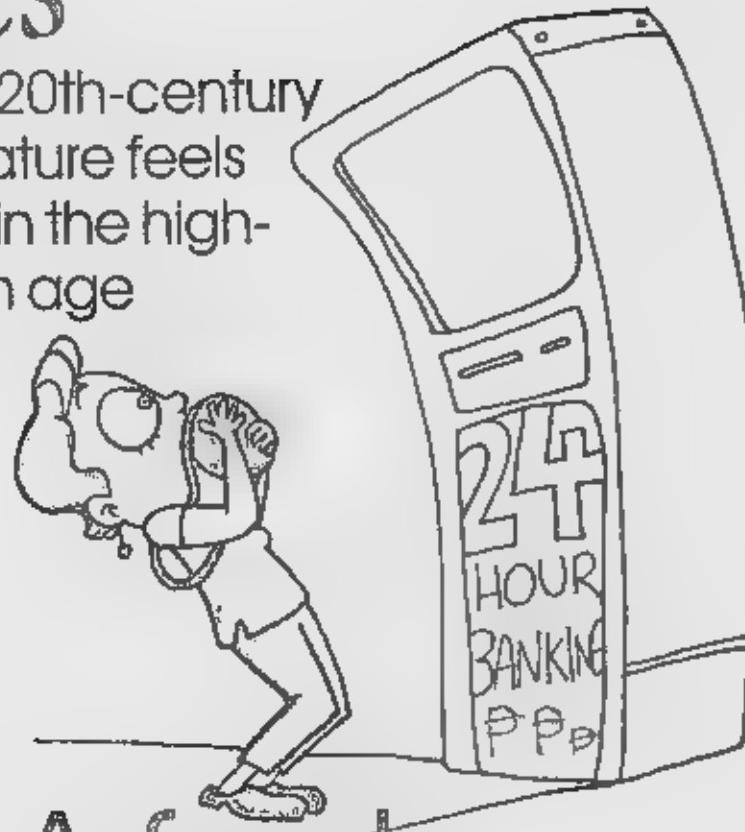
SUSAN Calo Medina didn't even blink at the prospect of trekking up to the summit of a mountain. Sixty-something is just a number, after all, and going all over the country to shoot video for her weekly show "Travel Time" has kept her fit. But—she does work it.

When in town, she does lates three times a week, 45 minutes on a cardio machine five days a week, and 15 minutes of weight training for arms and legs every other day.

When asked what she thinks about reaching this season of her life, her unhesitating response was: "I'm happy to be old enough to have done most of the things I've wanted to do, but still young enough to know there's more I can do. I'm old enough to know when to be content when to let go but still young enough to want more."

# isives

This 20th-century creature feels lost in the high-tech age



## A foot into the 21st century!

By Nening Pedrosa Manahan  
Contributor

**O**H SIGH, SIGH! I have the reputation of being the lowest low-tech among my low-tech friends, which is why our eminent editor, Mert, asked me to do this piece.

Don't laugh now, but my first encounter with new technology was the Betamax machine. It took me a good month to master that machine! And don't talk to me about DVDs. I wait for my children or grandchildren (for shame!) to put on whatever it is they want me to watch.

Many years ago, at lunch with friends, they spoke of a new way of banking: getting cash without cashing a check and depositing money without a teller. I was not listening, why bother; I could get a check encashed, and deposit into the children's savings accounts in less than 10 minutes at my favorite bank.

Then one day, on my way home from the province, I was asked by a friend who had to stay behind, to deposit a sizeable amount of cash in her bank which just happened to be very close to my home. I got to the bank and it was closed.

Then I noticed a sign "24-hour banking" on top of an open door, and just beside it, a security guard looking at me curiously. "Oh, this must be that new way to bank!" I thought. So in I went.

### New banking

The guard noticed that I didn't quite know what to do, so, very helpfully handed me a deposit slip which I filled out, gave me a Manila envelope into which I stuffed the cash, then said, "Yung pong card niyo, kailangan ipasok daw sa slot."

Pulling out my calling card, because, again, I wasn't quite sure what to do, I started to hand it to him. Then seeing his mouth agape in surprise, eyes popping, I suddenly remembered the girls had mentioned you had to request the bank to issue a plastic card to do this kind of banking! Embarrassed, I ran out of there clutching my envelope, laughing out loud.

When cell phones came on the market, my children decided they wanted to be able to call their peripatetic mother wherever she was, and quickly got me one. Of course I didn't want it, it looked like a time bomb, and how was I to use it, so many buttons to press, and tiny bright lights, and the sounds it made!

After choosing an acceptable tone, I hur-

ried off, I was going to be late for Mass. I did not know that my younger son, Tolucco, had followed me, and just before I entered the church, rang me. He still gets a good laugh when he tells the story of how I desperately tried to shut it off. Well, I have finally gotten the hang of it, and can now use a cellphone half asleep. But I'm not giving up my old cell phone, even if my family and friends call it the dinosaur.

### Daunting computer

Before the Age of Apple, Microsoft and IBM, I used to do my writing on yellow pad, using sharply sharpened pencils, or balancing a typewriter on my knees in the car.

When Tony got me a computer, I wondered if I would ever use it, it looked so daunting, I was afraid of it. First it looked like it would explode if I pressed the wrong keys, and could swallow up my work, to be lost forever in its bowels.

Finally, with the help of my sometimes patient teachers, my children, I started to use the computer. I have had terrifying accidents such as the time I thought I had erased a major essay. I called my oldest boy, Martin, who couldn't stop laughing, and had to hand the phone to his wife, my daughter-in-law Marissa,

who quickly found my lost text. But I now have put aside yellow pad and typewriter and do all my writing on the computer. I still have to ask my daughters Didi and Regina for help when, occasionally, I say that my computer acts up or as they both say: "Mom, you didn't save," or "You let your mouse slide!"

My latest learning experience of new technology was early this year with my then 11-year-old granddaughter, Mikee. I was preparing a talk and I was told that, "You have to do a Powerpoint presentation, forget slides and transparencies."

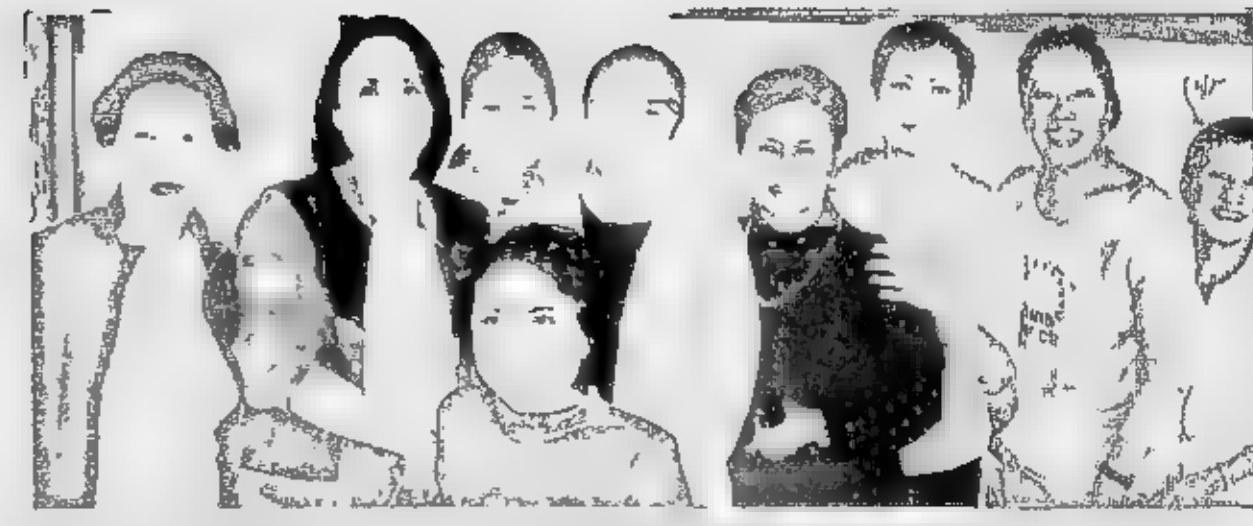
Mikee overheard me wondering, "I don't know how to do that, how can I make a presentation like that?" She said, "Lola, I'll help you. I know how to do Powerpoints" Which she proceeded to do, small baby hands moving between machines!!!

So, truly, this product of the 20th century has just stuck one foot into the 21st century.

Nening Pedrosa Manahan may not be a techie but ask her about oriental ceramics and she can give you a CD full of information on the subject. Ask her also about Assumption College and she can fill you in on the subject—in French. Her other areas of expertise involve water features for gardens and slow-food cooking.



ILLUSTRATION: STEPH BRAVO



BAGUIO TRIP WITH CLASSMATES ON OUR GOLDEN JUBILEE YEAR 2006. Millette Ocampo (seated), Vicki Cruz, Araceli de Leon, Maribei Prieto, Marlou Guingona, Lirio Mapa, Erlinda Torres, Mita Gomez and Linda Meana

## 'You're cool, Lolie!'

By Millette Tarlada Ocampo  
Contributor

**W**HEN I WAS IN MY 40S, I classified those in their 60s as old. With the exception of some, many seemed like old fogies who had gone over the hill too early, restrained by parameters that narrowed their lifestyles.

Perhaps it had something to do with looks. Hair dyeing was not embraced then as it is now and silver strands did not belie their age. They were less into exercise, fitness, diet and fashion. Perhaps that is why they seemed older.

I wondered what life would be like when I turned 60. So even then I decided that given good health and reasonable blessings, I would continue to live an active and loving life with my family, carry on with my modest export business, continue with my civic involvement, hang out with friends and siblings, travel far and near, dance or perhaps write, and engage in new pursuits. All these to keep my gait light and balanced and my mind open and uncluttered. An active 60 is what I wanted to be.

Turning 60 was no big deal, I didn't even feel my age. Yet when I came across a brand of young-looking tops sized for the fuller 60s that called itself Miss Sixty, I immediately connected.

It had a message that spoke to me. It said, "Look, young at 60!" So I picked three, tried them on and ended up with one. The one that made me look 16 times three plus four. Or so I thought.

### Happy advantage

The happy advantage of turning 60 is getting your senior citizen card. In the beginning when I would flash my card to get that coveted discount, I almost looked forward to hearing this question: "Wow Ma'am, 60 na ho kaya?"

Having this card in my possession, I have found a new thrill in spontaneous solo flights to the movies. Overcoming my awkwardness at being unescorted, I now find it cool to head to the movies alone for free, on a whim, with only a bag of popcorn for company. And when the movie is good I come out with a grin, my spirits lifted from everyday doldrums.

Life in my 60s has remained almost the same, but somehow there

has been a mellowing. Perhaps one has become wiser, kinder and more forgiving, having seen more of life and having arrived at a better way of praying.

### Ambivalent feelings

My feelings are ambivalent. Sometimes, I want to be carefree, at other times I am more reflective. One day I am bursting with energy, then out of the blue I feel the uncomfortable stirrings of petty aches weighing down my knees or crouching up my shoulders.

There are more colors in the vitamins I gulp down and more variety of creams for my eyes, age spots and creases. My ears open wide and flap like crazy when talk centers on the science of rejuvenation, and my heart races likewise when talk of death arrives.

Life is good when children and grandchildren come for our Sunday lunches; when, like a flock of birds, they greet me with big hugs or little pecks on the cheek and one would perch on my lap; when family ties are tight and "decada" friends are near; when involvement is meaningful and when one has learned to believe.

Realizations are made at each decade of life, and after one has survived the deathly blow of losing the steady and happy company of a husband, when the colors of life have slowly returned, then life is good once more.

Not too long ago after some interaction with my grandchildren, an older apo told me, "You're cool, Lolie!" That's good enough for me.

Millette Tarlada Ocampo is a widow with six children and nine grandchildren. She is president of Marilia Handicraft & Marketing Corp. and is a board member of Petnet Western Union and the Assumption Alumnae Association. She's also a member of W3 and the San Antonio JPIC Scholarship Committee.



IN A HIGH SCHOOL CLASS REUNION at the home of Gretchen Cojuangco. (Seated) Marlou T. Guingona, Deday Bareto, Mercedes Arroyo, Vicki Cruz, Millette Ocampo, Ines Villarreal, Letty Laurel, Cecilia Ramos, Gretchen Cojuangco, Marilyn Pardo, Cleona Lopez and Lydia Aquino. (Standing) Baby Lim, Mila Puyat, Sony Sabitno, Caring Hizon, Cora Leano, Nena Tinsay, Ruby Prescilla, Vina Mercado, Pinkey del Rosario and Lirio Mapa

## 'RESIDENTIAL PARK' CONCEPT FULFILLS FILIPINOS' DREAM COMMUNITY AT PRAMANA

The vibrant town of Sta. Rosa in Laguna has since emerged as a viable address for Filipino families looking for a suburban home that is accessible to urban conveniences thanks in huge part to Greenfield Development Corporation (Greenfield for short) which has fulfilled the vision of a thriving mixed-use community composed of retail, office, residential and industrial components.

This year, Greenfield is finally launching Pramana, the first residential component of the 300-hectare mega complex that's situated in the heart of Sta. Rosa. Soon, professionals working at the nearby industrial and commercial areas, along with surrounding areas as far as Southern Manila, can find a suitable home within this 80-hectare community that will redefine the concept of suburban living.

Duane Santos, Executive Vice President of Greenfield declared that Pramana will stand out for its exceptional proposition: a residential community that is actually located within a park, filled with lots of lush greenery, charming parks and playgrounds.

"We don't want to be confined to just one influence from cultures like Bahinese or Japanese.

At Pramana, homes will feature its own Asian look which puts together various aspects of Asian culture. This will be accomplished through the use of indigenous materials like stone which will coat the facades of homes. There will also be a lot of tropical plants everywhere for that invigorating, lush effect."

Pramana is part of the Greenfield City project in Sta. Rosa, a mixed-use community composed of industrial, commercial and residential components which has spurred growth in this area since 1998. With the fully developed Greenfield Auto Park and Sta. Rosa Business Park, along with the popular Paseo de Sta. Rosa, the stage is set for the first residential component which is Pramana. "Pramana is a five-phase, low density residential development, and right now we're doing Phase 1, which occupies 10 hectares and is fully developed. Greenfield developed a project first before selling. There was no pre-selling on our part. All the roads and facilities were built in Phase 1 and all the lots were titled and ready for construction

before we actually started selling. We wanted to develop the property first, to show the market what we can do," Santos said.

Unit sizes will range from 150 sqm to 250 sqm for houses. Lots are available at 144 sqm to 300 sqm. Prices are competitive with other developments, to ensure that their target of upper middle-income families can afford to purchase a property here.

"This will be a fence-free community, the objective of which is to make sure that the lawns of each home form part of the landscape of the whole property. As one is driving through the community the greenery comes out. It really elicits a park-like feel for residents and guests to appreciate," Santos said.

Going forward, Santos said Greenfield foresees more families moving address to Sta. Rosa, especially with the continuing growth of Metro Manila and the expansion of the South Luzon Expressway. "Pramana will be their primary home, because it will be very accessible."

After the completion of the South Luzon Expressway, the trip from Sta. Rosa to Manila will take less than 15 minutes. We're predicting a lot of the family-oriented, environment-conscious residents to be moving South, rather than living in the cramped environment of Manila. They want to take advantage of the cleaner air partic-

ularly to benefit their children.

The enduring progress of the CALABARZON area will likewise improve living conditions for Filipinos who will locate to the South. Almost a decade ago, Greenfield has already predicted such growth, on the other hand, these developments should also be attributed to the company with a forward-looking vision to provide the benchmark for a carefully masterplanned and sustainable property development specifically suited to the 21st century needs of the Filipino.

Greenfield's heritage of Greenfield City for the Filipino people can perhaps best sum up the definition of Pramana. Santos explained, "Pramana is a Hindu term which stands for the means of obtaining wisdom. After all the hard work has been completed, one can only arrive at a relaxed state of mind where you can deduce all the knowledge that has guided your experience. Likewise, living in Pramana offers an invigorating community where residents can relax and meditate while enjoying a harmonious lifestyle. And yes, that can only lead to more wisdom."

To know more about Pramana and Greenfield Development Corporation, please call 420-8003 or (049) 541-2845. You may also email marketing@greenfield.com.ph or visit www.greenfield.com.ph



Calm. Home.

Discover the country's first and only Residential Park community, the Pramana. With more than half of the property devoted to wide-open spaces, tree-lined roads, ponds, and meditation gardens, let your soul find the serenity it's been seeking.

Nestled in Greenfield City, Sta Rosa, Laguna - The Pramana is a quiet refuge from the busy metro.

Commune with nature, find your peace, and strike a balance with the here and now at the Pramana Residential Park.



#### Experience Asian Culture

Signature peaked roofs, wood and natural stone characterize every Pramana home.



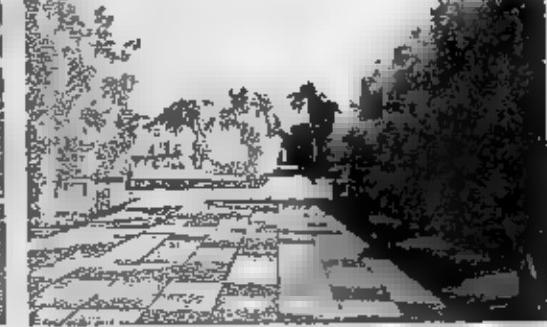
#### Parks and Gardens

Lush landscapes and manicured gardens surround the residents' homes at Pramana.



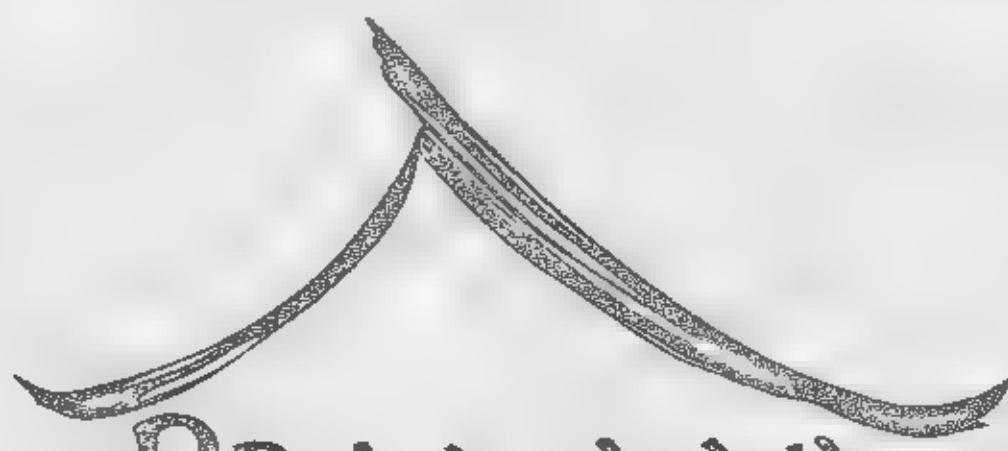
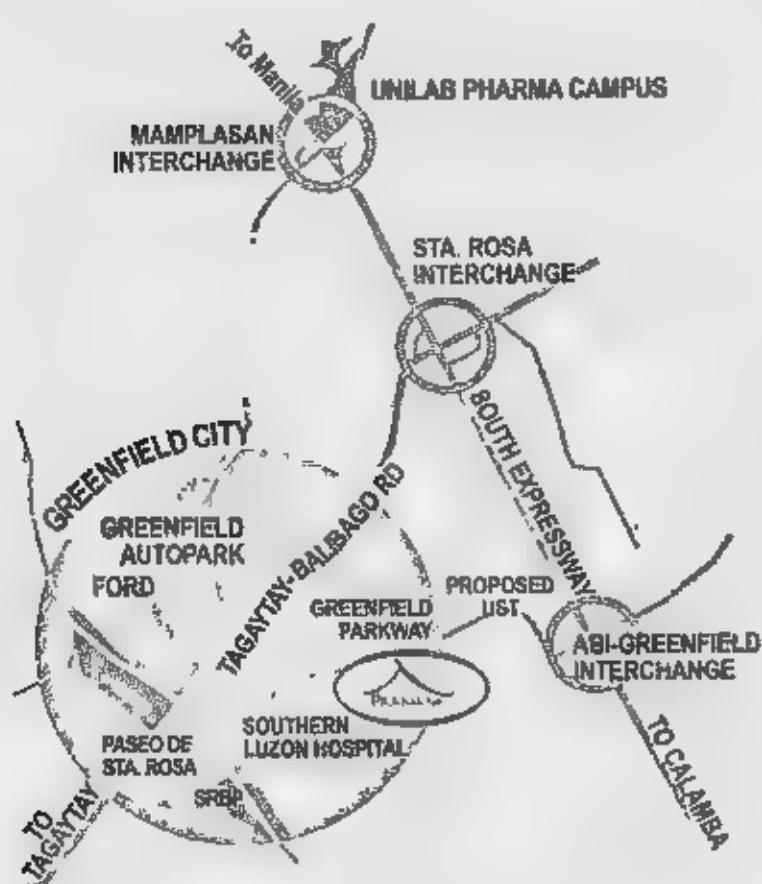
#### Be Nurtured by Nature

More than 50% of the development is devoted to parks, ponds, gazebos, and walkways.

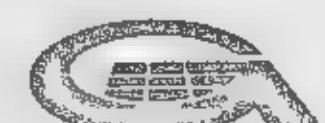


#### Unobstructed Views

View corridors allow residents to enjoy the park-like environment from a number of areas in the village.



**PRAMANA**  
Residential Park



First Class Communities by: **GREENFIELD DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION**

CALL (02) 53-GREEN (47336) [www.pramana.com.ph](http://www.pramana.com.ph)

## CONVERGYS Outthinking. Outdoing

# Break through

BUILD  
your FUTURE  
WITH US



**OPENINGS IN ALABANG:**  
With Sales Accounts offering up to P30,000 monthly sales incentive

Inbound Customer Care Representatives

**OPENINGS IN CEBU:**  
Customer Care Representatives  
Customer Care Representatives (Semi Technical Support)  
Recruitment Coordinators (3 positions available)  
Recruitment Officer

**OPENINGS IN COMMONWEALTH:**

Inbound Customer Care Representatives  
Satellite TV Account  
Inbound Customer Care Representatives - Automotive Account  
Technical Customer Care Representatives - Full Time  
Technical Customer Care Representatives - Part Time  
Recruitment Officer  
Recruitment Specialist  
HR Officer

♦ Please email resumes to [rachel.ramirez@convergys.com](mailto:rachel.ramirez@convergys.com)

**OPENINGS IN MAKATI:**  
With Sales Accounts offering up to P30,000 monthly sales incentive

Customer Care Representatives  
Customer Care Representatives - Inbound Sales  
Customer Care Representatives - Billing  
Customer Care Representatives - Part time  
Inbound Technical Customer Care Representatives  
Recruitment Officer  
Recruitment Specialists  
OJT's (Majors In Mass Communications, Advertising, Media or Psychology)  
Human Resources OJT's (5 positions available)

**OPENINGS IN ORTIGAS:**  
With Sales Accounts offering up to P30,000 monthly sales incentive

Outbound Collections Representatives  
Technical Support Representatives  
Financial and Sales Associates  
\* Operations Managers - Financial Service account  
\* Data Network Manager

♦ Please email resumes to [batchie.permalino@convergys.com](mailto:batchie.permalino@convergys.com)

**OPENINGS IN U-BELT:**  
Recruitment Associate (Project Based)  
Human Resources OJT's (2 positions available)

#### ADDITIONAL BENEFITS:

1. SALES INCENTIVES AS HIGH AS P30,000/MTH \*
2. QUARTERLY BONUS\*
3. MEAL AND TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE
4. NIGHT DIFFERENTIAL
5. PERFORMANCE INCENTIVES
6. HAZARD PAY \*

\* SELECTED ACCOUNTS ONLY

CATCH US ON THESE DATES FOR OUR JOB FAIRS / CAMPUS EVENTS  
October 26-28: Paseo Ciudad, Ayala Center Cebu  
November 5-11: Festival Mall Jobfair (2nd Level)  
November 7-9: DLS - College of St. Benilde Job Fair  
November 15-21: Trinoma (2/F near Food Choices)

Applicants can walk in on Monday (Oct. 29) at our Makati and Alabang sites.

Applicants can come in casual attire. Bring Application Form.

ALABANG OFFICE

CEBU / MANDALUYONG OFFICE

CEBU / MACTAN TOWN

COMMONWEALTH OFFICE

MANILA OFFICE

ORTIGAS OFFICE

U-BELT OFFICE

TRINOMA OFFICE

CEBU OFFICE

VISIT US NOW  
AND GET YOUR REAR  
CHRISTMAS GIFT  
FROM CONVERGYS!



5555  
EVG  
(284)



**CCF PHILIPPINES**

An International NGO working for the well-being of children is currently seeking development professionals for a grant-assisted child labor education initiative

**PROJECT OFFICER**

The Project Officer will be accountable in coordinating capacity building activities and in undertaking monitoring and evaluation in grant-covered areas. He/She will assist the Project Manager in ensuring that required deliverables by donors and CCF are accomplished.

Specifically the Project Officer will:

- Coordinate the implementation of standardized capacity building activities for project staff and community stakeholders.
- Assist the Project Manager in monitoring the implementation of the grant-assisted project, in reviewing and ensuring that deviations from work plans are documented and prior approval obtained, and in evaluating project performance to ensure that donor requirements are met.
- Coordinate with the Grant Accountant and Finance and Admin Assistants in monitoring the flow of funds, in ensuring appropriate charging of project expenses, and in reviewing and processing cash advances, requests and liquidation reports submitted by area offices/field staff and project affiliates.
- Consolidate, analyze, prepare and submit monitoring and evaluation reports to the Project Manager quarterly or as needed, on the grant-assisted project as input to making donor-related decisions and plans, and ensure proper documentation of project activities, accomplishments, success stories, issues and concerns.
- Join the Project Manager or represent CCF in consortium meetings and development networks to enhance linkages/partnerships.

**QUALIFICATIONS:**

- University degree in Social Science, Community Development or related field
- At least two years meaningful and progressive experience in community development work and project management cycle
- Considerable experience in training, project monitoring and evaluation preferred

**PROVINCIAL EDUCATION OFFICER (PEO)**

The PEO will be accountable in the overall implementation of the grant-assisted project in his/her assigned area. He/She will undertake project activities that will ensure the accomplishment of required deliverables by donors and CCF.

Specifically, the PEO will:

- Participate in planning workshops for the area office, undertake consultation sessions with local partners/project-co-implementers to finalize area work plans, and prepare annual and monthly implementation plans for review and approval by the Project Manager
- Implement project activities in accordance with approved work plans and donor guidelines and requirements, and analyze and provide explanation for variances as per work plans.
- Undertake community organizing activities, focusing on capacity-building of stakeholders to be able to sustain the project after project completion.
- Conduct regular visits to project-covered communities and schools to monitor the education and work status of assisted children, the activities of organized groups, and funds utilization.
- Submit monthly accomplishment reports, and other periodic reports, including finance and administration related reports, following required format and submission schedules from CCF and donor, and document project success stories and articles of special interest for submission to the donor/CCF.
- Undertake records management and ensure completion and proper organization of all project files including finance and administration related records.
- Represent CCF in local development networks to enhance linkages/partnerships and for continuing opportunity search for donors and grants sourcing, and initiate and formalize partnerships with local stakeholders and participates in major advocacy and capacity building activities.

**QUALIFICATIONS:**

- University degree in Social Science, Community Development or related field
- At least two years meaningful and progressive experience in development work and project management cycle; strong community organizing background preferred
- Willing to be based in the Visayas

Interested applicants may send their application letter addressing the position criteria outlined here together with a detailed Curriculum Vitae with 3 references and contact details to [ccfno@ccfphilippines.org.ph](mailto:ccfno@ccfphilippines.org.ph) not later than November 5, 2007. Due to the volume of applications we receive, we shall contact short listed applicants only.

**Job Advertisement**

The ASEAN Centre for Biodiversity (ACB) is a newly established intergovernmental organization aiming to become a center for coordinating the regional effort towards sustainable management of biodiversity resources in the ASEAN region.

Based at the ACB Headquarters located in Los Baños, Laguna, Philippines, ACB is seeking dynamic innovative and committed candidates for the following positions:

- Head, Finance and Administration** – Provide support, reports and information needed by the technical units to implement their programs and pursue the operations of the Centre; supervise and direct the Centre's day-to-day financial operations, perform the Centre's operations and administration; supervise the Finance and Administration Unit staff. He/she shall be a national of any ASEAN Member Countries, have at least 10 years of relevant and progressively responsible experience in logistical, financial, administrative and human resources aspects of an international organization as well as experience in working with governments, stakeholders and various interests groups, with NO PAST or PENDING criminal or civil cases. He/she shall have an advanced university degree (Master's degree or equivalent) in Business Administration, Finance, Management, Public Administration, Industrial/Management Engineering or any related fields.
- Bookkeeper** – He/she shall prepare the monthly financial statements and other management reports in the preparation of audited financial statements; prepare foreign exchange currency rates and current per diem rates for budgeting and issue of per diems; process transactions through the preparation of appropriate disbursement voucher, journal voucher, purchase order/contract, purchase request including the propriety of supporting documentation; monitor and maintain an updated report on accounting of funds. He/she shall be a national of any ASEAN Member Countries, have at least one (1) year of relevant experience in bookkeeping or financial assistance in an international organization. He/she must have a degree on Accountancy or any related field; newly graduates will be considered if with exceptional qualifications.
- Programmer (Part time or full time)** – He/she shall handle programming and modify existing programs as required; assist in overall system implementation as a project member; provide technical and procedural guidance to end-users; He/she must have a degree on Computer Engineering, Computer Science or other related disciplines or the equivalent of specialized experience and appropriate education with skills on PHP/JAVA, MYSQL, LINUX, knowledge in Systems Analysis and Design, Accounting Systems, Quickbooks is an advantage; newly graduates with high scholastic records are encouraged to apply.

Interested applicants are advised to visit <http://www.aseanbiodiversity.org/jobs>, for further details on eligibility and documentary requirements for these posts. Deadline for submission of completed application is on 10 November 2007. Applications entered after the said date will not be considered. Only short-listed applicants will be given due notice. Previous applicants to these posts may apply again.



You can now checkout  
more jobs from JobMarket  
Libre everyday!

Inquire about the  
Job Market package  
at 897-8808  
loc. 514



We build your future on the  
strength of our business.

**MANAGEMENT AND PROFESSIONAL OPPORTUNITIES  
FOR OUR EXPANSION AND GROWTH**

For positions listed below kindly email your resume to [philippinecorpjobs@peoplesupport.com](mailto:philippinecorpjobs@peoplesupport.com) and indicate position in the subject line.

**ADMINISTRATION AND FACILITIES**

Office Manager (Baguio)

Safety and Security Associate

**BUSINESS PROCESS IMPROVEMENT**

SR Analyst for Business Process Improvement (Cebu)

Manager for Business Process Improvement (Baguio, Iloilo, Jackbed)

**FINANCE**

Accounting Assistant (Employee Transactions/Accounts Receivable)

Accounting Assistant (Fixed Asset)

Accounting Associate (Accounts Payable)

Accounting Associate (Financial Reporting and Analysis)

**HUMAN RESOURCES**

Corporate Recruitment Associate

HR Assistant - Compensation and Benefits

HR Assistant - Organizational Development

HR Assistant - Recruitment (Baguio)

HR Associate - Compensation and Benefits (Iloilo)

**INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY**

Data Quality Administrator

Database Administrator

IT Support

HRMS Database Administrator

Reports Analyst/Developer

Senior Business Analyst

Senior Software Engineer

Server Systems Specialist (Cebu)

**OPERATIONS**

Operations Manager for Technical Account (Cebu)

Team Supervisor for Technical Account (Cebu)

Transcription Editor (Cebu)

**TRAINING**

Career Development Trainer

Communication Trainer (Cebu)

Leadership Development Training Manager

Senior Management Development Trainer

**WORKFORCE MANAGEMENT**

Realtime Analyst

Workforce Analyst

Workforce Director/Manager

PeopleSupport is currently in search for  
eRep Professionals in the following fields:

**Banking & Finance****IT Telco / Networking****Sales (Inbound & Outbound)****Transcription****Travel****Makati City**

PeopleSupport Center

Alaya cor. Sen. Gil Puyat Avenue

Monday to Friday 9:00am to 5:00pm

Saturday, 9:00am to 3:00pm

HR Hotline: (02) 755-2600

[manila.jobs@peoplesupport.com](mailto:manila.jobs@peoplesupport.com)

**Cebu City**

PeopleSupport Cebu

e-Office 1, AsiaTown IT Park

Monday to Saturday,

9:00am to 5:00pm

HR Hotline: (032) 234-8222

[cebu@peoplesupport.com](mailto:cebu@peoplesupport.com)

**Baguio City**

PeopleSupport Baguio

SM Fiesta Strip Building

Hamilton Road, Baguio City

[baguio.jobs@peoplesupport.com](mailto:baguio.jobs@peoplesupport.com)

**Davao City**

B-1 Luisa Avenue Square, Jacinto Extension

Monday to Saturday, 9:00am to 6:00pm

HR Hotline: (082) 227-9301

[davao.jobs@peoplesupport.com](mailto:davao.jobs@peoplesupport.com)



**PEOPLE SUPPORT**



## We are expanding for our Test Engineering Group!!!

- Listed in the TOP 50 Corporations in the Philippines
- A consistent Outstanding Exporter Award recipient for 3 years by PEZA
- Almost 18 years of stable operation in the Philippines
- With more than 3,300 talented employees

Join us in our urgent manpower hiring for the following positions:

### Engineering Graduates (50)

Graduate in BSECE, BSEE, BSIE or BSCoE, not over 25 years old. Familiarity in Test Eng'g functions or PCB design is an advantage, but not required. Graduate in BSME, can also apply to work in the Maintenance or Equipment Eng'g Dept. Available to work immediately.

### Section Chief (10)

Graduate in BSME/BSECE/BSEE/BSIE/BSCOE with hands on experience in Management & Supervision gained from manufacturing environment, with strong leadership potential, between 24~33 years old.

### Specialists

Graduate in BS Accountancy, CPA license an advantage, BS/AB Psychology, BS Industrial Eng'g with relevant work experience in manufacturing environment. The candidate shall be assigned in any of the fl. areas: Accounting, Human Resources or Production Control.

#### Job Fair schedules are as follows:

October 30 & 31, 2007 (Tue & Wed) 8:00 am – 3:00 pm  
Michael's RACS, Paseo de Sta. Rosa  
Sta. Rosa, Laguna

November 7 & 8, 2007 (Wed & Thu) 9:00 am – 3:00 pm  
Executive Room – 4/F Metropolis Star  
Alabang, Muntinlupa City

Applicants are requested to apply personally with resume, transcript of records and calculator for immediate assessment.

### EDMARK NOW HIRING:

- PRODUCT DEMONSTRATOR (SM Branch assignment)
- AUDIT STAFF
- ACCOUNTING STAFF
- MARKETING STAFF TRAINEE
- ELECTRICAL/ELECTRONIC TECHNICIAN
- GRAPHIC DESIGNER

Must be:  

- College Graduate
- With background experience
- Computer literate
- Below 30 years old

Apply at:  
 4<sup>th</sup> Floor, EDMARK Bldg.  
 #355 P. Tuazon Blvd.  
 Corner 21<sup>st</sup> Ave., Cubao, QC  
 Tel. No. 913-1324  
 E-mail : hrd@edmarker.com

### 1. OPERATION MANAGER

- 5 YEARS EXPERIENCE AS AN OPERATION MANAGER
- KNOW HOW TO SPEAK KOREAN LANGUAGE
- ABILITY TO WORK ON PROBLEM WHERE ANALYSIS OF SITUATION REQUIRED
- 30 TO 40 YEARS OLD
- MALE

### 2. MECHANICAL ENGINEER

- 5 TO 10 YEARS EXPERIENCE AS A MECHANICAL ENGINEER IN CONSTRUCTION
- 30 TO 40 YEARS OLD
- KNOW HOW TO SPEAK KOREAN LANGUAGE
- COLLEGE GRADUATE

QUALIFIED APPLICANT MAY APPLY AT:

KT GLOBAL SUBIC INC.  
 15-18 SUBIC COMMERCIAL LIGHT  
 AND INDUSTRIAL PARK  
 SUBIC BAY FREEPORT ZONE



**Oxfam**

Oxfam is an international humanitarian, development and campaigning agency working with others to find lasting solutions to poverty and suffering

Oxfam's Philippines Programme needs a

### Humanitarian Programme Coordinator

Based in Manila, the Philippines

The postholder will lead and manage a country team to develop and implement strategies to reduce poor people's risks to disasters, develop the capacity and preparedness of Oxfam GB (Great Britain) and its partners in the Philippines to respond to emergencies in a timely, proportionate, professionally competent and gender-sensitive manner, directly lead and manage emergency responses, advocate for positive change in disaster management policies and practices, and be part of Oxfam's group of disaster management practitioners

#### KEY RESPONSIBILITIES

- Lead in developing the humanitarian strategy, planning and programme development
- Lead and manage the programme's implementation including emergency responses, ensuring its quality and impact and that it addresses gender inequality
- Lead and manage programme monitoring and evaluations, ensuring that learning happens in the process
- Represent Oxfam GB to relevant groups

#### THE PERSON

- A humanitarian practitioner with at least 5 years of comprehensive experience in delivering gender-responsive humanitarian programmes. We are looking for a person with a solid understanding of humanitarian as well as development work, who has experience in participatory approaches and in developing the capacity of others in preparedness, response and advocacy. The person we are looking for would have education in the humanitarian, development or management fields
- We would consider solid experience as a substitute for this educational qualification but not vice versa
- A leader who can analyze and think strategically, clearly and motivate multi-cultural teams
- A manager who is adept at project cycle management, has a proven record in fundraising and in managing contracts and budgets
- A representative of the humanitarian programme who can communicate in fluent written and spoken English and willing to travel frequently for extended periods to remote areas in the Philippines and overseas

#### Desirable skills:

- Facilitation and coaching skills
- Ability to train others in disaster preparedness/emergency response
- Fluency in any major Philippine language

We offer a fixed term contract for 24 months, a competitive salary and benefits. Application closes on 16 November 2007.

Interested applicants should submit application letter and CV to:

The Human Resources Manager  
 OXFAM GREAT BRITAIN  
 95-A Malumanay Street  
 Teacher's Village, Diliman, Quezon City 1101  
 FAX: (+63 2) 927-0499 email: etadeo@oxfam.org.uk

Interview dates are on 11 and 12 December 2007. Only shortlisted applicants will be informed.

## Wanted Trial Lawyer & Pleader

(\*applies for the Pleaders)

- Proficient in written and spoken English and Tagalog\*
- has good business etiquette\*
- Good moral character\*
- Preferably has a working experience however, Newly Graduated Lawyers are welcome as well.
- Computer literate\*
- Must be a law Graduate\*
- Member of the Integrated Bar of the Philippines

For more question and if interested send your resume to christmelbusinesslink@gmail.com or call and fax it at 812-5298

**FILIPINAS PARADISE INC.**, is a Real Estate Company, selling Residential Lots at Naic, Cavite

We are currently expanding our Sales Force and looking for the following positions.

#### Property Sales Manager

- College Graduate
- Excellent Leadership and Communication Skills
- Knowledgeable and Creative in Selling
- Highly Motivated and Responsible in motivating the Company's Sales Team
- Willing to lead the planning and creating of sales and marketing activities for the Company's Sales Team
- Computer Literate
- Can benefit from commission and incentives schemes

#### Property Sales Associate

- Preferably College Graduate
- Highly Motivated and Creative in Selling
- Excellent communication skills
- Computer Literate
- Driven to build own sales force

#### Real Estate Agents/ Real Estate Brokers

- Will sell Residential lots on a commission basis
- Will Benefit from High compensation and incentive schemes
- No resumes required. Call FPC to set appointment for on-site visit and accreditation

Fax your resume at (632) 524-1184, or email: sales@filipinasparadise.com

### EDMARK

### NOW HIRING:

- PRODUCT DEMONSTRATOR (SM Branch assignment)
- AUDIT STAFF
- ACCOUNTING STAFF
- MARKETING STAFF TRAINEE
- ELECTRICAL/ELECTRONIC TECHNICIAN
- GRAPHIC DESIGNER

Must be:  

- College Graduate
- With background experience
- Computer literate
- Below 30 years old

Apply at:  
 4<sup>th</sup> Floor, EDMARK Bldg.  
 #355 P. Tuazon Blvd.  
 Corner 21<sup>st</sup> Ave., Cubao, QC  
 Tel. No. 913-1324  
 E-mail : hrd@edmarker.com

### 1. OPERATION MANAGER

- 5 YEARS EXPERIENCE AS AN OPERATION MANAGER
- KNOW HOW TO SPEAK KOREAN LANGUAGE
- ABILITY TO WORK ON PROBLEM WHERE ANALYSIS OF SITUATION REQUIRED
- 30 TO 40 YEARS OLD
- MALE

### 2. MECHANICAL ENGINEER

- 5 TO 10 YEARS EXPERIENCE AS A MECHANICAL ENGINEER IN CONSTRUCTION
- 30 TO 40 YEARS OLD
- KNOW HOW TO SPEAK KOREAN LANGUAGE
- COLLEGE GRADUATE

QUALIFIED APPLICANT MAY APPLY AT:



Cebu Daily News, an affiliate of Philippine Daily Inquirer is in need of additional dynamic talents to share their different areas of expertise in a news organization:

#### COPY EDITOR

We are looking for word smiths with:

- Above average skill in written English
- With 3 years editing experience in a news organization
- Critical thinking, accuracy, initiative and creativity
- An appetite for current events and issues
- Wide reading habits
- A commitment to journalism
- Layout and page design skills preferred
- College degree

An ideal candidate must be able to:

- work in the evening and holidays
- thrive under the pressure of daily deadlines
- place high value in public service and ethical conduct

#### FINANCE & ADMIN. ANALYST

Qualifications:

- A graduate of Accounting/Accountancy or any Business related course
- Very good communication skills and interpersonal relations
- Excellent analytical skills & possess high level of integrity
- Willing to learn and adapt new things
- Can work under pressure
- Computer literate and willing to start immediately

#### GRAPHIC ARTIST

Qualifications:

- At least 1-2 years experience in print/digital design in the scope of advertising for newspapers or in the print media industry
- Very proficient with different computer software programs related to lay-outing and graphic designing (Adobe Photoshop, CorelDraw, PageMaker, etc.)
- Excellent multi-tasking abilities with a positive and flexible attitude
- Can work under pressure and has excellent capacity in meeting deadlines.

#### MARKETING OFFICER

Qualifications:

- Graduate of any Business, Masscom, Marketing, Advertising or its related field
- At least 2 years marketing experience preferably in the field of community publication
- Excellent communication skills and interpersonal relations
- Above average creativity and conceptualizing skills
- At least 2 years supervisory skills
- A good team player and can work under pressure in a multi-tasking environment
- Computer literate

#### IT SPECIALIST

Qualifications:

- BS Computer Science, Comp. Eng. or BS Information Technology graduates
- Preferably with knowledge in programming, network, web and software development applications
- Willing to work long hours
- Above average interpersonal and communications skills

If you think you are the candidate we are looking for kindly send your application letter, resumé with recent picture and a photocopy of your transcript of records to:

Human Resources Department  
 CEBU DAILY NEWS  
 Kaohsiung Rd corner S. Osmeña St.  
 North Reclamation Area, Cebu City 6000  
 or email: rbermudo@inquirerpublications.ph



# SUPER

## AND GRAB THIS OPPORTUNITY!

### **JOB VACANCIES**

**EXPERIENCED INBOUND AND OUTBOUND REPRESENTATIVES WITH AT LEAST 1 YEAR OF EXPERIENCE**

**OTHER VACANCIES**  
 TECH SUPPORT REPRESENTATIVES  
 OPERATIONS MANAGERS  
 SALES TRAINERS  
 HR DIRECTORS  
 FINANCIAL ANALYSTS  
 PAYROLL SUPERVISORS  
 3D ANIMATORS

**RPG ANALYST PROGRAMMERS**  
 BUSINESS ANALYSTS  
 SOFTWARE QA ANALYSTS  
 TECHNICAL WRITERS  
 SOFTWARE DEVELOPERS  
 SAP CONSULTANTS  
 SYSTEMS ADMINISTRATORS  
 ORACLE DBAs/DEVELOPERS

**FUN • PROFESSIONALISM • PASSION • ALL FROM ONE SOURCE**

NEED MORE INFORMATION?

CONTACT US:

667-3838

CAREERS@WINSOURCESOLUTIONS.COM

WWW.WINSOURCESOLUTIONS.COM

FEEL FREE TO WALK-IN

ROBINSON'S CYBERGATE TOWER 4

CORSEDA, MANDALUYONG CITY

**WinSource**  
SOLUTIONS

### **Contract Manager**

The JS Naval Facilities Engineering command is seeking qualified applicants for the position of service contract project manager at WESMIN-NCOM Zamboanga City, Mindanao. Contract currently encompasses aviation and waterfront operations, dining facility operation, MWR, facilities support. Employment will initially be via annual renewable contract. Qualified applicants will be required to have appropriate clearances and will preferably have had prior military experience. Submit resumé, compensation requirements, and inquiries to: HRO@navfacpacific.us.

### **Quality Assurance Representative**

The US Naval Facilities Engineering command is seeking qualified applicants for the position of quality assurance representative at WESMIN-NCOM Zamboanga City, Mindanao. The position will provide quality assurance for service contracts and construction contracts. Employment will initially be via annual renewable contract. Qualified applicants will be required to have a minimum of a BS in an appropriate engineering curriculum from an accredited university. Submit resumé, compensation requirements, and inquiries to: HRO@navfacpacific.us.

## Information Security – The Sun Tzu way

ON NOV 16 AT Mandarin Oriental, Makati City, Training Works will conduct a seminar on "Information Security Management System".

Recent high profile information security breaches and the value of information highlight the ever increasing need for organisations to protect their information.

This program discusses the insights that Sun Tzu provides for protecting mission critical information systems and how to handle threats and vulnerabilities. While the program draws inspiration from this art of war, the best practices are borrowed from ISO 27001 2005. Rather than discussing theory, this session provides real-world lessons to improve our information security practices in light of Sun Tzu's teachings.

For inquiries, call 8451324 and look for Jasmyn or email to junez@trawngworks.com.ph or click here to register.

802 Richville Corporate Center  
1314 Commerce Avenue Madrigal Business Park,  
Ayala Alabang, Muntinlupa City

### **LAWYER**

• At least 2 years experience  
 • Resides in the south area • Preferably male

### **EXECUTIVE ASSISTANT**

• Marketing / Management Graduate  
 • Resides in south • 2 years work experience

### **PROFESSIONAL MANAGER**

• Marketing / Management Graduate • Resides in North  
 • 2 to 5 years work experience

### **ARCHITECT**

• 2 years work experience • Resides in South

Send resumé to:  
**pacs\_garcialawfirm@yahoo.com**  
 Contact No.: 809-94-21 • Fax No.: 809-03-31

### **ERRATUM**

In the recruitment ad of PACS Garcia Law Firm published in this paper (Job Market Section) on October 21, 2007, one of the qualifications for Lawyer should be "Preferably male" instead of "Probably male". For the Professional Manager, the phrase "resides in South" should be "resides in North".

Our Apologies.

## **B.J. LHUILLIER** GROUP OF COMPANIES

*B.J. Lhuillier Group of Companies is a dynamic business company engaged in financial services, retail and trade, and sports operations, is inviting qualified and competent candidates to fill in key positions in the organization.*

### **MANAGERIAL**

**Accounting Department Manager**

Graduate of B.S. Accountancy, preferably with Master's Degree units. A Certified Public Accountant (CPA) With at least five (5) years work experience in general accounting on a managerial level

**Manpower Planning and Recruitment Department Manager (Male/Female)**

Management/Personnel Management, any behavioral science course (e.g. Psychology), or any business-related course, preferably with Master's Degree units

With at least five (5) years work experience in the field of Recruitment, with at least one (1) year in

**Supervisory**

**Insurance Sales Supervisor (Male/Female)**

Graduate of any four (4)-year business course

At least 2 year(s) selling experience in a financial services sector or insurance agency

Results oriented, self-driven team player and highly organized

**Leadership and Development Training Supervisor (Male/Female)**

Graduate of B.S. Accountancy, Engineering or Computer Science

A Certified Public Accountant (CPA) or Certified Information System Auditor (CISA)

With at least two (2) years Audit work experience, preferably in

**Technical Staff**

**Organizational Communications Specialist (Male/Female)**

Graduate of Mass Communication, Journalism, English or Creative Writing

With at least two (2) years work experience gained from a Public Relations firm, Corporate Communications Group or similar field

With knowledge of digital graphics (i.e. photography and videography) and presentation softwares

**Business Training Specialist (Male/Female)**

Graduate of any business-related course

With at least two (2) years work experience in related field (e.g. facilitation skills)

Excellent communication skills in both English and Filipino

**Service Quality Analyst (Male/Female)**

Graduate of Statistics, Economics, Communication Research, Math or any business-related course

With at least one (1) year work experience in related field

With knowledge in using statistical analysis software

**Marketing Research Analyst (Male/Female)**

Graduate of B.S. in Civil Engineering or Architecture

With at least one (1) year experience in building maintenance and construction

Preferably a licensed Engineer or Architect (with knowledge in AUTOCAD applications)

**Organizational Development Specialist (Male/Female)**

Graduate of B.S.J.A.B. Psychology,

B.S. Human Resources Management/Personnel Management or any Social Science course

Excellent customer service orientation

### **TECHNICAL STAFF**

**Organizational Communications Specialist (Male/Female)**

With at least one (1) year work experience in the field of Human Resource Organization Development

Good oral and written communication skills

**Manpower Planning and Recruitment Specialist (Male/Female)**

Graduate of B.S.J.A.B. Psychology, B.S. Human Resources Management/Personnel Management, any Social Science course

With working knowledge on Psychometrics and psychological testing

With good interviewing, interpersonal and communication skills

**Insurance Specialist (Male/Female and Cebu)**

Graduate of any four (4) year business-related course

With at least two (2) years work experience in insurance related industry

Excellent oral and written communication skills

**Administrative Assistant (Male/Female)**

Graduate of any business-related course, Office Administration, Mass Communication, any four (4) year college course or B.S. Secretarial

With at least one (1) year work experience as a Secretary or Administrative Assistant

Good interpersonal skills, flexible and reliable

**Account Executive (Le Soleil de Boracay Sales Office - Male/Female)**

Graduate of any four (4)-year college course

With at least one (1) year work experience related to the position, preferably in account handling and customer relations

Excellent customer service orientation

Interested individuals may send or handcarry their resume with 2X2 pictures, TOR and Diploma to:

**MANPOWER PLANNING AND RECRUITMENT DEPARTMENT**

Human Resources Division

MF Ocampo Building, 421 A. Spring St., corner J.P. Mind St., 1200 Makati City

You may also email your applications to [bj.lhuillier@lhuillier.com.ph](mailto:bj.lhuillier@lhuillier.com.ph).

Visit our corporate website! Please log on to [www.bj.lhuillier.com.ph](http://www.bj.lhuillier.com.ph) and www.bj.com.ph

**JOB**  
Market

**United Nations Philippines  
Department of Safety and Security**

 Date Issued: 28 October 2007  
 Closing Date: 09 November 2007

**NOTICE OF JOB VACANCY**

**POST TITLE** Radio Operator  
**LOCATION** Iligan City  
**SALARY** Max G2  
**DURATION** 3 months initially, with possibility of extension upon satisfactory performance.

Works under the technical supervision of the UN Telecommunications Associate (TA) and the Security Adviser (SA).

**Description of duties:**

- Operates the UN Emergency Communications System: VHF, HF, satellite phone
- Monitors the UN ECS radio traffic and maintains radio discipline.
- Conducts radio checks and reports compliance.
- Tracks UN travels within the country
- Reports radio users who do not comply with the Radio SOPs.
- Reports technical problems to the TA.
- Provides emergency communications assistance for UN staff members by informing and directing emergency services.
- Coordinates emergency measures by radio and other telecommunications media.
- Broadcasts emergency messages by radio and on testing system.

**Place of work:**

Radio Operator shall work in Iligan City.

**Qualifications**

- At least High School graduate.
- Computer literate (MS Office-Word, Excel, email)
- Full proficiency in English and excellent English pronunciation
- NBI and police clearance.
- First Class Radiotelephone Operator's License and at least 2 years experience in radio communication networks.
- Ability and willingness to work night shifts.
- Dedication to the United Nations principles and demonstrated ability to work in harmony with persons of different national and cultural background; UN experience is an asset.
- Personal commitment to peace and reconciliation

**Funding:** to be funded by common services account, according to MOSS directive.

Applicants are requested to complete the UN Personal History Form (P11), available in the UNDP website [www.undp.org.ph/jobs](http://www.undp.org.ph/jobs) and send via courier or fax to:

Development Services Support Center  
 United Nations Development Programme  
 30<sup>th</sup> Floor, Yuchengco Tower I  
 RCBC Plaza, Ayala corner Sen. Gil Puyat Avenue  
 Makati City  
 Fax: (632) 9010200 / 8897177

Indicating the Post Title, please submit your application letter and accomplished P-11 form on or before 09 November 2007. The application must be accompanied by two references as attachment. Kindly note that only completed P.11 forms with two attached references will be reviewed.

Please note that only the short-listed candidates will be contacted.

The United Nations Organization strongly encourages applications from qualified female candidates. The UN-offices are a non-smoking environment. Qualified Manila residents are also welcome to apply.

This vacancy notice will be posted at the UNDP website ([www.undp.org.ph](http://www.undp.org.ph)) until 09 November 2007

# NURSES

**BIGGER BETTER FASTER UK**  
*Opportunities waiting for you in the*

**For immediate deployment!!!**

**NURSES**

- Experienced (min. 1 year) Theatre/Scrub Nurses with NMC registration OR valid IELTS OBS 7.0 and 7.0 minimum in each element.
- Experienced (min. 1 year) Anesthetic Nurses with NMC registration OR valid IELTS OBS 7.0 and 7.0 minimum in each element
- Experienced (min. 2 years) NICU Nurses with NMC registration OR valid IELTS OBS 7.0 and 7.0 minimum in each element.

**AUDIOLOGISTS**

- Experienced Audiologists with relevant degree level qualification & excellent English language communication skills. Minimum of 5 years experience.

**CARDIAC PHYSIOLOGISTS**

- Experienced Cardiac Physiologists (Cardiac Med Techs) with relevant degree. Must have Cath Lab / Echo experience and have worked in this area for a minimum of 3 years

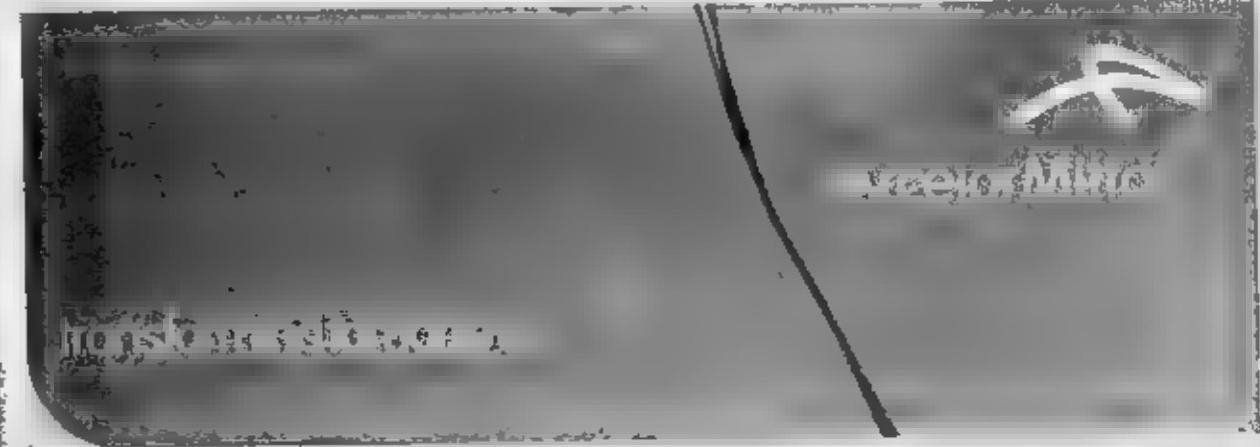
**APPLY NOW and stop the long wait!**

To find out more about these exciting opportunities, please call  
 (02) 753.1522 / 0921.2780824 / 0905.2476714

NO FEES TO BE COLLECTED. FOR MANPOWER POOLING ONLY.



**DRAKE**  
 Drake International Inc.  
 1015 E. 11th Street, Suite 1000  
 Tel: (212) 633-7777 / 6437-5555



People is our most important asset and we are seeking fine individuals who are dynamic, passionate about work and achievement, oriented to provide top notch services to our customers in line with our expansion into the regional markets. Applicant must possess high degree of integrity & proficient in English with good communication & presentation skill.

**Sales Engineer (Philippines-Malaysia)**

- Degree Holder in Civil Engineering with a minimum of 2 years marketing experience
- Result oriented, motivated individual and able to work independently
- Possess good interpersonal skill, customer oriented with good presentation skill
- Willing to travel anywhere in the Philippines
- Training @ Malaysia will be provided

**ORIENTAL SHEET PILING** Interested candidate is invited to submit your application together with passport size photograph no later than 5th Nov 2007, E-mail to: [hr.department@orientalsheetpiling.com](mailto:hr.department@orientalsheetpiling.com)

## UNITED NATIONS POPULATION FUND

The Office of the Representative of the United Nations Population Fund, Manila is seeking applications from competent candidates to fill the post of

### PROVINCIAL PROJECT COORDINATOR

IFUGAO

Under the Immediate supervision of the Governor and in close working partnership with the UNFPA Area Officers, the Provincial Project Coordinator covering Ifugao area will be hired to serve as the frontline link of UNFPA with the implementing partners. He will perform the following duties and responsibilities:

1. Assist the province and municipalities in setting up their respective project management units (PMUs) ensuring that the necessary legal requirements have been complied with local persons for the project have been properly designated at the provincial, municipal and NGO levels, and office space, furniture and basic supplies have been provided.
2. Formulate and ensure the adoption of a provincial and municipal manual of operations spelling out the systems and procedures to be used by the PMUs based on the UNFPA rules and regulations
3. Working closely with the designated focal persons, assist in the orientation of provincial and municipal officials, service providers and other stakeholders about the B<sup>6</sup> CP and its major components. Ensure that the activities spelled out in the quarterly and annual work plans are carried out by the LGUs as planned and on time basis
4. Provide technical assistance to the province and municipalities in the preparations of quarterly and annual work plans and results-based reports and ensure the timely submission of these documents to UNFPA Manila
5. Coordinate the conduct of inter- and intra-provincial and municipal activities such as community assessment and baseline surveys, training of service providers, IEC and advocacy campaigns, etc.
6. Coordinate the monitoring visits of UNFPA, donors and national and regional partners. Assist in monitoring the progress of implementation of provinces and municipalities vis-à-vis outputs and targets on a regular basis and address operational problems as they arise. Prepare corresponding monitoring reports for submission to concerned UNFPA Area Officer
7. Facilitate requests of provinces and municipalities for technical assistance from the region, national agencies, NGOs and UNFPA
8. Serve as resource person or trainer for capacity building activities
9. Document program activities in the area. Assist the province and municipalities in the identification and documentation of their best practices
10. Perform other duties that may be assigned by the UNFPA Area Officer, the Governor or the UNFPA Representative

**Qualifications:**

- Must be a holder of bachelor's degree, preferably in the social sciences
- Must have at least 5 years experience working in reproductive health, population and gender projects preferably at the LGU/community level
- Must have excellent interpersonal, communication (oral and written), facilitating and negotiating skills.
- Works harmoniously with the rest of the team, sharing knowledge and information openly and displaying cultural and gender sensitivity.
- Must be proficient in MS Word, MS Excel, PowerPoint and Internet applications
- Willing to travel to depressed and disadvantaged areas and be based in the province and assignment

Applicants are requested to send their application letters indicating post title together with a completed UN Personal History Form (P11), available in [www.unfpa.org/about/employment/p-11.doc](http://www.unfpa.org/about/employment/p-11.doc) ix:

The Country Representative  
 United Nations Population Fund  
 30<sup>th</sup> Floor, Yuchengco Tower 1,  
 RCBC Plaza, 8819 Ayala Avenue,  
 1229 Makati City, Philippines

or through email: [marcina@unfpa.org](mailto:marcina@unfpa.org). All questions related to the announcement must be sent to Ms. Antonina Ducusin of UNFPA Manila by email: [ducusin@unfpa.org](mailto:ducusin@unfpa.org)

We will only be able to respond to those applicants in whom UNFPA has a further interest. UNFPA is an equal opportunity employer and reserves the right to appoint at the indicated or lower level and prior to the closing date.

This is a project-funded post.  
 Salary Range: Negotiable based on experience and qualifications  
 Duration of employment: Initially three (3) months with a possible extension up to twelve (12) months renewable on a yearly basis up to three (3) years  
 Deadline for submission of applications: November 09, 2007

## JMM PROMOTIONS & MANAGEMENT, INC.

POEA License No. 394-LB-020304-R

### JOB OPPORTUNITY IN SINGAPORE WITH EXCELLENT SALARY

FOR APPLICANTS WHO WILL QUALIFY FOR THE FOLLOWING POSITIONS:

**MAIL EXTENDER ENGINEER** - Experienced in installation, configuration, implementation and trouble-shooting of a Mail Extender (EMC product).

**WEBSHPERE DEVELOPER** - Experienced in Oracle 8/10i, Sun Solaris & Ventas application. Websphere certification will be an advantage.

**PROJECT MANAGER/TEAM LEADER** - Experienced in Oracle 8/10i, Sun Solaris, Weblogic, MS Server, MS SQL. Websphere/ASP.net certification will be an advantage.

**ASP.NET PROGRAMMER** - Experienced in ASP.net, VB or C# programming, MS SQL, Oracle database, MySQL architecture migration, Microsoft SharePoint EDI

**JAVA PROGRAMMERS** Experienced in handling ERP programs, handling Multiple load balancing access programming, Oracle, MS SQL and MySQL database. Understand SOA architecture.

**IF YOU ARE** - Proficient in both oral and written English language, In good health, College graduate, between 25-35 years of age and with minimum two (2) years actual work experience in work scope described above -

**PLS. SUBMIT PERSONAL RESUME, 2 X 2 I.D. PHOTO & WORK CERTIFICATION TO:**

**JMM PROMOTIONS & MANAGEMENT, INC.**  
 2551 Espritu cor Don Pedro Sts. near  
 P. Ocampo St., Malate, Manila or e-mail to:  
[acuna\\_jmm@yahoo.com](mailto:acuna_jmm@yahoo.com)

**NO PLACEMENT FEE. APPLICATIONS WILL BE HANDLED IN STRICTEST CONFIDENCE.**

## LEAK Construction Syndicates, Inc.

LCSI, is in need of the following:

- Project Coordinator
- Architectural Engineer
- Draftsman
- Accountant
- Janitorial/Messenger

Please apply directly to LCSI office located @ 1603 Medical Plaza Ortigas Bldg., San Miguel Ave., Pasig City or Call 706-2183 to 85 and look for Ms. Ana of HR dept.

## ABESAMIS DENTAL CLINIC

is in need of

### CLINIC RECEPTIONISTS

Single, Female, not over 30 years old  
 College graduate  
 Residing in Parañaque, Alabang or Laguna  
 With good communication skills & an outgoing personality  
 Organized & hardworking

Please send resume with 2x2 picture to:  
 4th Level, Festival Supermall,  
 Alabang, Muntinlupa City  
 or email to: [careers@abesamisdental.com](mailto:careers@abesamisdental.com)

Suretex Philippines, Inc., a construction company specializing in protective clothing, is urgently in need of

### JUNIOR PROJECT MANAGER

- Industrial/Civil Engineer between 22-25 yrs. old
- Must be willing to travel
- Able to do field supervision & project progress monitoring
- Self-motivated, performance driven and able to work independently

Interested applicants may submit their resumes with recent photo through email address: [info@suretex.com.ph](mailto:info@suretex.com.ph), or fax it in 02 5212059

## EYEMAX CORPORATION

Unit 1002, 4th flr., Anapolis Watchtower Plaza  
 51 Anapolis St., Greenhills, San Juan, Metro Manila  
 Tel. No.: 723-1393 • 725-9194 • Telex: 724 3826

### FOR IMMEDIATE HIRING

- not more than 30 years old • college graduate preferably with one year selling and customer service experience

Please submit personally your comprehensive resume on or before November 7, 2007

### URGENT HIRING

1. Promotion Supervisor
2. Marketing Assistant / Brand Associate
3. Distributors Specialist
4. Warehouse Inventory Clerk
5. Lay out Artist and Computer Technician

For inquiries:

Please call @ 46-6812/4617077

Look for Mr. Jada Aboguilis

GOLDSTONE PHARMACEUTICALS, INC.  
 or e-mail @ gpi\_24@shoo.com.ph

## ANNOUNCEMENT OF VACANT POSITIONS

The National Research Council of the Philippines is in search of personnel for the following

■ ■ ■

### PERMANENT APPOINTMENT

1. **Senior Science Research Specialist**, SG-18; Item No. NRCPB-SRSRS-1  
 1998: Pph 221,652 p.a., QUALIFICATION STANDARDS: Education: Bachelor's degree relevant to the job (preferably Biology); Experience: 2 years of relevant experience, Training: 8 hours of relevant training; Eligibility: CS Professional/Second Level

2. **Computer Programmer**, SG-11; Item No. NRCPB-COMPRO1-1-1998; Pph 139,068 p.a., QUALIFICATION STANDARDS: Education: Bachelor's degree relevant to the job; Experience: None required; Training: None required; Eligibility: CS Professional/Second Level

### SUBSTITUTE APPOINTMENT

3. **Administrative Officer I**, SG-10; Item No. NRCPB-ADOF1-1-2004; Pph 131,196 p.a., QUALIFICATION STANDARDS: Education: Bachelor's degree; Experience: None required; Training: None required; Eligibility: CS Professional/Second Level

Applications may be submitted directly to

The Chairman  
 Personnel Selection/Promotion Board  
 National Research Council of the Philippines  
 General Santos Avenue, Bicutan  
 1631 Taguig City

Please enclose brief curriculum vitae, certificate of eligibility, transcript of records, diploma of highest degree and one 2" x 2" picture. Applications must be received by NRCB on or before November 8, 2007. For inquiries please contact the NRCB Personnel Sector at 837-8143 or 839-0275.

**JOBMarket**

Sometimes you have to take big risks and get off your comfort zone to get a taste of REAL SUCCESS.

# Go ahead...TAKE THE LEAP!

Earn over P30,000 Monthly!!!

## EXPERIENCE THE DIFFERENCE with



You are invited to a 3-day OPEN HOUSE RECRUITMENT ACTIVITY at our QUEZON CITY SITE from NOV. 3 to 7, 2007 - 8AM to 5PM

**APPLY NOW!!!**  
**IN CUSTOMER SERVICE**  
**and SALES**  
**CALL CENTER REPRESENTATIVES**

## COME VISIT US

**QUEZON CITY**

1024 Global Trade Center  
EDSA

**MAKATI CITY**

15/F Tower 2 RCBC Plaza  
Ayala cor. Sen Gil Puyat Ave.,

We are processing applicants Monday to Saturday from 7AM-3PM

[www.wayx.com](http://www.wayx.com)

Email: [careers@wayx.com](mailto:careers@wayx.com)

ad blog: [www.wayx.ad.blogspot.com](http://www.wayx.ad.blogspot.com)



**RELIABLE RECRUITMENT CORPORATION**  
POEA TOP PERFORMER AWARDEE 2002-2005  
POEA License No. 004-LB-053105-R

**URGENTLY NEEDED:**

**EXCELLENT JOBS**

In cooperation with Alta Solutions Limited  
Accred. No 98011 and Arceo Nursing  
International Ltd. Accred. No. 73589.

**382 NURSES FOR NEW ZEALAND**

**PLACEMENT FEE FINANCED!!!**

- ◆ REGISTERED NURSE
- ◆ At least 1 year hospital experience
- ◆ IELTS passes with a minimum score of 7.0 in speaking, Reading, writing, listening
- ◆ Become permanent resident and bring family after 6 months
- ◆ Salary NZ\$ 20 and over / hour
- ◆ Documented Overseas Foreign Workers Through POEA
- ◆ Immediate deployment for MCNZ letter of approval Holder

Apply in person or send resume with employment certificate to:

**RELIABLE RECRUITMENT CORPORATION**

Main Office: 1166 Gray Street, Ermita, Manila  
Tel. Nos. 5222128 • 5251935 • Fax: 5216119  
Email: [reliablercruitment@yahoo.com](mailto:reliablercruitment@yahoo.com)

"MAG-INGAT SA MGA ILLEGAL RECRUITERS"

**90 BUTCHERS FOR AUSTRALIA**

**NO PLACEMENT FEE !!!**

- ◆ At least 5 years experience working in slaughter house
- ◆ Available job for wife
- ◆ Must pass IELTS with minimum score of 4.0
- ◆ Deployed as temporary immigrant
- ◆ Salary of AUS \$1,250 per annum
- ◆ Male workers / age 23 – 45 years old



"Volunteering in Mozambique left in me an indelible mark. I learned to look at issues from a global perspective and to consider the welfare of other people whom I should not have met if I didn't brave the waters. It helped me to realize that teaching is indeed a noble profession. What other incentive should I seek when I had the chance to train budding Mozambican teachers, from 23 to 58 years old! For them, education is life. And for three years, I was a part in helping change lives."

- Leo Buccahan, VSO volunteer teacher trainer

### VSO NEEDS EDUCATION PROFESSIONALS

Education managers  
Primary education teachers (Science, Math)  
Special education teachers  
Information technology teachers/trainers

*Schedule of departure for these posts is July or August 2008. Applications should be in by February 2008.*

If you are

- Filipino between 25 to 65 years old
- With at least 3 years relevant experience in these fields
- Able to live and work in a developing country for 2 years on a modest allowance

Make this your day to volunteer with VSO To apply, download the VSO application form at [www.vsbahaginan.org.ph](http://www.vsbahaginan.org.ph).

We also are in need of professionals with expertise in Business and Management, Health, Social and Community Development, Technical, and Natural Resources.

For inquiries and information

Call: 3746450 to 52 loc 21  
Email: [bahaginan@vsoint.org](mailto:bahaginan@vsoint.org)  
Write: The Director, VSO BAHAGINAN, Unit 505 Pacific Corporate Center, 131 West Ave., Quezon City 1105



**BAHAGINAN**

<http://vsobahaginan.org.ph>

**Helping your marketing and sales teams soar!**

MANSMITH AND FIELDERS, INC. WILL conduct a seminar on "45th From Selling to Managing" on Nov. 14 and 15, 8:30 a.m.-5:30 p.m. at Mandarin Oriental Hotel, Makati City.

More often than not excelling and above average sales performers get promoted to become sales supervisors, unit managers, regional managers, heads of account teams or even national sales managers. A promotion is certainly a great reward for delivering good numbers and quality results fueled with hard work and dedication. A reward it is indeed! Or is it not?

Promoted sales people find themselves too small to fill in a bigger responsibility. They still focus on the trees where the entire forest needs their attention. They discover that their selling skills are not sufficient to help them survive this new career mission. Bottom line is, when they fail, they probably take an entire unit's performance down with them or maybe even an entire company!

The participant's will gain knowledge on frameworks and process for transitioning

successfully from selling to managing, frameworks and processes in sales supervision, management, and other critical key result areas; related seeds of skill development; tools that can be used on the job, confidence points

Your company will gain: From the knowledge, process and skill upgrade of your sales supervisor/manager; From less trial and error from experimentation on the part of your sales manager/supervisor; From lesser risk of failure that will require rework to fix issues which may even include another tiring round of search and replacement of personnel. From losing good sales people down the line who may not take the new sales management style and mistakes sitting down; From having applicable systems and management tools installed by your sales manager/supervisor

For early bird savings and group registration of 4. Call Alice Torres at 7222318/7277142 or email us at [info@mansmith.net](mailto:info@mansmith.net) or visit our website at [www.mansmith.net](http://www.mansmith.net)



Land Administration and Management Project 2 (LAMP2) is a multi-funded project with grant aid for Technical Assistance from the Australian Government and World Bank loan to the Philippine Government. The Technical Assistance Team needs

### **CONSULTANT TO DO STUDY ON LAND TENURE (1 MONTH)**

The Terms of Reference is available upon request. Qualifications include appropriate tertiary qualifications in law or land management or public policy and familiar with land laws and registration; at least 5 years relevant experience in public policy formulation, excellent oral and written communication skills and excellent interpersonal skills.



Interested applicants may email their CV through [palamp1@mindgate.net](mailto:palamp1@mindgate.net) or submit to the Human Resources and Contracts Manager, LAMP 2, Land Equity International SECAL Building DENR Visayas Avenue, Quezon City. Deadline for Submission: 5:00 p.m., Monday 5 November 2007.

Land Equity International contracts and manages the grant funding for Technical Assistance. Please log on to [www.landequity.com.au](http://www.landequity.com.au), for detailed information about the company and to [www.phil-lamp.org](http://www.phil-lamp.org) for project information.

Land Administration and Management Project (LAMP 2) is funded with grant aid for Technical Assistance from the Australian Government and World Bank loan to the Philippine Government. The Technical Assistance Team is in need of

### **SOCIAL MARKETING STRATEGIST ON PROPERTY TAX AND VALUATION REFORM (3 MONTHS)**

The candidate must have the following skills and experience:

- Advanced degree in Communications or Public Administration/Governance
- Ten (10) years experience in social marketing, advocacy and the design of communications materials
- Knowledge of land administration and management preferred
- Exposure to ODA funded projects is favored

Applicants may email their CV with cover letter and at least 2 references to [palamp1@mindgate.net](mailto:palamp1@mindgate.net) or fax to 9281176. The full Terms of Reference are available upon request. Deadline for Submission: 5:00 p.m., Monday 5 November 2007



Land Equity International contracts and manages the grant funding for Technical Assistance. Please log on to [www.landequity.com.au](http://www.landequity.com.au), for detailed information about the company and to [www.phil-lamp.org](http://www.phil-lamp.org) for project information.

## **FT .com**

**FINANCIAL TIMES**

FT.com, the FINANCIAL TIMES website, is expanding its Manila operation and requires:

### **ONLINE DATA ANALYSTS**

The successful applicants will support the web traffic analysis team to produce high quality data to improve product development, marketing and advertising

- ✓ Previous experience in analyzing website traffic using Webtrends or any web analytics software
- ✓ A degree in Computer Science or any IT-related course
- ✓ Website design and development experience
- ✓ Relevant news website experience an advantage
- ✓ Highly proficient in MS Excel and file transfer protocol
- ✓ Expertise in statistical data analysis using statistical software packages
- ✓ Excellent command of written and spoken English
- ✓ Able to meet tight production deadlines
- ✓ Able to work on variable shift schedule, including weekends and holidays as required

Qualified applicants should post their detailed resume, cover letter and most recent photograph not later than Friday, November 2, 2007, to the HR & Administration Manager at the following address:

Financial Times Electronic Publishing Philippines Inc.  
42nd Floor, Philamile Tower,  
8787 Paseo de Roxas, Makati City

Incomplete applications will not be processed

Visit our website [www.ft.com](http://www.ft.com)

### **The quest for mfg excellence**

THE ASIAN INSTITUTE of Management-Executive Education Lifelong Learning Center (AIM-EXCEL) will conduct a seminar on "The Quest for Excellence" on Nov 26 to 28, 8:30 a.m.-5:30 p.m. at AIM Campus, Makati City.

This intensive course will guide manufacturing managers in achieving new levels of business process excellence through proven systems and strategies that have brought breakthrough results in some of the leading companies in Asia. Participants will learn best practices on process management, strategic deployment, engaging people to conform rather than to comply. Sharing their invaluable experiences and insights as course facilitators are two of Asia's leading experts on process management and turnaround management with years of consulting and hands-on experience in the region, particularly Southeast Asia, China, and Japan.

To register in the course, contact EXCELL Marketing Group - Philippines, Raul Senedrin / Yola Genuino / Apple Ant at tel. nos. 893-2050; 892-4011 loc. 166; 526, 228 Fax nos. 893-2031, 892-3260

A new mining company invites applications for the following positions. General qualifications include:

- Graduate of a minimum 4-year course from a reputable institution
- Computer literate and proficient in Microsoft Office and relevant software
- Possess excellent oral and written communication skills; strong analytical skills
- Highly organized, motivated, results-oriented and personable
- **SAFETY MANAGER**
  - Assist in planning, implementing & coordination of safety and environmental management program in accordance with ISO-14001 & HSAS standards
  - Hazard identification and risk assessment & management
  - Ensure compliance with legally mandated safety requirements
  - Safety training and induction of employees
  - Implementation of operational safety control measures
  - Conduct of routine site safety inspection and safety audits
  - Extensive experience in mining or civil engineering-related work
- **ENVIRONMENTAL MANAGER**
  - Responsible for the effective implementation of the Company's community development and environmental management program in accordance with "Best Practices" standards
  - At least 5-10 years broad experience in community relations and development work, including project implementation background, in public and private sector; 5 years in environmental management a plus
  - Cultural and environmental awareness of target areas
  - Skilled in relationship development; able to maintain and monitor effective relationships with networks
  - Knowledge in community profiling, skilled in assessing social & environmental impacts and mitigating factors
  - Identification and implementation of development projects
  - Proactive media management experience a plus
  - NGO work experience a plus
- **MINE PLANNING ENGINEER**
  - Mining Engineer with minimum of 3 years experience as planning engineer in a reputable organization
  - Experience in bills of quantities/scopes of work, preparation of cost, project scheduling, histograms, and cash flow/P&L analyses and monitoring
- **CHIEF CHEMISTS**
  - BS Chemistry or Chemical Engineering graduate
  - With 5-8 years of related work experience in mining and construction industry
  - Extensive experience in laboratory works to support operations
- **MINE OPERATIONS MANAGER**
  - Mining Engineer with at least 5 years experience in open pit/quarry production
  - Substantial experience in implementing mining plans
  - Exceptional leadership skills
  - Competent in reports preparation & generation, document management
- **EXPLORATION MANAGER/GEOLOGISTS**
  - With 5-10 years experience in developing exploration program for nickel laterite a plus
  - Knowledge in implementation of exploration programs
  - Knowledge in exploration of nickel laterite deposits
  - Working knowledge in grade control procedures is preferred

Please submit your resume to: [applyhrdmanager@gmail.com](mailto:applyhrdmanager@gmail.com)



Inquire about the JobMarket package  
at 897-8808 loc 514.



Grab this opportunity  
to earn more than  
**P 800,000.00**  
annually!!!

**POWERHOUSE TEXTBOOKS  
MARKETING INC.**  
Official Distributor of  
Saint Mary's Publishing Corporation  
is in need of

**Sales Representatives**  
for Metro Manila and nearby Provinces.

Qualifications:

- 1) College graduate, male or female.
- 2) With strong attitude toward sales and customer relations. Likes field work and travelling. Result-oriented, systematic, and well organized.
- 3) Must have excellent communication and interpersonal skills, and can create a good impression. Extrovert, but can work alone. Very pleasing personality.
- 4) Above average intelligence, self-motivated and can work without supervision.
- 5) Ambitious, highly motivated, aggressive, persistent, and hardworking, can drive & with valid driver's license.

Send your detailed bio-data and recent photo (at least 2x2) to:  
Personnel Dept., 2MPC Bldg., 1344 R. Buenvia  
cer, E. Rodriguez Street, Sta. Cruz, Manila.  
or email at: [powerhousemc@gmail.com](mailto:powerhousemc@gmail.com)  
Interviewees will be notified individually.

CODE: ACT III ACCOUNTANT XII SG-18

Republic of the Philippines  
DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE  
Municipal Development Fund Office

The Local Government Finance and Development (LOGOFIND) Project is a government project under the Municipal Development Fund Office (MDFO) of the Department of Finance (DOF) is inviting interested applicants to fill the following positions.

CODE: ACT III ACCOUNTANT XII SG-18

Qualifications:

- Certified Public Accountant;
- Three (3) years of relevant experience;
- Must have knowledge of government accounting procedures, knowledge on foreign financing and disbursement procedures;
- Sixteen (16) hours of relevant training;
- A person of good moral character
- With good communication skills, both oral and written
- Computer literate
- Career Service Professionals

CODE: TS-1 TRAINING SPECIALIST

Qualifications:

- Degree in Social sciences, Master's degree is an advantage;
- Experience in preparation of training programs, particularly for LGUs for at least three years;
- Experience in working with LGUs is an advantage;
- Computer literate;
- Willing to travel to remote places;

CODE: TA-1 TRAINING ASSOCIATE

Qualifications:

- Degree in Social Sciences;
- At least two years in preparation of training programs;
- Experience in working with LGUs is an advantage;
- Proficient in written and oral English;
- Computer literate
- Willing to travel to remote places.

CODE: TAT-1 TRAINING ASSISTANT

Qualifications:

- Degree in Social Sciences;
- At least one year experience in preparation of training programs;
- Proficient in oral and written English;
- Computer literate;
- Willing to travel to remote places;

CODE: MAE-1 MONITORING & EVALUATION ASSOCIATE

Qualifications:

- College degree holder, preferably a graduate of Social Sciences, Civil Engineering or any related field;
- Experience in monitoring and evaluation of infrastructure, social and environmental projects for at least three years;
- Proficient in oral and written English;
- Computer literate.

CODE: MEAT-1 MONITORING & EVALUATION ASSISTANT

Qualifications:

- College Degree holder, preferably a graduate of Social Sciences, Civil Engineering or any related field;
- Experience in monitoring and evaluation of infrastructure, social and environmental projects for at least one year
- Proficient in oral and written English;
- Computer literate.

Interested applicants may send their letter of application, comprehensive resume, transcript of records, and 2 x 2 picture on or before October 31, 2007 to:

CODE \_\_\_\_\_  
(SGD) THE EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR  
Municipal Development Fund Office  
Department of Finance  
Medium Level, Executive Tower Building  
Banko Sentral ng Pilipinas Complex  
Roxas Boulevard, Manila



JD Island Food Concepts Corp. is an aggressive growing company in the food service industry. The managing company that owns and operates NY Fries & Dips (with more than 30 franchise stores), NY Premiere (currently have 4 branches and is scheduled to open 3 more branches in Makati, Manila and Quezon City area) and NYF's Finest Diner (an all day breakfast din-in restaurant), is looking for Enthusiastic & Highly Motivated individuals with Passion for Results to be a part of our Management Team. JOIN & GROW WITH JSI

\*HUMAN RESOURCE SUPERVISOR  
\*FRANCHISE/BUSINESS DEV'T SUPERVISOR  
\*MARKETING/PR SUPERVISOR  
\*TRAINING SUPERVISOR  
\*ACCOUNTING SUPERVISOR  
\*STORE MANAGERS  
\*STORE SUPERVISORS  
\*MANAGEMENT TRAINEES (Fresh graduates are welcome to apply)

(\* Should be a degree holder, with at least 2 - 3 yrs experience in the position applied for possesses strong leadership abilities, with above average communication and interpersonal skills, and can work under pressure.

KITCHEN ASSOCIATES/STAFF  
SERVICE/DINING ASSOCIATES/STAFF

(\* Should be at least 2nd year college, with at least 2 yrs experience in the position applied for, customer service oriented, willing to be assigned in any branch

Interested applicants may send their resume with 2x2 photo to:  
[administrator@nyfd.com.ph](mailto:administrator@nyfd.com.ph)  
or at PO Box No. 1157 Makati Central Office

**A fast growing company  
is in need of the ff:**

**(1) Logistics Personnel**

(Accdg Graduate, preferably w/ experience in Warehouse Inventory)

**(2) Quality Control/Quality Analyst**

Industrial Engineer, Chemical Engineer

Send your comprehensive resume and transcript to

Human Resources Department  
#14 Economia St., Bagumbayan  
Quezon City 1110

**JOB OPENING  
ACCOUNTING CLERK**

Qualifications:

- Female, Single (21-30 years old)
- Graduate of Accountancy • Good Communication Skills • Computer Literate (Good Comprehension with MS Word & Excel) • Good Moral Character • Working Experience not necessary

Interested applicants can submit their Bio-Data and Resumé to the following:  
507 Polycarpio Street, Mandaluyong City  
Tel. 534-3812 • 531-2573 - 534-3005  
or send them via-email to  
[jobs@1stsummitinc.com](mailto:jobs@1stsummitinc.com)

**Secretary: College graduate with Accounting background**

**Car Aircon Technician Mechanic**

Bring the following: Resumé w/ picture, Bio-data, Transcript of Record

Clercances: Police, Barangay, NBI

Apply at: 31 Gil Fernando Ave., San Roque, Makati City

Tel: 882-26-32, 997-05-70; 475-13-08

E-mail: [airman7162@yahoo.com](mailto:airman7162@yahoo.com)

**For Immediate Hiring  
PROGRAM COORDINATOR  
(for radio program)**

- With experience
- Computer literate
- Masscom graduate
- 24-30 years old, male/female
- results oriented and hardworking

You may fax your resume @ 415-8188 or email at [karen\\_vtoo@yahoo.com](mailto:karen_vtoo@yahoo.com)

**OFFICE STAFF**  
• At least 2 years experience • Not more than 30 years old • Computer literate • College graduate

**MECHANICAL ENGINEER**  
• At least 2 years experience

**HEAVY EQUIPMENT MECHANIC**  
• At least 2 years experience

Apply at 437-D, A, Juan St., San Juan or call 725-1114

Leading Distributor for branded Fragrances and Cosmetics is seeking for the following positions to be based in the Philippines

### **Country Manager**

You will be responsible for full spectrum of the business operations. Your goal is to be responsible for Marketing and Sales of the brands, to expand current market share and achieve sales budgets for the brands and Company's bottom line.

Strong leadership qualities a pre-requisite to lead the team.

Requirements:

- Degree in Business Administration from a recognized institution.
- Minimum 5 years of relevant experience with a proven record in a reputable branded fragrances/cosmetics/FMCG industry
- A proven leader and a hands-on individual.
- Strong analytical skills to clearly link financial results to operational performance.
- Good communication, negotiation, problem solving and decision making skills.
- Able to achieve organization goals and business objectives, conceptualize ideas and plans, and

# JOBMarket

# WORKING PEOPLE

Text us your feedback: Inquirer user name/city/message. Send to 2307 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

SUNDAY, OCTOBER 28, 2007

E-mail: workingpeople@inquirer.com.ph

Editor Margie Quimpo-Expiña

## Career power with the 4Ps of marketing

By Roel A. Andag

Contributor

**MARKETING INTRODUCES A** brand to the consciousness of the target market. Acute marketing makes people buy the brand. Genius marketing makes the brand leap from commonplace to iconic—needed and coveted. Marketing follows the 4 Ps: product, place, price and promotion. Apply the 4 Ps of marketing to your career life to stay competitive and desired. Make Brand You a winning brand with the 4 Ps.

**Product.** It all begins with an excellent product—Brand You. The demands of a globalized workplace continually elevate basic requirements. What is basic today is passé tomorrow. It was in the dreamy past when a college education was enough to land a cushy job. Today, graduate studies seem mandatory. Exceed the basic standards of your career category. Keep yourself informed and updated.

**Focus** is an important product ingredient. Which one, 10, 100 or 1,000 companies or individuals will derive value from your services? Have an intimate understanding of that market—it's needs, preferences and mindset. Packaging is equally important.

Attempting to impress everyone will result in pleasing no one, nor even yourself.

Perception is another key element. Brand You should captivate the imagination of the target market. How do you perceive yourself? How would you want your target market to perceive you? Appeal to the taste of your market. Refine and innovate accordingly if necessary. A successful brand communicates and establishes an emotional connection with its consumers.

What one word best describes you? Try leader, decisive, sharp, witty, inspiring, principled or other powerful words to determine your brand attribute.

But is the product useful? Identify or develop your unique selling proposition or USP. Are you a super salesperson? An expert in a yet untapped field? A dazzling communicator? An incomparable leader?

Fantastically creative? A publicity genius? Your USP is the differentiator that will enable you to stand apart. Avoid being a me-too product that merely duplicates others. Do not be Swiss knife either—multitasking but lacking focus. Make sure that Brand You performs and delivers on its promise.

Packaging is equally important. Thirteen judgments are made within the first 30 seconds of your appearance. See to it that you are decent and presentable at all times. Influence perception by



presenting substance with style. That includes communicating with impact.

**Place.** Are you well-positioned in the mind of your target market?

The challenge is to plant the Brand You flag in consciousness prime spot. You need to be in a position of leadership to do this. In this context, it is your ability to lead yourself.

Do you envision a pride of place? Do you honestly believe that you will belong to the top 10 percent of people in your career category in due time? Benchmark yourself according to the standards of individuals and companies you admire. Study their strategies before they became successful and how they now sustain that success.

Are you at the right place at the right time? Be an opportunity spotter and creator, and leverage every break. Be where the action is. Showing up does half of the job.

**Price.** This can be your desired compensation—your market value—given your qualifications and potential. Obsessing on the money, however, will be futile if the product is not "buyable," let alone sellable. Brand You must be truly unique and indispensable. Price is more of how you value yourself. Multiply your self-worth by investing in authentic self-improvement—continuously enhance your knowledge, skills, attitude and behavior. Price includes the risks or bargains you are willing to offer and take in furthering your career

Ultimately, the market will not mind lavishing on a prime brand.

**Promotion.** Sizzle or fizzle. An excellent product, Brand You should be easy to promote. Be visible to your target market. Network strategically: approach industry stakeholders with the intention of building mutually beneficial relationships. How? You can volunteer for a project, provide intelligent information such as analysis of industry trends, broker business links, present opportunities, or submit a proposal.

Beware of shameless promotion, hard sell and parasitic networking.

**Ubiquity** does not necessarily translate to desirability. With its substance, Brand You will not require big bang promotion or deceptive spin. The key is for Brand You to be valuable. Favorable word of mouth will follow thereafter.

Use the Four Ps in building Brand You. Devise a marketing plan that will propel your career. With patient, determined and sustained work, Brand You will reach a tipping point that will trigger success. Properly managed, Brand You will have no expiration date.

(The author is a training and communication consultant. E-mail the author at success.system1@gmail.com.)

## How to be assertive without being aggressive

I JUST HAD MY MIDYEAR performance appraisal and my boss tells me that I am not assertive enough. He explained how he wanted me to be, but I get confused between being assertive and aggressive. I want to improve my performance in this specific area before the year ends. Can you give me tips on how to be assertive? For your information, I am only five feet tall, lanky, asthmatic, and astigmatic. How can I overcome my physical attributes to be more assertive and successful in my career?

Clark Kent

I know that that is not your real name, but it tells me more what's inside of you.

Let me start by saying that assertiveness is important in life and career.

It helps you become stronger. At the same time, it keeps others from taking undue advantage of your mild manner or good nature. Regardless of your physical attributes, you can be truly assertive if you want.

### Influence others

Aggressiveness is another thing. Being abrasive is worse. You can be assertive without being aggressive or abrasive. All you need is a healthy sense of self-esteem to start with. Then, learn to apply some assertiveness training techniques in your ways. Then, you'll see a difference.

Assertive people know how to influence others. They don't strive to control others—assertiveness is enough to make others do what you want them to do.

One can assert himself by creating a commanding presence. Physique is not enough. Posture, grooming, self-confidence, convincing words, clear and concise communication—all these can help to create a commanding presence.

### Be realistic

Remember that you cannot control how others will react to you, especially if you want them to do what you want them to do. But, you have 100-percent control over what you are, what you will say, how you will appear, and how you will relate with others. Start with a positive thought—that you can influence others to see things your way. But first, you have to gain mastery of yourself, your thoughts, and the situation.

You need to be realistic in your expectations. It pays to prepare before any encounter where your assertiveness is required. If you are speaking to an audience, it is

ASK YOUR CAREER COUNSELOR  
Ernie O.  
Cecilia

best to know the demographics, their needs and wants, and what they expect you to do or say. If you are going to talk to a person, understand who the person is, his or her background, where he or she "is coming from," his or her strengths and weaknesses, etc.

You can be very assertive and still unable to convince the other person. Therefore, it is wise to prefer or expect the other person to act in a certain way—don't impose on the other person to act in the way you want him or her to.

### Respect

Without knowing it, people treat you the way that you teach them to treat you. If you respect yourself and act respectfully, people will respect you. Even if you hold a respectable position, but if you act as if you don't deserve to be respected, you are in fact teaching others to treat you with disrespect.

If you allow yourself to be bullied, you are encouraging others to push you over. You can be firm, tough-minded and not easily swayed by others.

I am not saying that you should be stubborn. If you want others to treat you with respect and dignity, teach them by being dignified.

### Art of saying 'no'

Other people will tend to manipulate or abuse you. If you have trouble saying "no," practice saying no. If you are given too many committee assignments, more than you can reasonably handle, think again. People might be abusing your generosity, talent or kind-heartedness. Learn to stand up and say, "I respectfully decline the assignment." If they ask, try to explain your load. If it is not enough, tell them you have personal reasons for declining assignments.

If you notice that someone is manipulating you, stand up to him. Call him aside and explain to him that that kind of behavior is not acceptable.

Ask him to refrain from doing it and thank him in advance for ceasing to manipulate you.

As you do this, use assertive body language, stand tall (no matter if you are only five feet tall) and have an upright posture, don't forget direct eye contact, and



never act as if you are afraid.

Most people in the world have insecurities. Even bullies tend to cover up their own insecurities by bullying others. To win in the game called life, you must learn to play to win. Knowing that most people have insecurities, you must learn to take advantage of this fact.

Even if you are not that assertive, pretend that you are assertive and act assertively, but politely. Others will perceive you to be assertive, see it your way,

and eventually do what you want them to do. More often, perception is reality.

### Timing

In almost anything in life, timing is everything. Athletes, stockbrokers, and standup comedians will attest to this. Always check when the timing is right for assertiveness. Sometimes, you have to wait a little while before you say or do anything. Sometimes, you have to let others talk first and make a fool of themselves, and when you say your piece, everybody will just simply break into a loud applause in appreciation of your wisdom.

But you don't have to wait too long. Don't seek perfection in your craft before you can be assertive. Whether it is talking to the boss, taking a trip or telling a joke, you have to find the right timing.

Many tend to wait for the perfect timing. More often, the perfect

time never comes. Sooner or later, you have to do what you have to do. Just prepare amply, analyze what you are going to do, have fallback positions in case you don't get the right results, and just do it.

### Bouncing back

Being assertive is standing up for your rights. Learn your rights and others', too. If you think someone is stepping on your toes, tell him politely to cease and desist from doing it. Sometimes, he does not know that his foot is on your toes. Learn your limitations. To avoid getting in trouble, make sure that when you exercise your rights, you are not trampling on others' rights. When you swing your arms, make sure that you don't hit someone else's nose.

When you make a mistake, it's not the end of the world. If you don't succeed at being assertive, it is normal. What is important is that you can bounce back confidently when you make errors. Don't be afraid that your assertiveness will put you in bad light. It happens to the best of them.

At the end of the day, to risk assertively and failed is still better than never to have risked at all.

(The author is chair of IR committee of the American Chamber of Commerce and chair of Ecop's long range policy planning committee. He is the president and CEO of BC Business Solutions and Career Center, a human resource consulting firm. Feedback at erne\_cecilia@yahoo.com.)

## Firms face leadership crisis

study said.

"You've got this perfect storm of leadership crisis that is hitting the mature and maturing markets," said IBM's Eric Lesser, one of three co-authors of the study.

"Companies are really crushed both in terms of their current capacity of leadership and also their ability to develop leaders in the future."

Three-quarters of the people

who responded said this was a significant workplace issue." The study found 88 percent of companies in the Asia Pacific region are most concerned with their ability to develop future leaders, followed by Latin America (74 percent), Europe, Middle East and Africa, (74 percent); Japan (73 percent),

and North America (69 percent).

Fifty-two percent of human resources executives say their organizations may be unable to rapidly develop skills to meet current or future business needs. The study also found 36 percent of firms said employee skills fail to meet company priorities.

With competition for talent on

the horizon, younger job applicants might want to list online gaming skills on their resumes, Lesser said. Many can be translated to realities of the new workplace.

"It requires using virtual communication techniques, everything from voiceover IP to instant messaging to e-mail," Lesser said.

Reuters

NEW YORK—COMPANIES WORLD-WIDE face a looming leadership crisis due to the retirement of baby boomers and rapid growth in Asia with half fearful they cannot develop the skills they need, a study released on Thursday said.

The survey by IBM's consulting arm interviewed 400 human resources executives from 40 coun-

tries and suggests companies are putting growth strategies at risk if they cannot identify and develop the next generation of leaders.

Baby boomers will drain companies of valuable knowledge when they retire, while multinational firms need to find people to lead their businesses in booming markets such as India and China, the

study said.

"You've got this perfect storm of leadership crisis that is hitting the mature and maturing markets," said IBM's Eric Lesser, one of three co-authors of the study.

"Companies are really crushed both in terms of their current capacity of leadership and also their ability to develop leaders in the future."

**Senior Architect / Architect**

## Requirements:

- Registered / Licensed Architect
- Male or Female; not more than 40 years of age
- Minimum of 5 years relevant experience of which is at least with 3 years exposure in design and planning in supervisory capacity
- High End residential, building, and landscape design
- Team Player, and person of good moral character

**Interior Designers**

## Requirements:

- Male / Female
  - BS Interior Design graduate (4 yrs) (with license is an advantage but not required)
  - At least 2 to 3 yrs. experience on space planning, documentations/detailings and interior design on corporate projects and other related Architectural and Interior Projects
  - CADD literate, preferably w/ 3D Max Studio/Viz & freehand drawing skills
  - Must also have excellent communication skills & articulate
  - Must be dedicated, committed, dynamic & flexible
- Submit & email comprehensive resumé and sample of works at:

**Budji Layug + Royal Pineda Design Architects, Incorporated**  
235 Nicanor Garcia Avenue Bel-Air 2, Makati City  
Tel. Nos. 632-8966316 / 8966348 Fax No. 632-8968348  
Email: budjilayug@budjiroyal.com.ph /  
royalpineda@budjiroyal.com.ph

Invitations for Interview shall be notified through emails and/or telephone calls.

**DISCOVERY Reports Limited**

Discovery Reports Limited produces special reports for Asia's leading English language newspapers. These reports provide an important source of information to global business leaders and professionals looking to penetrate the Greater China Market as well as South East Asian Markets. Discovery Reports is seeking:

## Telemarketers:

- Schedule interviews & meetings with high level executives abroad
- Conduct research and analysis on Fortune 500 companies and small to medium sized enterprises
- Negotiate with high level executives

## Additional Requirements:

- Must have a bachelor's degree
- Previous call center or sales experience preferred
- Must speak English fluently and possess professional verbal and written communication skills
- Must be assertive, proactive and function independently
- Must know how to operate Microsoft programs
- Must be able to work from home

Please email Resume & Cover Letter to:  
jobs@discoveryreports.com

**JOB VACANCY!**  
**Software Engineer**

Develops various software applications. Creates documentation for code and reports for marketing team as needed. Conducts further research in work-related tasks (e.g. programming)

## Requirements:

- BS Computer Science or Computer Engineering
- Fresh grad to 2 years work experience in related field
- Knowledgeable in basic Java (J2SE), database design and maintenance
- Knowledge in JSP and Javascript is an advantage but not required
- Filipino citizen

Competitive salary packages and scholarship grants await successful applicants!

## EMAIL RESUMETO:

**BLUE BLADE TECHNOLOGIES**  
hr.blueblade@ateneo.edu  
Telefax: 927-0096, Mobile 0922-2492159

**NO KA OI** (Philippines) International Incorporated

**HIRING****1 - ACCOUNTANT**

- Accounting graduate, preferably CPA
- At least 2-3 years experience
- Knowledge in Taxation is an advantage
- Computer literate
- at least 25-30 years old

Interested applicants may fax their resumé with photo to HR Dept. at 807-3818 or send e-mail to: nokoaliph@pldttsl.net

**LOR CALMA AND PARTNERS**

ARCHITECTS INTERIOR DESIGNERS FURNISHERS

invites competent professionals for this position

**SPECIFICATIONS WRITER**

## The Job

Handles preparation of architectural specifications and bid documents.

## The Requirements

- Graduate from a reputable university
- Must have at least five years work experience as specifications writer and in construction
- Articulate, hardworking, honest, highly-motivated, results-oriented
- Organized, has keen eye on details and works well under pressure

Send your comprehensive resumé and recent photograph to Lor Calma and Partners G/F State Condominium 1 Bldg., 186 Seconde St., Legaspi Village, Makati City or email at info@lorcalma.com. We will respond only to qualified applicants.

**P&G**

a world class company which manufactures and markets consumer products, invites

**Top Achievers for the following openings:**  
**Korean, Thai and Japanese Speakers**  
**Corporate Facilities Engineers**  
to explore a career with us.



## Qualifications for the Language Speakers:

- At least a College Graduate of any course
- Highly Proficient in Korean, Japanese or Thai
- Must possess strong leadership, thinking/problem solving; creativity & innovation; Initiative & follow-through; communication; and priority setting.

## Qualifications for the Corporate Facilities Engineer:

- Minimum education of BS in Civil Engineering with a strong knowledge of the Structural and Soil Mechanics
- Must possess strong leadership, thinking/problem solving; creativity & innovation; Initiative & follow-through; communication; and priority setting.
- Experience in Structural and Soil Mechanics (3-5 years) is a plus but not a requirement
- Language skills in Mandarin, Thai or Japanese is a plus but not a requirement.

## Two Important Steps:

1. Apply online at [www.pgjobs.com/aai](http://www.pgjobs.com/aai) at the appropriate requisition:
  - Information Technology – Korean Speaker Asia Master Data Process Owner – Philippines
  - Information Technology – Japanese Speaker Asia Master Data Process Owner – Philippines
  - Purchases – Thai Speaker Process Owner – Philippines
  - Engineering – Corporate Facilities Engineer - Philippines
2. Check email for online test results.

For questions, please send an email to [recphilippines\\_im@pg.com](mailto:recphilippines_im@pg.com) or call Sheila Daferina at 5588257.

**Touching lives, improving life. P&G™**

A Global Market Research company is urgently looking for

**Research Director**

- College graduate or higher with at least 10 years research experience
- Ideally with both qualitative and quantitative research exposure, 7 years of which spent designing methodologies, managing projects and servicing clients
- Highly proficient in analysis, report writing and oral presentations
- Prior focus group moderation experience an advantage
- Excellent client servicing skills

**Research Manager**

- College graduate with at least 5 years market research experience
- Adept at analysis, report writing and oral presentations

**Research Executive/Analyst**

- College graduate with at least 2 years market research experience
- Knowledgeable at analysis, report writing and oral presentations
- Has had prior experience in carrying out market research projects

**THOSE WITHOUT PRIOR MARKET OR CONSUMER RESEARCH BACKGROUND NEED NOT APPLY FOR ABOVE POSITIONS**

Please submit a letter and comprehensive resumé to [researcher.needed@gmail.com](mailto:researcher.needed@gmail.com)



The Political/Economic Section of the Australian Embassy in Manila is looking for a Project Officer who will be primarily responsible for the Strengthening Grassroots Interfaith Dialogue and Understanding (SGIDU) program.

Applicants should be able to meet the following selection criteria:

- More than 2 years experience in appraisal, monitoring and evaluation of small development or interfaith projects.
- Demonstrated high standards of oral and written English; proficient in oral/written Tagalog
- A demonstrated ability to foster and develop an effective network of local contacts
- Strong literary qualification is essential
- Demonstrated strong analytical and organisational skills
- Ability to undertake research and produce quality reports under limited supervision
- Computer literate specifically word processing (MS Word), spreadsheet (MS Excel) and database (MS Access)
- Strong interpersonal and management skills
- Proficiency in other dialects such as Maguindanaon or Cebuano would be an advantage

A copy of the job description can be found on [www.australia.com.ph/manila/aboutus.htm](http://www.australia.com.ph/manila/aboutus.htm). The position is available for a fixed term contract of one year renewable subject to a review of performance and need. The successful candidate will receive a gross monthly salary of PHP 53,508.41 Inclusive of 13th month pay, recreation leave and separation pay. He/she will also be entitled to performance bonus and comprehensive health insurance. The selected candidate should be available to commence as soon as possible.

Applications should be received no later than COB 5 November 2007. An application letter of no more than two pages addressing each of the above selection criteria, along with a resumé, transcript of records, and names of two referees who are able to comment on work performance should be addressed to:

## THE HUMAN RESOURCES SECTION

Australian Embassy Manila

Level 23 Tower 2, RCBC Plaza,

6818 Ayala Avenue, Makati City

or E-mail: [manila.employment@dfat.gov.au](mailto:manila.employment@dfat.gov.au)

Please use the position title as the subject heading

Only candidates who address each of the above selection criteria will be considered.

**ANNOUNCEMENT to our valued advertisers****PDI Kalaw branch**

has been transferred to:

G/F Traveller's Life Bldg.,  
490 T.M. Kalaw St., Ermita, Manila  
(in front of National Library)

To serve your advertising needs, please call

523-5570 (Trunkline)  
loc. 115 or 116  
528-0213 (Classifieds)

**LUNETA PARK**



DEPARTMENT OF  
TRADE & INDUSTRY  
PH. LIPPIINES

# THE FOREIGN TRADE SERVICE CORPS

Is in search of

## COMMERCIAL ATTACHÉS

(Trade Service Officer IV)

to:

1. develop and promote growth of Philippine exports in the world market
2. generate foreign investments
3. keep local/domestic business well informed about international issues on market access, global competitiveness and market situation and trends

**The POWER to do**  
**Business with the World is in**  
**your hands**

### SELECTION STEPS

Selection Step	Date	Venue
I. Written Technical Exam.	30 & 31 of October 05-06 of November	DTI Makati
II. Panel Interview	14, 15 & 16 of November	DTI Makati
III. Simulation Exercise	21, 22, 23 of November	DTI Makati
IV. Psychological Appraisal	05, 06, 07 of December	QC
V. EXCOM Interview	19 of December	DTI Makati

#### Note:

1. Each selection step is a hurdle point. Candidate has to meet the required rating per selection step to be able to proceed to the succeeding activity
2. Specific date per selection step will be pre-assigned to successful candidates
3. Candidates who pass the psychological examination will be scheduled to take the Career Service Professional Eligibility Exam. CSC Examination date will be announced later.

### CORE REQUISITES

#### Education, Relevant Training, Age Limit & Citizenship:

- Bachelor's degree preferably in Business, Economics, International Studies, Law or Engineering. (Master's Degree is an advantage)
- At least 25 years old and not more than 35 years of age upon appointment by the President of the Philippines
- Filipino Citizen with unimpaired integrity
- Preferably a Civil Service Professional Eligible or Board Passer of any related Philippine Licensure Examination (e.g. Bar, Accountancy, Engineering etc)
- Eight (8) hours relevant training
- Good physique, health

#### Experience and Skills:

- At least four (4) years commercial & supervisory experience in marketing, banking and finance, economics
- Excellent communication and presentation skill both written and oral
- Fluency in English and preferably other major foreign languages
- Highly developed IT skills

#### Knowledge of:

- Current international and local economic issues and business developments
- Trade and investment policies
- Export and Investment marketing
- Business counseling
- Market research methodologies

#### Ability to:

- Recognize and identify entrepreneurial opportunities/prospects
- Market the Philippines as a viable source of products and services and as an investment location for international businesses
- Think analytically and exercise judgment
- Understand and respond strategically to the complexities inherent in the job
- Manage workload under a small office environment but to imbibe strong "esprit de corps"
- Create a good impression, command attention and respect and show an air of confidence
- Be a teamplayer yet able to work independently

Secure application forms from:  
Human Resource Development Service  
6/F Trade & Industry Building,  
361 Sen. Gil Puyat Ave., Makati City

Or  
Visit [www.business.gov.ph](http://www.business.gov.ph)  
for downloadable forms

Applications received after 5 November 2007  
will not be accepted.  
Incomplete applications will not be evaluated/processed.

#### Submit application to:

Asst. Secretary Maria Lourdes T. Baua  
6/F Trade & Industry Building,  
361 Sen. Gil Puyat Ave., Makati City  
E-mail: [hrcs@dti.gov.ph](mailto:hrcs@dti.gov.ph)



SAGITTARIUS MINES, INC.

The Tampakan Copper-Gold Project managed by Sagittarius Mines, Inc. (SMI) has the following vacancies for regular position:

The position will be responsible for the implementation of the Company's security policies, undertaking internal investigations, designing procedures, programmes, and systems to safeguard personnel, facilities, equipment, and materials. Salary is commensurate with the role and responsibilities.

As a minimum, the ideal candidate will:

- Preferably be a graduate of PMA / PNPA
- Have at least 15 years supervisory experience
- Have experience in supervising field security operations
- Be proficient in MS Office Applications
- Possess excellent oral and written communication
- Be able to relate across all levels of the organization
- Hold a professional driver's license (Restriction Codes 1, 2, 3)

#### Corporate Communications Officer

The successful candidate will be responsible for the strategic direction of the Company's communication plans and achieve the desired project positioning outcomes. The functions will cover corporate imaging and branding, advertising and advocacy, marketing and crisis communications and issues management, and support the community and government relations teams.

As a minimum, the position requires the following:

- Master or Doctorate Degree, preferably in Communications
- 10 years work experience in communications and communications management
- Excellent written and verbal communication abilities
- Proficient in MS Office application
- Has editorial and people skills
- Excellent in communication planning, strategic communications, project management, advocacy and marketing campaigns

#### RESEARCHER / WRITER

To be based in Makati, the role is primarily designed to contribute to the positioning of the Tampakan Project by writing and producing different materials for various media as prescribed in the communication plans and strategies and manage media relations in the national level.

Minimum requirements include:

- A Bachelor's Degree in Communications, Journalism, Research or any related course
- At least 3 years of work that requires research, writing and media relations
- Very good coordination, networking, and public relations skills
- Excellent writing ability in news, features, and information-education materials script
- Excellent language proficiency in English, Filipino and Visayan dialect

Qualified applicants are invited to submit their application letter with comprehensive résumé and Transcript of Records not later than 05 November 2007 to:

#### HUMAN RESOURCES

Sagittarius Mines, Inc.  
JPM Building, Bula-Lagao Road  
General Santos City  
Tel No. (083) 552-8407  
Fax No. (083) 552-8405

Email: [humanresources@smi.com.ph](mailto:humanresources@smi.com.ph)

(Please indicate in the subject the position being applied for.)

#### BROOKSLAKE GARMENT MFG. CORP.

69 Kabasang Parong Road, Brgy. Puntaun, Valenzuela City  
Tel. # 443-43-21 / 443-40-50

To Need of:

#### Quality Assurance Manager

- Qualifications:
- M.I., graduate of Industrial Engineering or Management course
  - Managerial level experience of at least five years in QA upper field
  - Good knowledge in AQL standard, Statistic Processing Control, Statistics
  - Has a strong technical and analytical background in garment manufacturing and relevant experience in cut & sewn knit apparel
  - Excellent communication and interpersonal skills, well organized, has strong team building technique, capable of trouble shooting and problem solving

For interested applicants, you may send your resume to [nre\\_qa@fashionexpress.com.ph](mailto:nre_qa@fashionexpress.com.ph)

達藝  
DECCA

DECCA, established in 1973 and listed on the Stock Exchange of Hong Kong in 2000, is a reputable high-end furniture manufacturer and interior contractor. Employing over 2,600 staff with manufacturing facilities in Dongguan, PRC, we are currently seeking for high caliber and experienced individuals to meet our rapid expansion:-

## AutoCAD Draftsman

#### Requirements:

- Diploma or above
- Minimum 3 years' experience in the use of AutoCAD system / 3D rendering
- Previous experience in interior design and/or furniture drawings is a plus
- Hardworking, able to work independently under minimum supervision
- Excellent command of English, Mandarin (Cantonese is an advantage)

This position will perform duties in Dongguan, China. Interview will be arranged in The Philippines. Interested parties please e-mail your full resumé indicating your current salary package to: [hr@decca.com.hk](mailto:hr@decca.com.hk)

(Personal data collected would be used for recruitment purposes only)

#### COMPANY TRAINERS

Have developed and conducted training modules on any of the following:  
Executive Management  
Strategic Leadership - Customer Services  
Corporate Values and Ethics - Teambuilding - Business Communication - Sales and Marketing - Able to facilitate interesting and engaging discussions

#### MANAGERS/

With at least 1-2 years supervisory experience in business management With excellent communication and organizational skills

#### ACCOUNT EXECUTIVES

w/ experience  
Very good communication skills  
Excellent Interpersonal skills  
Willing to travel and work flexible hours

#### MANAGEMENT TRAINER

With at least 1-2 years supervisory experience in business management

With excellent communication and organizational skills

#### EDITOR/REDACTOR PROLOGUE DIRECTOR

PROGRAM ASSISTANT/ TRAINING ASSISTANT  
(part-time and full-time positions available)

Send your CV with a recent photo to [stairway@stairwayfoundation.org](mailto:stairway@stairwayfoundation.org)

For faster results, use this e-mail: [ms.rheabuela@stairwayfoundation.org](mailto:ms.rheabuela@stairwayfoundation.org)

Applying and Decoding branches only need Academic Tutors I

**AHEAD LEARNING SYSTEMS, INC.**

10th Flr. Building, 317 Katipunan Avenue, Loyola Heights, Quezon City • 1101  
Providence Building, 53 Araneta Street • Montebello Business Park Avenue, Makati City  
Ortigas Center • ALABANG Prime Center, Prime City Enterprise St., Madrigal Business Park, Alabang • BACOOR De Venecia Road, Bacoor District



CENTRAL COLLEGES  
OF THE PHILIPPINES

#### IS IN NEED OF

#### EXECUTIVE SECRETARY

#### Minimum Qualifications:

- Should be a graduate of Office Management or any related field
- With Extensive Experience in Secretarial Work
- Computer Literate and Knowledgeable in Macintosh
- Fluent in English Communication (verbal and written)
- Pleasing Personality and Presentable
- Not more than thirty-five (35) years old
- Pleasing personality

NOTE: Applicants will be interviewed on Monday November 5, 2007 3:00 PM at the Boardroom, H.R. Reyes Computer Science Hall

#### CHIEF LIBRARIAN

#### Minimum Qualifications:

- MA/MS Graduate in Library Science
- With Extensive Experience in Library work
- Computer Literate
- Good Communication Skills
- Pleasing Personality

#### FACULTY MEMBERS FOR THE TERTIARY LEVEL

##### COMPUTER ENGINEERING

- With MS Degree

##### CIVIL ENGINEERING

- With MS Degree

##### ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING

- With MS Degree

##### ELECTRONICS AND COMMUNICATIONS ENGINEERING

- With MS Degree

##### INDUSTRIAL ENGINEERING

- With MS Degree

##### MECHANICAL ENGINEERING

- With MS Degree

Apply personally with the following documents to the address given below:

- a) Transcript of records

- b) Curriculum Vitae

- c) Two (2) 1 1/2 x 1 1/2 Pictures

- d) Character References

52 Aurora Blvd., Quezon City, Metro Manila

Tel. Nos. 715-51-70 to 75 Connecting all Depts.

Website: <http://www.ccp.edu.ph> E-mail: [bobcat@ccp.edu.ph](mailto:bobcat@ccp.edu.ph)



Stairway Foundation Inc. is open for hiring:

#### 1. Bookkeeper

Female, with accounting degree, experience in a similar position an advantage, but not a requirement.

#### 2. Cashier/Administrative Assistant

Pertinent college degree, experience in a similar position an advantage, but not a requirement.

#### 3. Marketing and Distribution Officer

Will be responsible for local and international promotion and distribution of alternative advocacy and educational materials pertaining to children's rights.

Bookkeeper and cashier will be based in Puerto Galera, Oriental Mindoro.

If you want to be part of a dynamic team working on the promotion of Children's rights, you may forward your resumes to [stairway@stairwayfoundation.org](mailto:stairway@stairwayfoundation.org)

Indicate the position you are applying for as the subject of your email.

For more information, log on to [www.stairwayfoundation.org](http://www.stairwayfoundation.org) or call 09178431922 and look for Ms. Rhea Buela.



# Junior INQUIRER

SUNDAY, OCTOBER 28, 2007 • 8 PAGES • VOLUME 10, NUMBER 83

**WHAT'S INSIDE:**

Get a chance to take home these cool stuff from Walt Disney's 'The Game Plan'! Page 2

## Living with the dead

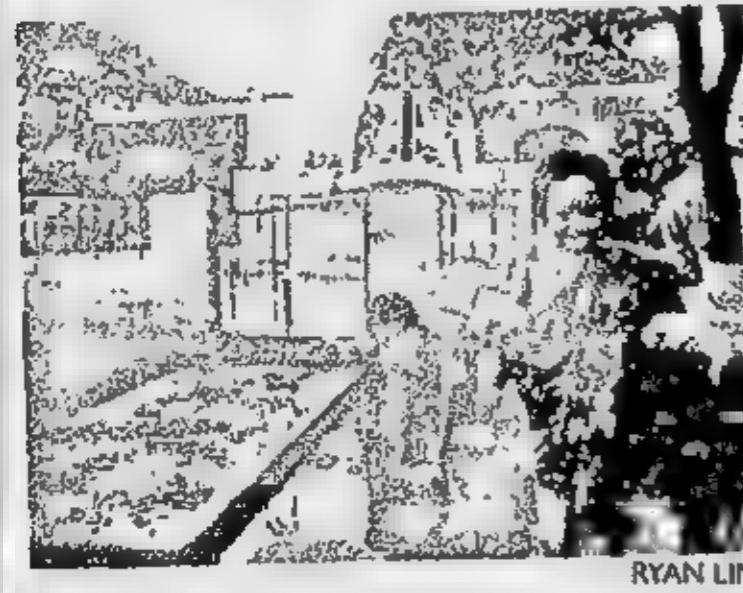
By Ruth L. Navarra

**A** GROUP OF BOYS RACE old tires on a street with a few slow-moving cars. For the most part, they are unmindful of the people walking around them. Their little game is perfect for the breezy and cloudy afternoon.

What makes this game different is that their playground is inside the tall walls of the Manila South Cemetery.

The eldest member of the group who initially seemed content with watching his friends suddenly shifts his attention to a family that just arrived. He boldly approaches them with a crescent-shaped knife on one hand and starts talking to them.

"Do you need someone to clean for you," he asks in Filipino.



This is how Alvin, 13, earns money for his family of seven. He cleans mausoleums, clears the overgrown weeds and applies a fresh coat of paint on old tombs.

"On a good day, I could earn P100," he says. The best earning season for him is All Souls' Day.

His home is a few meters from where he usually waits for customers. "I have been living inside the cemetery all my life," he says.

Despite the eerie set-up, Alvin and his friends would laugh and shrug when you ask them if they believe in ghosts and zombies.

"I think they exist but I have never seen one. I have felt their presence before. You would feel the hair on your arms rise for no reason and you will feel cold. But what can you do except ignore them," he says.

Ten-year-old Robert pipes in and excitedly shares about the day he accidentally stumbled on a human

hand. "We just buried it again," Robert says.

Alvin's family resides in one of the open lots in the cemetery. His home is considered a prime spot among their living neighbors

because the bones inside the graves have been moved a long time ago. This means

there are no visiting relatives and friends of the dead who would ask his

family to move out.

In their makeshift home, they make use of tarps as roofs. There are no locks, doors and windows.

They take a bath at the foot of their sleeping area, using water collected from a nearby water pump. They don't have electricity. There are no electric fans to soothe them on a hot day and nothing to protect them on a

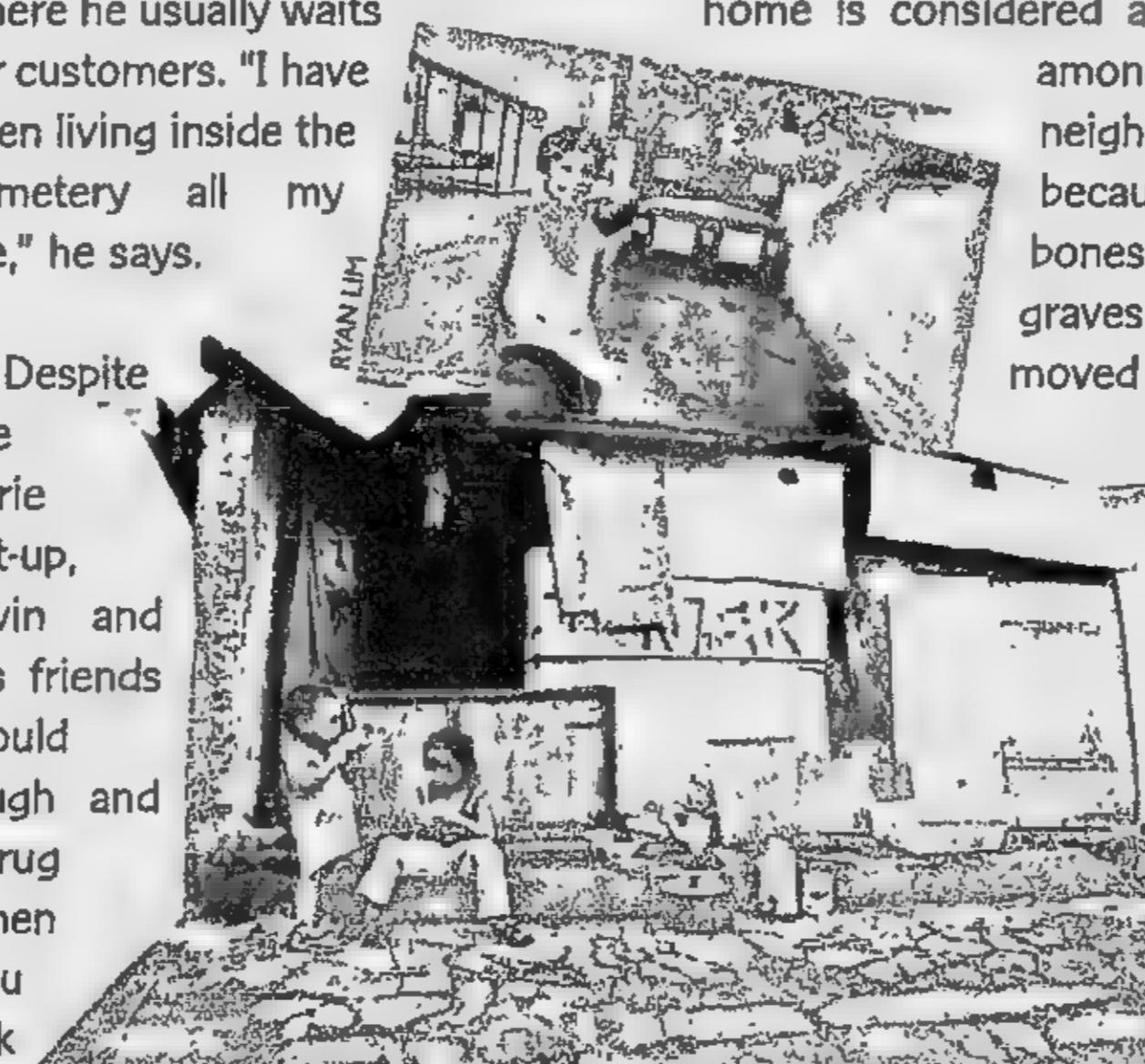
stormy night. They cook using wood and an old-fashioned stove.

"The government has asked us to leave and we have no choice but to follow. We will probably sleep on the streets," Alvin's mom Elma says.

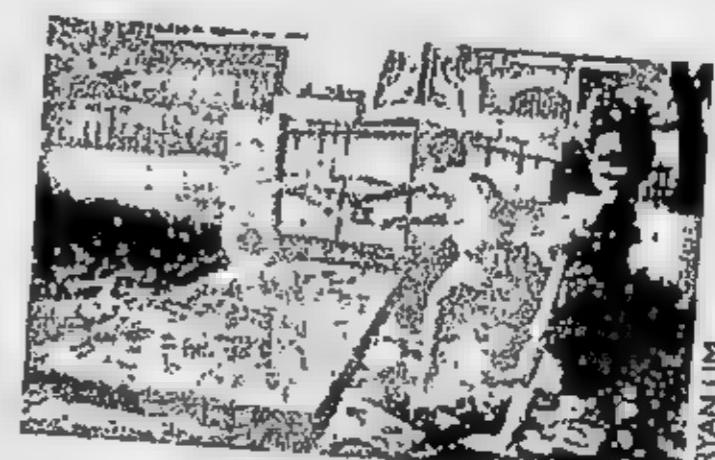
She admits, however, that the government has given them a house in Bagong Silang, Caloocan. She said that another family lives there now.

"Yes, we have a house, but what about our livelihood? Where do we get our food? Tending the graves is the only thing that my family knows how to do," she says.

Alvin had to stop going to school



PDI PHOTO



RYAN LIM

because his mother could not afford to pay for his tuition. He still hopes that someday, he'll be able to work as a soldier and fight for the poor people.

But for now, it's all about making a living among the dead.

## Guyito's Corral

## WELCOME TO MY CORRAL!

This is your own special space, where you can express your thoughts and feelings about anything under the sun in the form of essays, poems, letters and even illustrations!

Send all contributions to [ji@inquirer.com.ph](mailto:ji@inquirer.com.ph). Don't forget to indicate your full name, age and the city where you live. We'll be waiting!



## Junior INQUIRER

GRACE M LEUNG  
Editorial Consultant

LYNETT A. VILLARIBA  
Design Consultant

LIZ RAÑOLA  
Art Director

RUTH L. NAVARRA  
Staff Writer

DIANNE M. VILLAFUERTE  
Editorial Assistant

STEPHANIE BRAVO  
Illustrator

CHITO SAN MATEO

Marketing Officer

MYLENE DE JESUS  
Sales Officer

THE JUNIOR INQUIRER is published by the Philippine Daily Inquirer on each Sunday of the month.

E-mail: [ji@inquirer.com.ph](mailto:ji@inquirer.com.ph)  
Office address: Philippine Daily Inquirer Building, Chino Roces Ave. (formerly Pasong Tamo) corner Yague and Mascardo Sts., Makati City, Philippines

Telephone number: 897-8808  
loc. 340 (Editorial) and 534 (Sales).

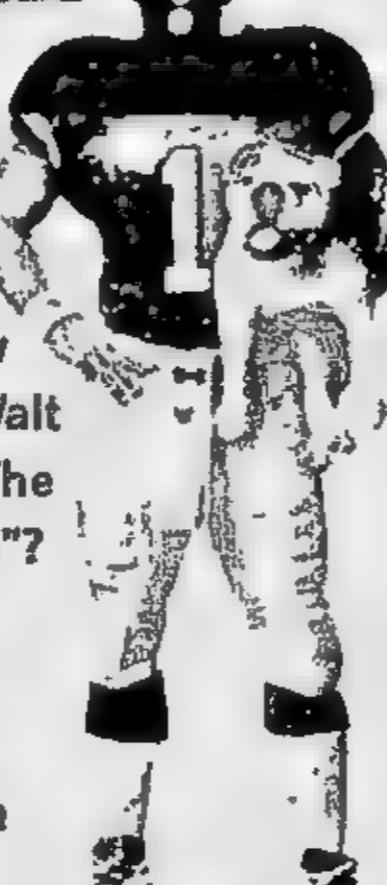
Small mail: P.O. Box 2353 Makati Central Post Office, 1263 Makati City, Philippines.

2005 Best Children's Newspaper  
Award from the U.S. News & World Report

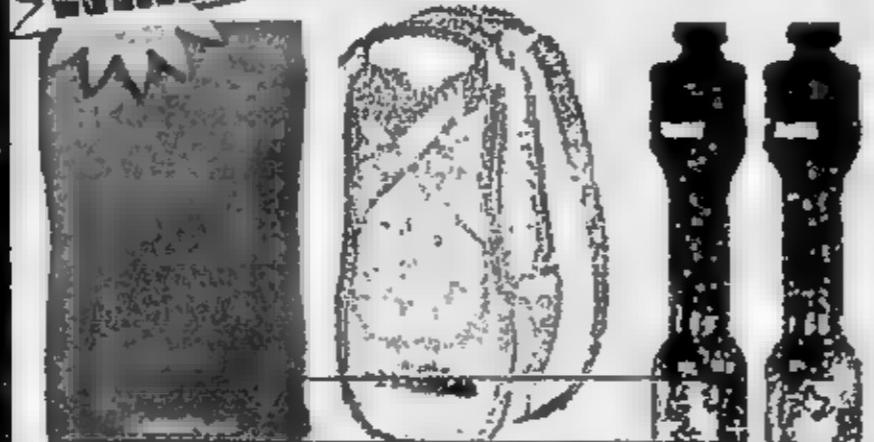
## Name that ? champ!

Who is the former wrestling champion now starring in Walt Disney's "The Game Plan"?

- A) The Rock
- B) Batista
- C) John Cena



WIN!



SO...DID YOU GUESS IT? IT'S JOHN CENA!  
John Cena is a real-life pro wrestler. He's been in the WWE since 2002. He's won many titles, including the WWE World Heavyweight Champion.  
He's also been in several movies, including "The Game Plan".

**Disney Channel Original Movie**  
**-GAME PLAN-**

Want to get to know other Ji readers like you? Want to write to our Snoops? Or do you simply want to be the first to know about Ji promos? Join our yahoogroup! Just send a blank e-mail to [jireaders-subscribe@yahoo.groups.com](mailto:jireaders-subscribe@yahoo.groups.com).

## CHUBBY

I liked the issue about finding beauty in animals, that's why I decided to write about my pet hamster, Chubby.

Chubby is an albino hamster. He was my birthday present last year. At first, I was scared of him. But after a week, I told myself: "hey, he won't bite you!"

I started carrying him around our house. Whenever I got bored, I would visit him in his cage. My dad was scared of him, although he thought Chubby was a cute mouse.

I hated cleaning Chubby's cage. But no, I never thought of giving him away just because I hated cleaning his cage.

Chubby died last July. He is now buried in our backyard. Sometimes I would visit him there.

If you have a pet, be 100% sure that you would love him.

Nina Anjelika L. Dela Cruz  
11 years old  
Tacloban, Leyte



## You Win!

We were so touched by your story Nina! We hope you find another furry friend.

—JI Staff

Nina gets a Bratz Itsy Bitsy, the smallest version of Bratz Babyz. Bratz Itsy Bitsy is distributed by Ban Kee Trading.





## WELCOME TO MY CORRAL!

This is your own special space, where you can express your thoughts and feelings about anything under the sun in the form of essays, poems, letters and even illustrations!

Send all contributions to [ji@inquirer.com.ph](mailto:ji@inquirer.com.ph). Don't forget to indicate your full name, age and the city where you live. We'll be waiting!

### Junior Inquirer

GRACE M LEUNG  
Editorial Consultant

LYNETT A. VILLARIBA  
Design Consultant

LIZ RANOLA  
Art Director

RUTH L. NAVARRA  
Staff Writer

DIANNE M. VILLAFUERTE  
Editorial Assistant

STEPHANIE BRAVO  
Illustrator

CHITO SAN MATEO  
Marketing Officer

MYLENE DE JESUS  
Sales Officer

THE JUNIOR INQUIRER is published by the Philippine Daily Inquirer on each Sunday of the month.

E-mail: [ji@inquirer.com.ph](mailto:ji@inquirer.com.ph)  
Office address: Philippine Daily Inquirer Building, Chino Roces Ave. (formerly Pasong Tamo) corner Yague and Mascardo Sts., Makati City, Philippines

Telephone number: 897-8808  
loc. 340 (Editorial) and 534 (Sales).

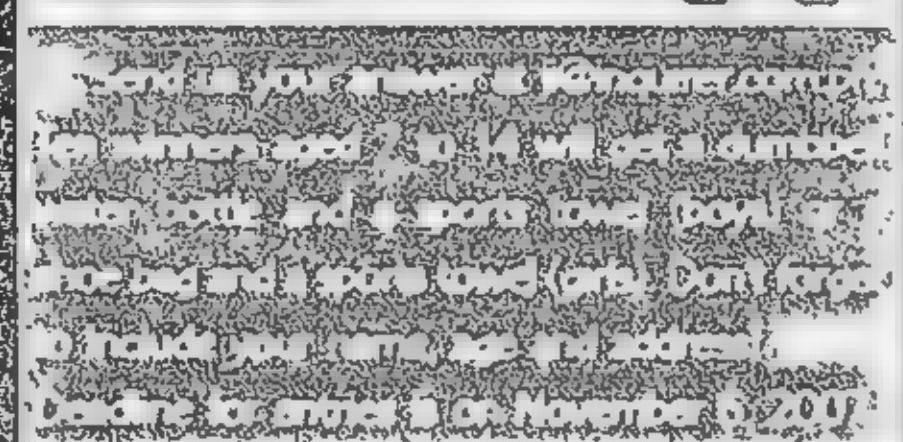
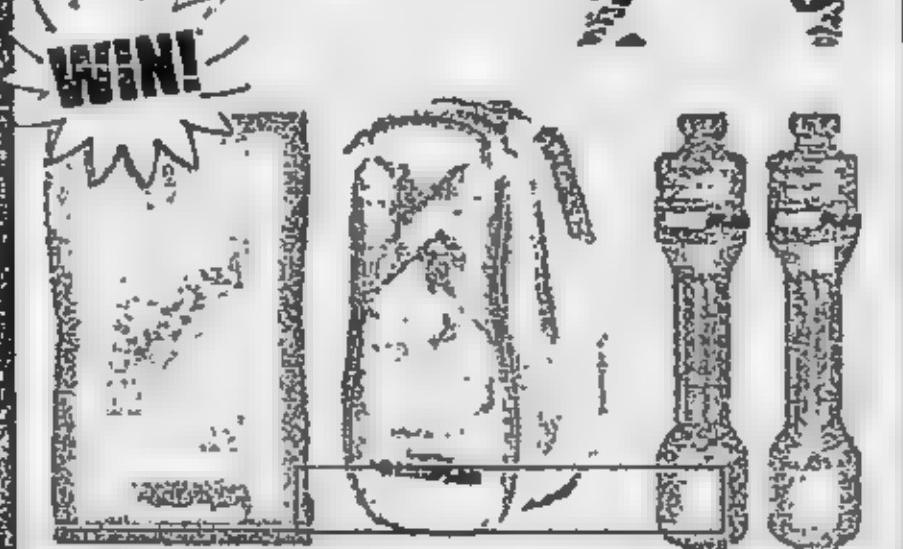
Snail mail: P.O.  
Box 2353  
Makati Central Post Office, 1263  
Makati City, Philippines.

2006 Best Children's Newspaper  
Awards of Excellence

### Name that champ!



3) Batista



Want to get to know other JI readers like you? Want to write to our Snoops? Or do you simply want to be the first to know about JI promos? Join our yahoogroup! Just send a blank e-mail to [jireaders-subscribe@yahoo.groups.com](mailto:jireaders-subscribe@yahoo.groups.com)



I liked the issue about finding beauty in animals, that's why I decided to write about my pet hamster, Chubby.

Chubby is an albino hamster. He was my birthday present last year. At first, I was scared of him. But after a week, I told myself: "hey, he won't bite you!"

I started carrying him around our house. Whenever I got bored, I would visit him in his cage. My dad was scared of him, although he thought Chubby was a cute mouse.

I hated cleaning Chubby's cage. But no, I never thought of giving him away just because I hated cleaning his cage.

Chubby died last July. He is now buried in our backyard. Sometimes I would visit him there.

If you have a pet, be 100% sure that you would love him.

Nina Anjelika L. Dela Cruz  
11 years old  
Tacloban, Leyte

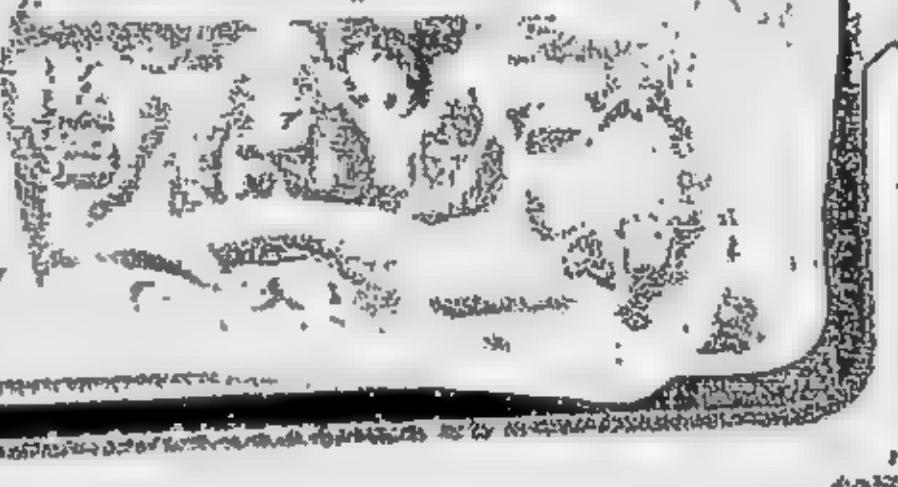


### You win!

We were so touched by your story Nina! We hope you find another furry friend.

—JI Staff

Nina gets a Bratz Itsy Bitsy, the smallest version of Bratz Babyz. Bratz Itsy Bitsy is distributed by Ban Kee Trading.



SUNDAY, OCTOBER 28, 2007

# Junior INQUIRER

## Camarines Sur, PHILIPPINES

### Let the games begin!

STUDENTS from the Camarines Sur National High School perform during the opening of the Philippine Olympic Festival Bicol-Southern Tagalog qualifying leg held at the Quezon Plaza in Naga.

Raffy Lerma

## Hartheim-Feldkirch, GERMANY

### Pumpkin pride

EVER met a vegetarian crocodile? Maybe this one is, seeing as it's made of pumpkins! A farmer in Hartheim-Feldkirch came up with this gimmick to show off his products. We hope he has enough pumpkins left for jack o' lanterns!

AP

## Florida, USA

## Was Sup World?

### Launch time

THE SPACE shuttle Discovery lifts off from the Kennedy Space Center on Oct. 23 to embark on a 14-day mission. The mission involves fixing up the International Space Station, to prepare the way for Europe's first permanent laboratory in orbit.

Reuters

# mentos

## Halloween Treats

May include any  
of the following  
combination  
of the product.

FREE TEAR OFF MASK OR HAT  
AT THE BACK

HURRY! LIMITED OFFER ONLY



mentos

Available in all Leading Supermarkets

**40°**

**Think Out Loud!**

**My idea halloween costume**

**Jeufro Jann Romasito  
Lejano, 6, Cainta, Rizal**

**Jeufro Judge Maxsier Lejano, 9, Cainta, Rizal**

**Princess**

**Kathryn Bernardo, 11, Quezon City**

**Joshua Dionisio, 12, Quezon City**

**Joel Jerome Morales, 8, Cainta, Rizal**

**Princess Mavi**

**Martina Vanna Reyes, 7, San Jose Del Monte, Bulacan**

## A SQUASH'S LIFE STORY

As all squashes do,  
From a seed came I,  
Sown by Farmer Lou,  
A month past July:

He cared for me each day  
As if I were a child —  
Keeping stinkbugs away,  
Letting no weeds grow wild.

And my gratitude to Lou  
I really wanted to show;  
There's only one thing to do  
So I tried my best to grow.

And in seventy days,  
When my vines had grown long;  
I was tan-skinned, tip to base;  
Still young, but three pounds strong.

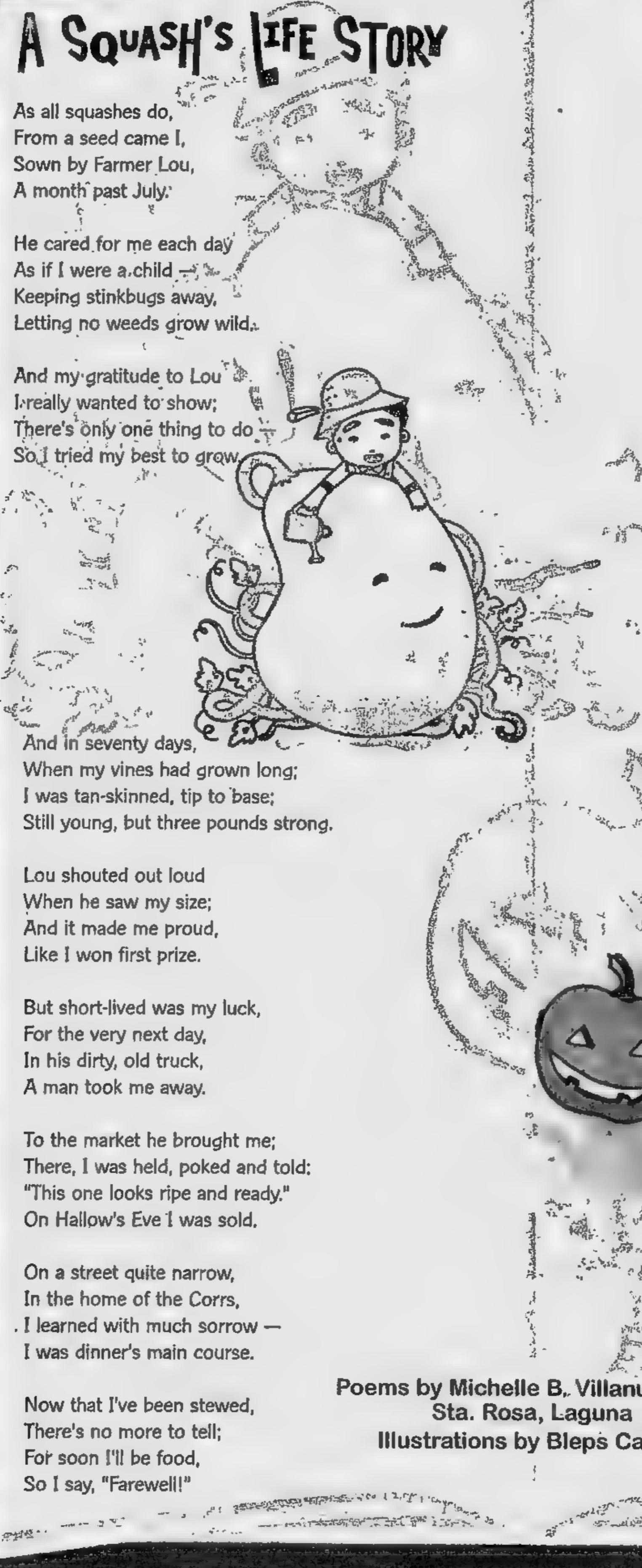
Lou shouted out loud  
When he saw my size;  
And it made me proud,  
Like I won first prize.

But short-lived was my luck,  
For the very next day,  
In his dirty, old truck,  
A man took me away.

To the market he brought me;  
There, I was held, poked and told:  
"This one looks ripe and ready."  
On Hallow's Eve I was sold.

On a street quite narrow,  
In the home of the Corrs,  
I learned with much sorrow —  
I was dinner's main course.

Now that I've been stewed,  
There's no more to tell;  
For soon I'll be food,  
So I say, "Farewell!"



Poems by Michelle B. Villanueva, 13  
Sta. Rosa, Laguna  
Illustrations by Bleps Carlos

For or  
by Kids

## A PUMPKIN'S TALE

Like Squash, my cousin,  
From seeds I too crawl;  
With vigor burstin'  
Do my brisk vines sprawl.

A true gardener knows  
He'll only have success,  
If pumpkin seeds he sows,  
As some wise men profess.

So of course I made a vow  
Not to be someone's dinner  
To the pot I shall not bow —  
Oh no, I am a winner!

My grief was great, you see,  
When I heard how Squash died;  
If that happened to me,  
It would damage my pride.

In my pumpkin patch;  
I am without peer;  
In size I've no match,  
"King" they call me here.

One day to my surprise,  
To the patch came this boy;  
He said I was his prize,  
And brought me home with joy.

Under the Halloween moon,  
The boy started to turn me,  
With a thin knife and a spoon —  
His Jack O' Lantern to be.

As a candle burned bright  
Inside my hollowed core,  
He gently placed me right  
By their adorned front door.

Scary but handsome,  
Not to be forgot;  
For decades to come;  
My life's wasted not.

SUNDAY, OCTOBER 28, 2007

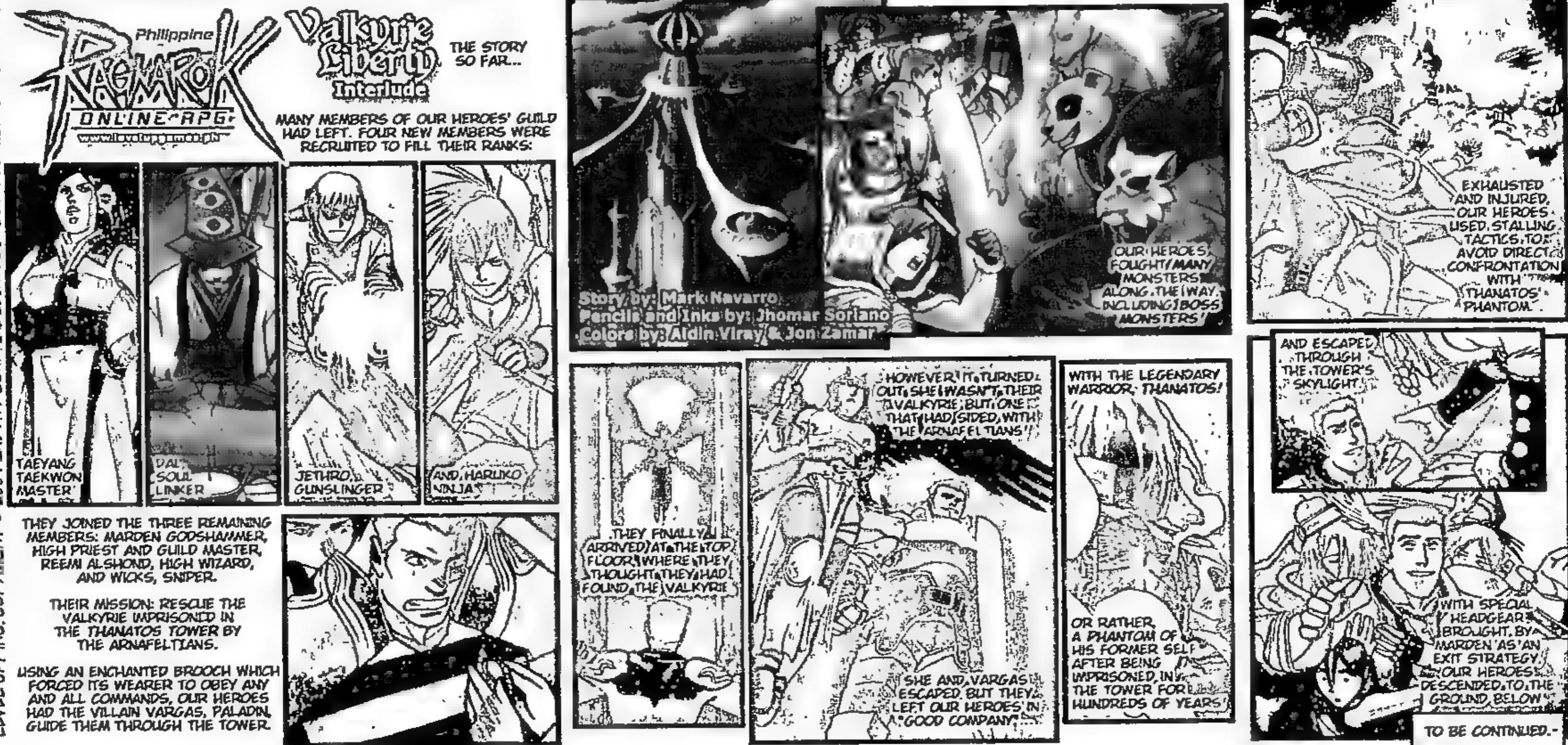
# Junior INQUIRER

BY LEVEL-UP GAMES

## RAGNAROK

ENTER THE BATTLEFIELD OF LEGENDS! VALKYRIE, THE FREE-TO-PLAY SERVER, IS NOW UP! NEW HEADGEAR! 5 WIZARD HATS AND THE SATELLITE HARIBAND! CELEBRATE EPISODE XV: RACHEL! FOR DETAILS, PLEASE VISIT [HTTP://WWW.RAGNAROK.PH](http://WWW.RAGNAROK.PH)

LEVEL UP! INC. COPYRIGHT © 2007 GRAVITY CORP. ALL RIGHTS RESERVED.



## PUGAD BABOY

BY POL MEDINA JR.



6°

# INQUIRER COMICS

SUNDAY,  
OCTOBER 28, 2007

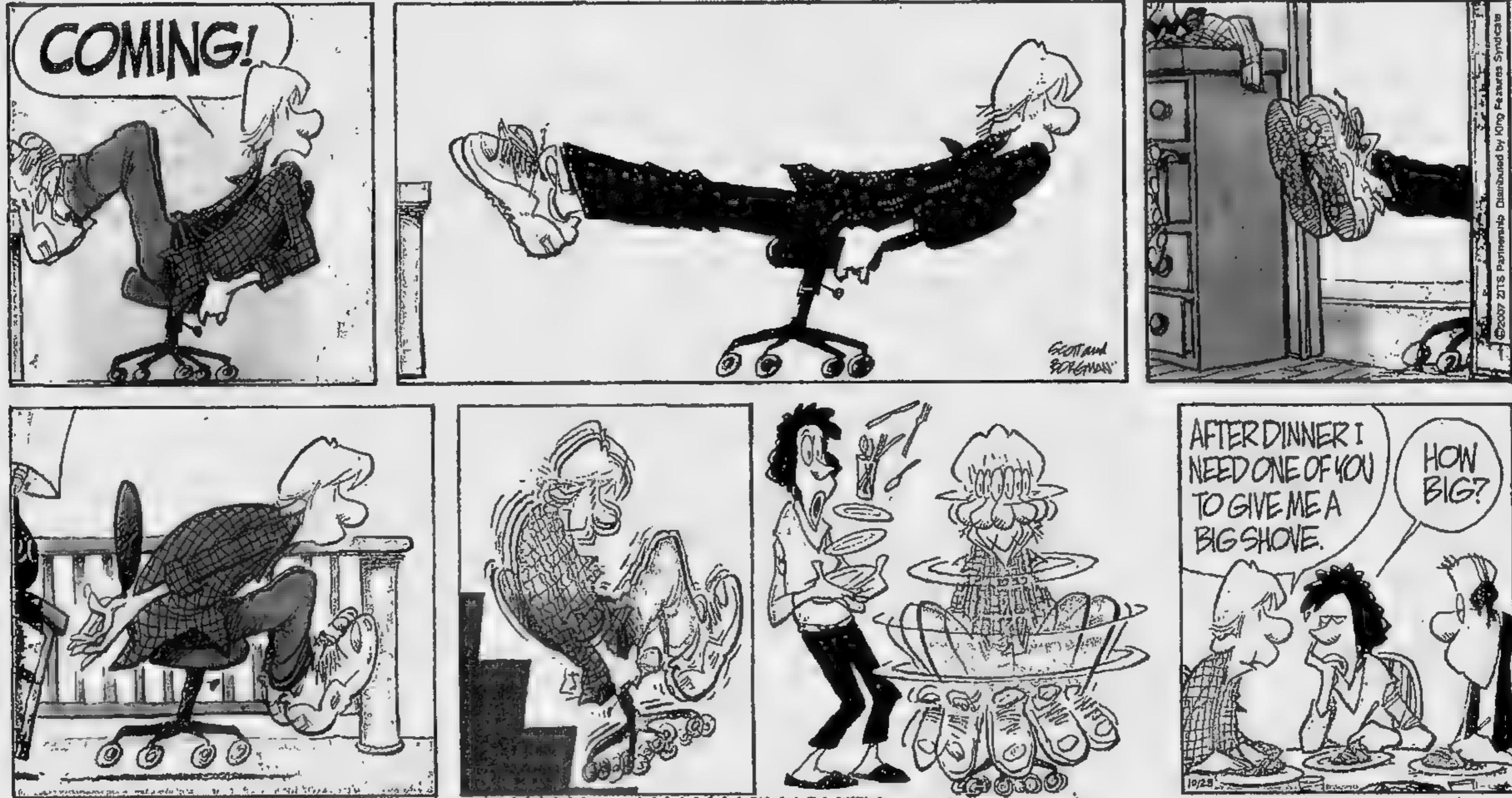
BUCKLES

BY DAVID GILBERT



ZITS

BY JERRY SCOTT AND JIM BORGMAN



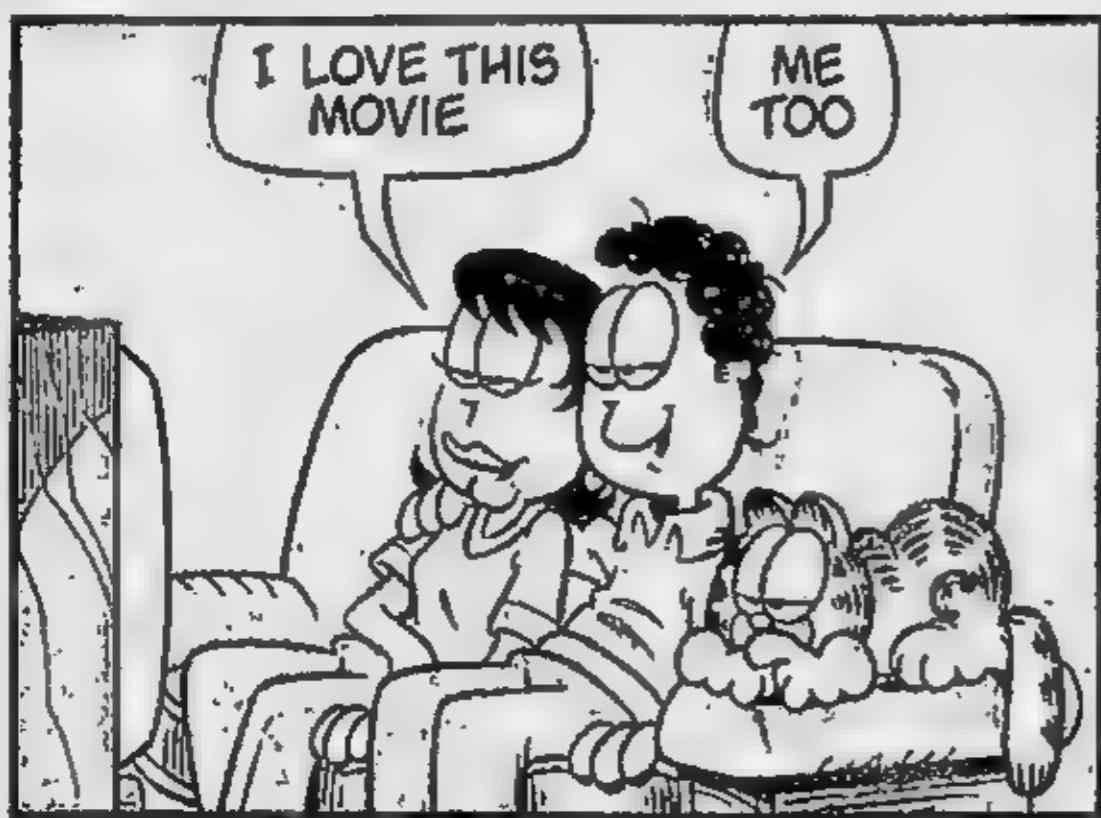
SUNDAY,  
OCTOBER 28, 2007

# INQUIRER COMICS Sunday

7

## GARFIELD

BY JIM DAVIS



## FULL HOUSE

BY STEPH BRAVO



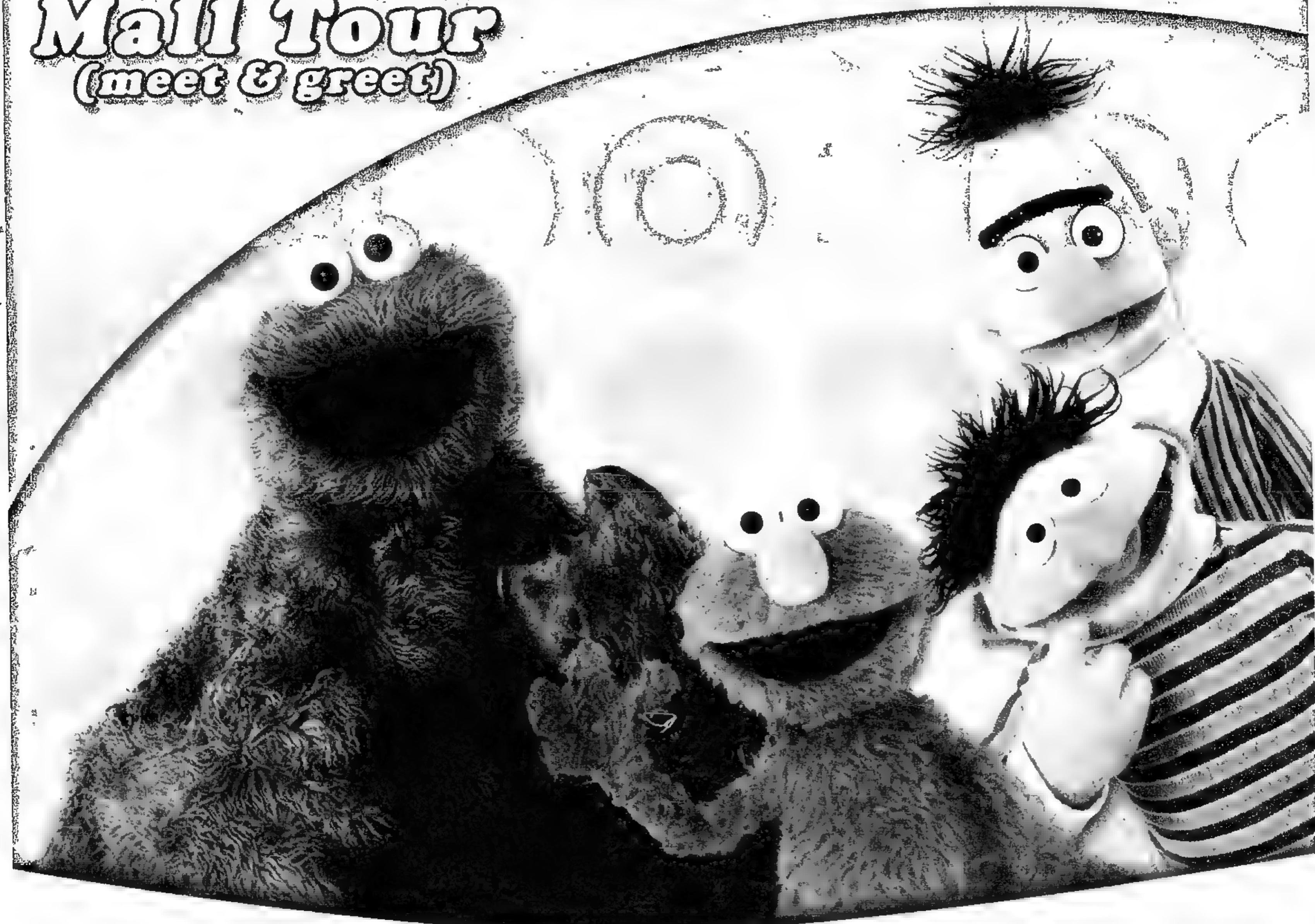
SESAME STREET

P U D C Y

W O G E R T

0 0 0 S E S A M E

# Mall Tour (meet & greet)



Oct. 27, 2007  
Alabang Town Center

Sponsored by:

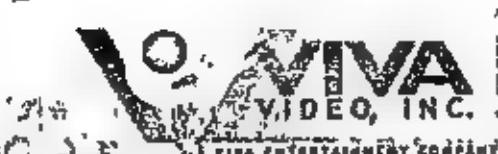


Oct. 28, 2007  
Trinoma



Nov. 3, 2007  
Market, Market

Ayala Malls  
Loray Mall



Buy the original!

# The Ascending

I have passed a mountain peak  
and my soul is soaring in the  
Firmament of complete  
and unbound freedom;

I am far, far away, my companions,  
and the clouds are  
Hiding the hills from my eyes.

The valleys are becoming flooded  
with an ocean of silence, and the  
Hands of oblivion are engulfing  
the roads and the houses;

The prairies and fields are disap-  
pearing behind a white specter  
That looks like the spring cloud,  
yellow as the candlelight  
And red as the twilight.

The songs of the waves  
and the hymns of the streams  
Are scattered, and the voices  
of the throngs reduced to silence;

And I can hear naught  
but the music of Eternity  
In exact harmony  
with the spirit's desires.

I am cloaked in full whiteness;  
I am in comfort; I am in peace.

Khalil Gibran

**Memories**

**ARLINGTON**  
FAMILY FUNERAL CARE

Quezon City

713-1111

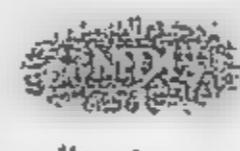
Pasig City

641-1760

Biñan, Laguna

699-5071

A proud member of:



**IOGR**  
International Order  
of the Golden Rule

**ICFA**

International Cemetery  
and Funeral Association

**CANA**

## A HAPPY COLUMBARY

By Fr. Rolando S. DelaGozza, C.M.  
President Emeritus of Adamson University

IT MAY SOUND LIKE A CONTRADICTION TO CALL A columbary happy but right below the huge Santuario de San Vicente de Paul (Tandang Sora) is located one of the largest columbaries in the Philippines and it is

indeed a place of happiness. The atmosphere, the ambience, the people and the services it provides make of it a place of loving memories and contemplation for the people left behind by their loved ones.

The ambience is conducive to happiness and happy memories. You enter the 5.2 hectares of the St. Vincent's Seminary compound which is full of trees and greenery and see the imposing but beautiful church. Then somebody leads you under the cavernous underground facilities where the columbary is located and quickly, you experience its prayerful and loving atmosphere. There are compact gardens with bonzai trees, fountains, decorative stones, and containers (kawa in the dialect) for floating the lighted candles. The colors, though subdued and subtle, make an im-

pression of happiness instead of mourning.

But what makes it a happier place are the people you encounter during the numerous celebrations during the year. There are four Sunday Masses celebrated before thousands of people right above the columbary. Whole families with numerous children enjoy the singing, the camaraderie and the religious festivities. After the Mass dozens upon dozens of children run to the altar to greet the celebrant and co-celebrants showing how the Eucharist is indeed a center of their lives.

Throughout the year, thousands flock to the Santuario de San Vicente de Paul for the Feast of St. Vincent de Paul (Sept. 27), the feast of the Miraculous Medal (Nov. 27), the Simbang Gabi Novena and other celebrations. For example, last Dec. 3, 2006 more than a thousand people were present to see the lighting of the giant Christmas tree right in front of the Santuario.

The Santuario staff epitomizes the slogan "Service with a Smile," for they provide an excellent service with a beautiful smile. The young director himself, Fr. Rizalino P. Garcia, CM will conquer you with

his gentle and serviceable mannerisms. The happiness generated by the young staff radiates to all who visit the Columbary of St. Vincent de Paul.

It is no wonder that the Santuario received the excellence awards given by the National Product Quality Excellence Awards and the Seal of Product Quality as Best Columbary 2005 and by the Global Awards for Marketing Excellence 2006.



**Santuario de San Vicente de Paul**  
456.61.51 926.80.63 loc. 29 [www.santuario.com.ph](http://www.santuario.com.ph)

AWARDS



Most Outstanding Best Columbary  
Columbarium 2005

**Columbary  
in a  
Shrine**

We are now functional!



## St. Peter Chapels celebrates 2nd St. Peter DeathCare Week

50% OFF!!! - NOT ON APPAREL, not on food, but on Memorial Services! What has been regarded as a deviant and aggressive blue ocean strategy takes the entire Philippines by storm as St. Peter Chapels opens its 2nd St. Peter DeathCare Week Celebration with huge billboards (along EDSA, NLEX, SLEX and in Cebu and Davao!) that feature an angel, a casket and a big, red 50% Off!

The St. Peter DeathCare Week Celebration which was pioneered by ST. PETER CHAPELS last year covering the period from October 27 to November 2, 2006 is a public service program by ST. PETER CHAPELS as it joins all Filipinos nationwide in celebrating the week of Undas (All Saints' Day and All Souls' Day).

Consistent with the company's Corporate Social Responsibility (CSR) Programs and as its main public service offer, St. Peter Chapels is giving a huge 50% discount on all At-Need and Upgraded memorial services in all its 121 chapels nationwide beginning Oct. 27 to Nov. 2 only. St. Peter Chapels is also leading a Linis Nitso Program in selected cemeteries nationwide from Oct. 27 to 28. St. Peter Tents will also be set up in selected cemeteries on Oct. 31 to Nov. 2, to provide assistance to our fellow Filipinos who will visit their departed loved ones on All Saints' Day and All Souls' Day.

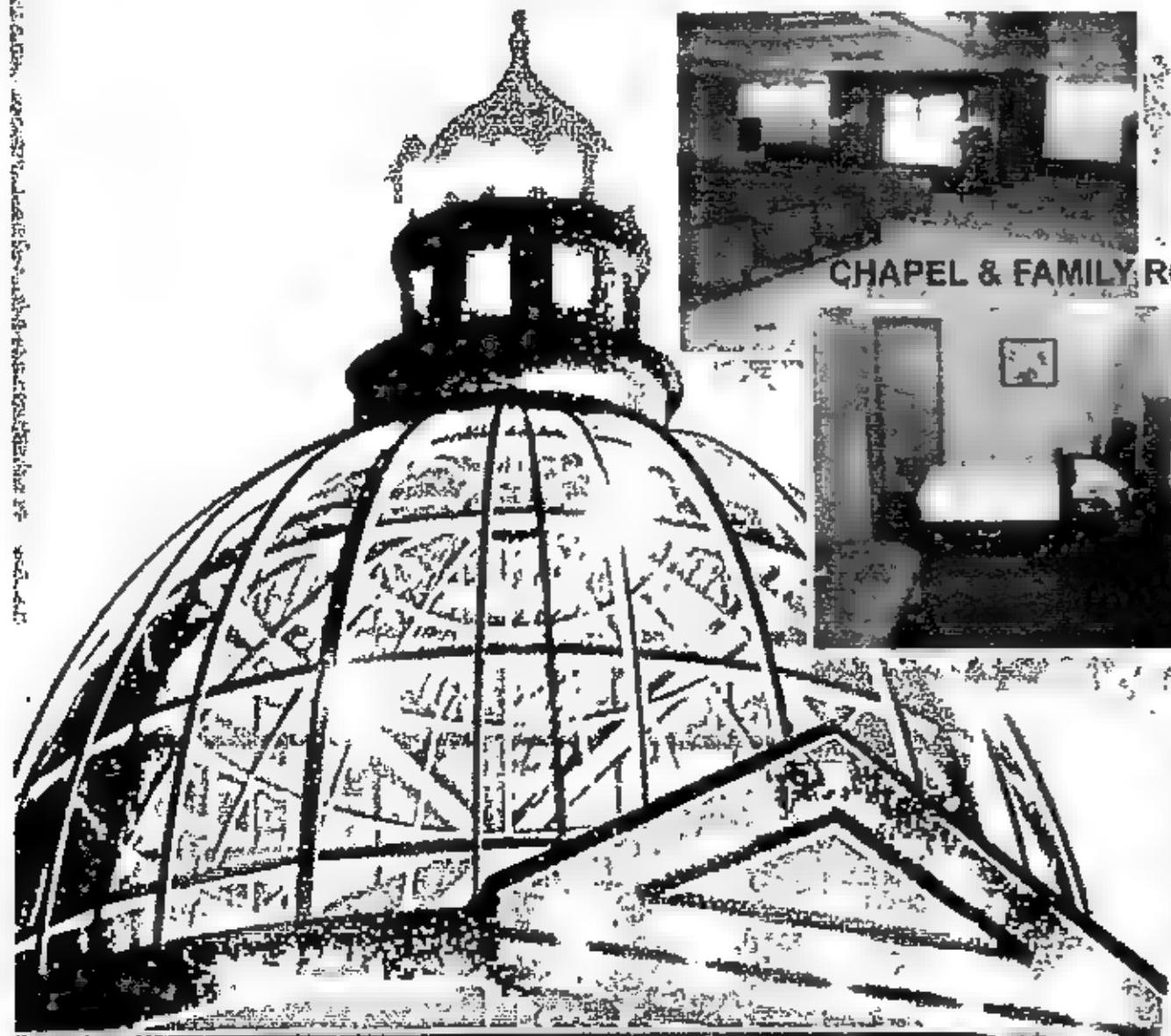
As part of the St. Peter DeathCare Week Celebration, the St. Peter Ad/Commercial will be aired from October 29 to Nov. 4, 2007 at your favorite cinemas nationwide.

Watch out for the 2nd St. Peter DeathCare Week Celebration - a marvelous blend of the rich Filipino tradition during Undas and the St. Peterian way of serving the Filipino nation!

# **"You don't have to go through it alone."**

**A World Class Columbarium, Crematory and Funeral Home with affordable package prices**

## *Our Facilities*



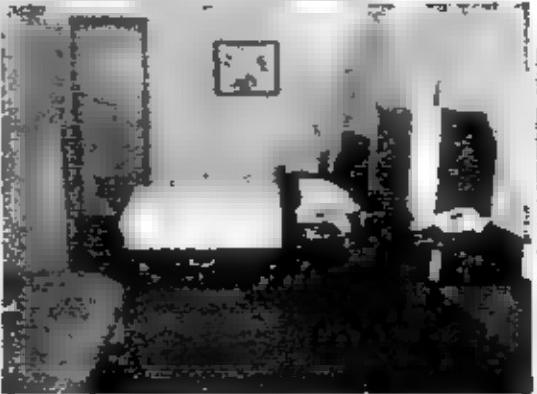
**SANCTUARIUM**  
Where memories live forever

聖國 — 天人福座

MORGUE & VIEWING ROOM



CHAPEL & FAMILY ROOM



CREMATORY & COLUMBARY



ELEVATOR & ESCALATOR



### **Why Choose Sanctuarium?**

We encourage families to Personalize Funeral Tributes  
We have an Excellent and Professional Staff  
Our business practice are based upon the "Golden Rule"  
We have the Passion and Compassion to serve  
We offer Excellent Value for your Money  
We back this up with Testimonials from families we've served.



Paz Life Plan



**Call us: 415-2255 / 416-2255**

(for Funeral Care Services) (for Sales & Marketing Services)

# The Sanctuarium - Asia's Golden Haven

GOLD -- ONE OF THE MOST COVEted elements on Earth found mostly at the land's surface, gold is at the heart of the Metro through the Sanctuarium-the largest and grandest columbarium complex in Asia.

This 12-storey majestic building is comprised of a breath taking atrium with scenic elevators, a palace-like lobby, 28 vigil chapels, each equipped with a luxuriously furnished family room and bathroom, a flower boutique that offers an array of customized bouquets, a relaxing coffee shop, a grand Universal Chapel which sits at the top of the building to offer peace and solitude to those who need one, an equally solemn and enchanting Buddhist Temple to those who seek serenity of mind and a sky garden on the roof deck, for a scenic view of the endless sky.

Peace of mind is a key element in the Sanctuarium. It's complete and first class amenities make sure that all your needs are met. Four-level parking, fully air-conditioned, elevators and escalators are just some of the conveniences that will make traffic, rain, sweating in the heat of the sun, pickpockets and snatches things of the past, especially on Nov 1.

But the Sanctuarium is more than just a golden structure of luxury and convenience. Beneath those glittering pillars and exciting architecture is a heart that cares. It offers the most comprehensive, affordable and unparalleled world-class funeral and memorial services that your dear departed deserves. Beyond providing the basics, the Sanctuarium offers something more valuable. A legacy that will be treasured, a link between generations, memories that will live forever.

Sanctuarium introduced a new concept and approach in the funeral care industry. The Sanctuarium aims to provide every comfort: physical, emotional and spiritual to distressed and weeping hearts.

One call is enough to lesson ones misery. The Sanctuarium's 12-step Total Memorialization package will take care of everything including documentation assistance, video coverage, tribute planning and even help the rest of the family overcome their sorrow through grief counseling.

The Sanctuarium will be your one link to relive and share the greatness of that special someone who once upon a time meant the world to you, the tangible memories that



Main lobby



The Chapel



Reception area



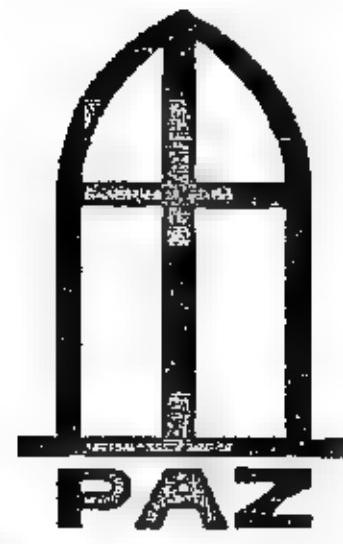
Columbarium

the Sanctuarium provides is an investment to last a life time, thus giving your loved one a legacy of his own.

One legacy, One link, one call is the Sanctuarium's ongoing commit-

ment to give your loved one a piece of golden haven on this side of the world.

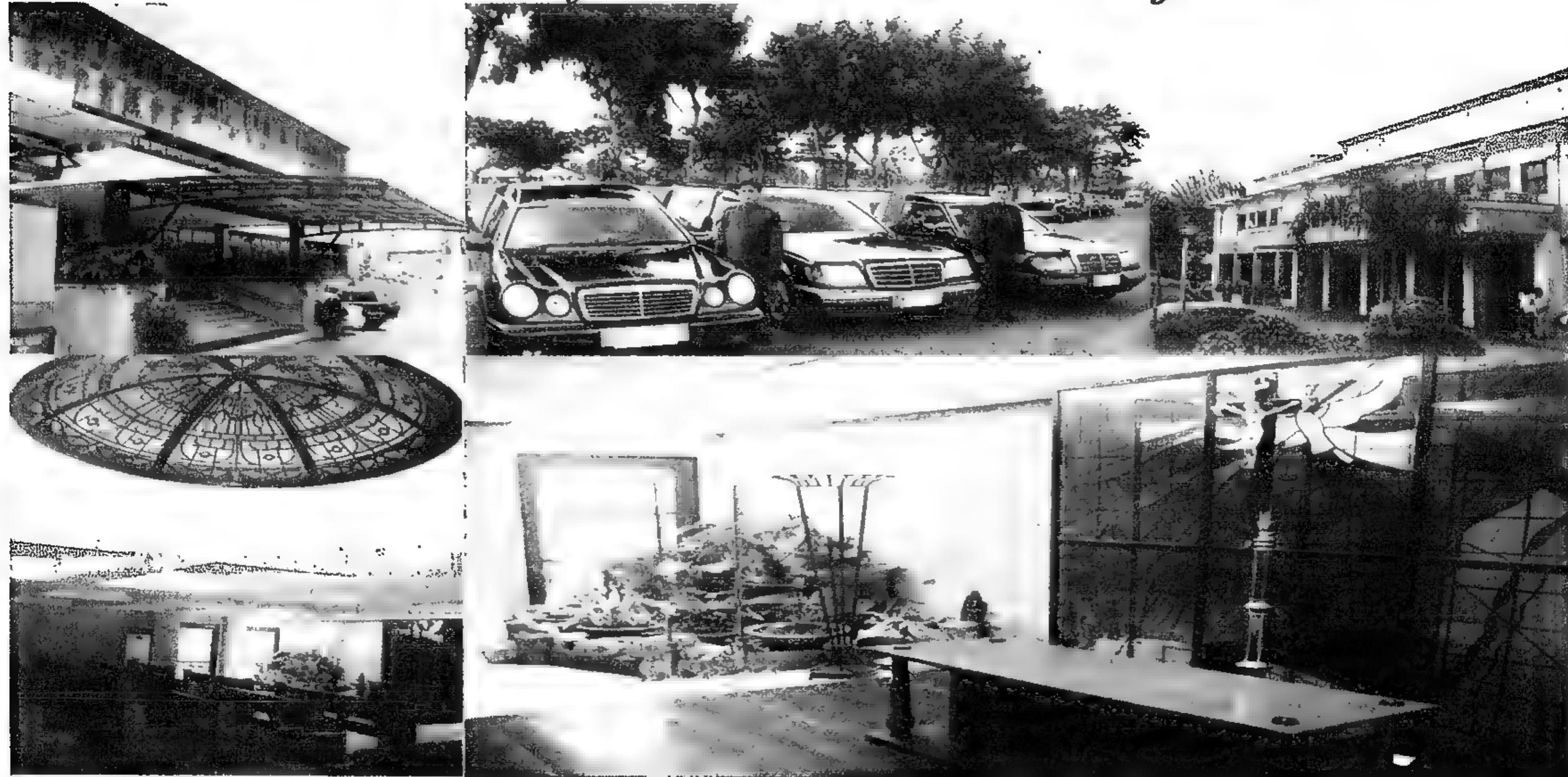
For inquiries, visit The Sanctuarium at 739 G. Araneta Ave. or call 416-2255/415-2255.



# LA FUNERARIA PAZ, INC.

Established Since 1900

*Prestige and Expertise  
through the Years and Beyond...*



## The largest and one of the finest

- State Funerals
- Church or home viewing in Metro Manila and Provinces
- Superior Embalming & Body Preparation Facilities
- Advance Post-Mortem Procedures by Top Men & Lady Morticians
- Well appointed chapels to suit any mortuary viewing requirement
- Largest Chapel accommodates 600 persons
- Modern and automated crematorium
- Top of the line Funeral Hearses
- 100% Standby power supply
- 24/7 Dignified and Excellent services
- Personalized and special funeral arrangements

For more information please call:

### QUEZON CITY

143 G. Araneta Avenue corner Kaliraya Street, Quezon City  
Trunkline: 749-3806 to 11  
Memorial Service Office: 743-6506; 712-3001  
743-6506; 743-6502  
Telefax: 743-6508 Cellphone Nos.: (0917) 520-1600  
(0928) 500-6851

### BAGUIO CITY

79 Naguillian Road, Baguio City  
Trunkline: (074) 445-5698 to 99  
(074) 445-5701 to 02  
Telephone Nos.: (074) 443-3337; (074) 300-1287  
Telefax: (074) 442-3117

Website : [www.funerariapaz.com](http://www.funerariapaz.com)

MOST PREFERRED SERVICING MORTUARY OF LIFEPLAN COMPANIES

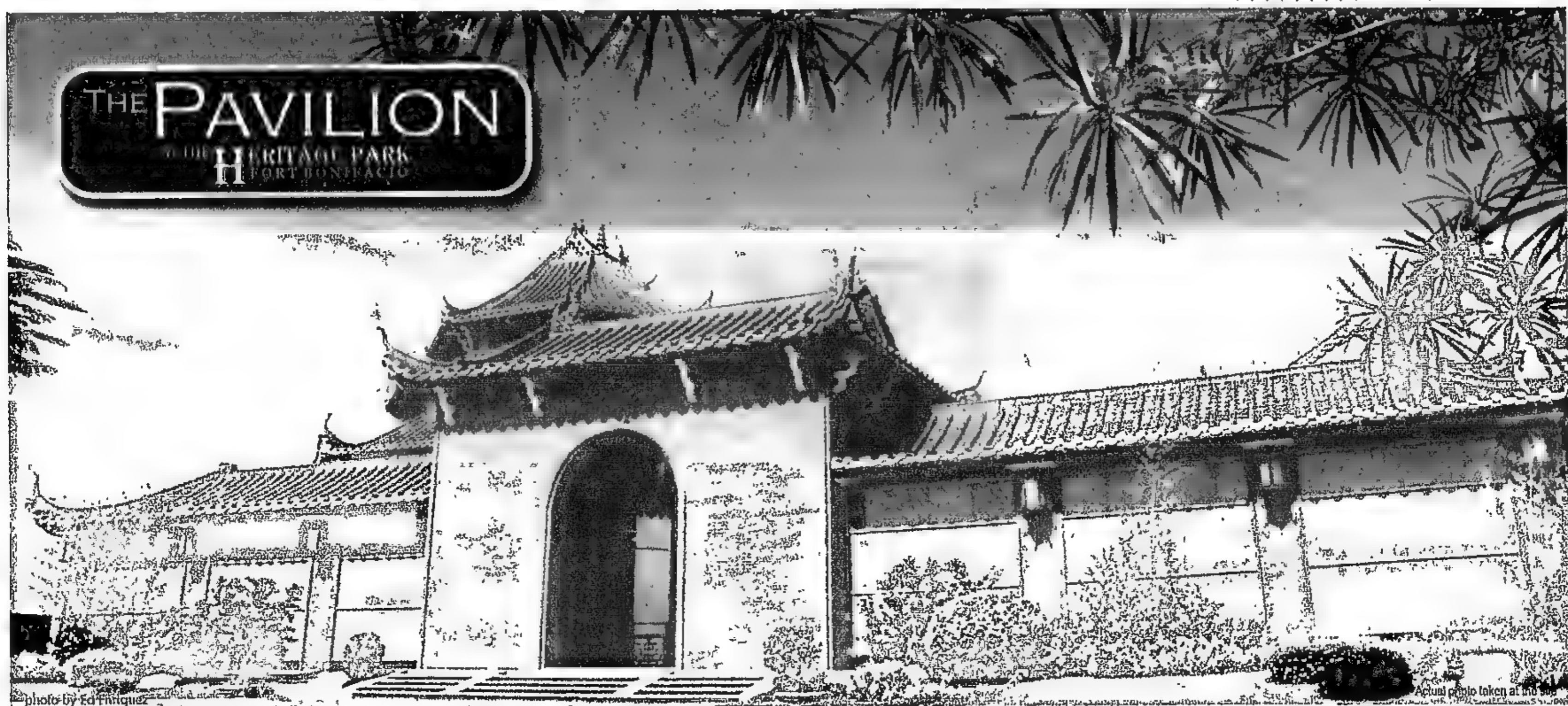


photo by Ed Enriquez

Actual photo taken at the site

### *Finally, Classic Asian Architecture in a World-Class Columbarium only from The Heritage Park*

The Pavilion, an architectural marvel incorporating classical Asian design and other Feng Shui elements resulting in a structure that is in complete harmony with nature and its surroundings. Lay to rest the remains of your dearly departed loved ones in any of our indoor and outdoor niches located in our Main Pavilion, Gates and Hallways. Complete with a courtyard, tea house, landscaped gardens and water features, The Pavilion promises each family a truly unique and tranquil experience with each visit.

**845-2334 to 38 local 109/112; 845-2341 or 845-2342 The Heritage Park, Bayani Road, Fort Bonifacio, Taguig City**  
[sales@heritagepark.com.ph](mailto:sales@heritagepark.com.ph)

This advertisement is approved and authorized by the Housing and Land Use Regulatory Board (HLURB)

HLURB License to Sell No. 18619

## *Celebrate life at the Heritage Park*

AT THE HERITAGE PARK, WE GO to great lengths and spare no expense to ensure that you and your family's stay here will be well spent. On October 31 to November 2, rekindle fond and warm memories from the past and create new and unforgettable ones for the future.

Spend the day with family and friends fishing in our pristine lagoon. Brave the high winds across the park and go kite-flying on fields of verdant green. Watch your kids don the colors of the rainbow and reach new heights of creativity as they join face painting activities. Come decked in your best outfit on Halloween for a night of kiddie games and fun. Other fun events scheduled will be musical numbers from teen sensation, Sam Concepcion, a film showing and much more!

In this atmosphere of family enjoyment, we have not forgotten the reason behind the celebrations, and that is to remember our dearly departed. We enjoin everyone to participate in our Eucharistic Celebrations on All

Saint's Day. Just as the day sets on November 1, recollect fond memories as The New Minstrels pays tribute to our departed loved ones with their endearing songs. Everyone is also enjoined to participate in the candle lighting ceremony at the Tea House of the Pavilion.

Two days of remembrance, two days of celebrating the lives of our dearly departed loved ones. Two days like no other, only at The Heritage Park.

Located in Fort Bonifacio, the 76-hectare memorial park is 5 minutes away from the Manila Golf Club and Manila Polo Club. It is accessible from three major thoroughfares, EDSA, via McKinley Road, South Superhighway via Lawton Avenue and Circumferential Road 5 (C5). The Heritage Park is also a stone's throw away from the Global City and the Makati Commercial District.

This coming October 31 to November 2, be prepared for a totally different experience, only at The Heritage Park.

**"For God so loved the world, that He gave His only begotten Son, that whoever believes in Him shall not perish but have everlasting life."**

John 3:16

*"We remember not how they passed on,  
but how they lived."*

**OBITUARY with photo**

**Hans Arber**

**Jose E. Jamias, Jr.**

**INQUIRER**

SANDBLASTED GRANITE

## TOMB MARKERS (LAPIDA)

### PRIT ENTERPRISES, INC.

1120 J.P. RIZAL ST., GUADALUPE VIEJO, MAKATI CITY

TEL # 895-8401\*896-0292\*890-3407\*895-9775 FAX# (632) 890-3408

EMAIL: [prit@skyinet.net](mailto:prit@skyinet.net)

Outstanding Business  
Establishment of the Year

### LA FUNERARIA PAZ, INC.

Outstanding mortuary business and humanitarian service enterprise and corporate citizen.

For its significant assistance to indigent families through its generation provision of free caskets.

For providing free burial services particularly for police and fire personnel and Barangay Security Development Officers (BSDOs) who died in the line of duty in partnership arrangement with the Quezon City government.

For special assistance services in both forensic and burial services for the victims of past calamities such as those of the Ozone fire and the Payatas landslide. For all these and more, for conducting its services with efficiency, care and dignity for over a hundred years, LA FUNERARIA PAZ is Quezon City's OUTSTANDING mortuary service business and humanitarian enterprise and corporate citizen.

For those who held your hand,

Who cried with you or calmed you,

For those who gave their prayers...

Send your message of thanks.

### OBITUARIES

Call us, Inquirer Classifieds

Head Office: 897-8425 (Telefax) 899-4427; 897-8808

loc. 514, 516; 899-4425;

Cubao: 912-9008 to 11

Makati: 892-5578; 811-4361; 811-4370

Kalaw: 523-5570 loc. 115 or 116

Megamall: 635-0219; 635-0220

## Paket Santiago

Group of Companies



Rose Valley Memorial Corp. • Paket Santiago Memorial Homes •  
F. Santiago Casket Mfg.

"A trusted partner in providing excellent services towards  
a truly lasting and meaningful memorial tribute"

#71 Saint Paul St. cor. Gen. Luna St. Banaba, San Mateo, Rizal 297-2901

#9 & 13 V. Gomez St. San Roque, Marikina City 646-1725, 646-1730

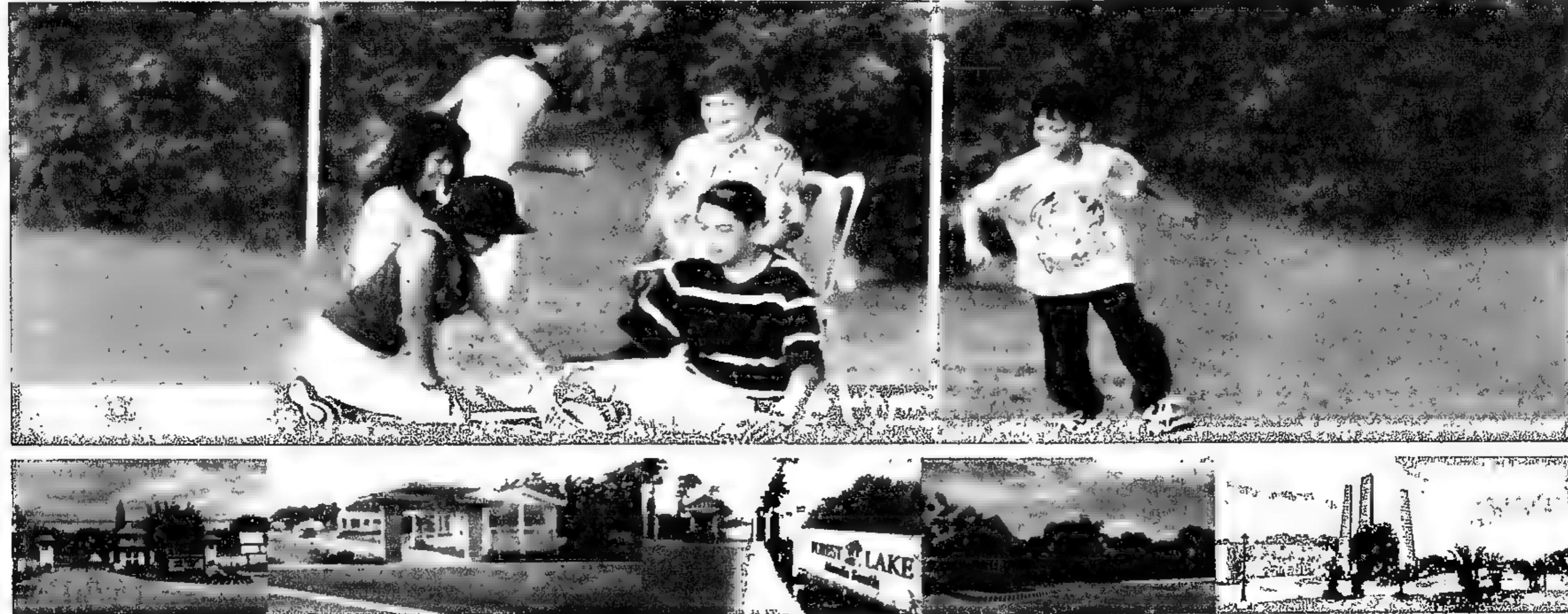
#563 Gen. Luna St. Guinayang, San Mateo, Rizal 997-2868, 942-4460

#8 Karikitian cor. Katiyagaan St. Karanganlan Vill. Pasig City 240-1111

HOTLINE : 645-9999

**INQUIRER**  
BALANCED NEWS, FEARLESS VIEWS

# FOREST LAKE MEMORIAL PARKS



**Binan** (02) 520-8261 / 520-8247  
**Cagayan de Oro** (088) 857-2883

**Davao** (082) 224-5429 / 305-3535  
**Gen. Santos** (083) 552-9567 / 552-9549

**Iloilo** (033) 321-2789 / 321-2993  
**La Union** (072) 888-4611 / 888-4511

**Legazpi** (052) 820-4428 / 480-7593  
**Zamboanga** (062) 985-0897 / 992-4169

A subsidiary of:  
**LANDCO PACIFIC**  
Landco Colonial Building  
President's Ave., BF Homes-Davao  
Davao City, Philippines  
Tel. 082 22281 to 34  
Email: info@landcopacific.com  
Website: www.landcopacific.com  
www.forestlakememorialparks.com

**Notify family and friends of a loved one who had just passed away.**

We accept death notices, announcing details of the person's wake and interment. For a very affordable fee you can reach out to everyone who have been a part of the life of your dearly departed.

For more information, you may contact Inquirer Classifieds at (02) 897 8425.

## *A serene place for our dearly departed*

TAKING A CONSCIOUS EFFORT TO MAKE IT distinct from the usual resting places that dot the country, Forest Lake, Landco Pacific's memorial park development, created picturesque views inside the park which made it a serene place for our dearly departed as well as a perfect venue for remembrance for the living. This inspires reflection as well as cheerful interaction between family and friends.

Forest Lake's developments are secured by high-perimeter concrete walls. Its signages and steel gates at the entrance usher one into a veritable nature park of tree groves, uninterrupted expanse of greens and pocket gardens. Broad, well-manicured lawns give way to nooks of cascading pools and waterways bordered by shade trees, ornamental hedges and artfully composed rocks.

Its elegant chapel provides a quiet space for reverie and prayer while the playgrounds give children an ample recreational area where they can take part in the joyful celebration of life.

Forest Lake's memorial parks are the Forest Lake en Cielo (formerly known as Vista del Cielo) located in San Fernando, La Union, the Forest Lake Divine Shepherd (formerly known as Divine Shepherd Memorial Gardens) in Cagayan de Oro and other parks situated in Biñan, Iloilo, Davao, General Santos, Zamboanga and Zamboanga East.

**ELYSIUM GARDENS COLUMBARIUM**

277 E. RODRIGUEZ SR. AVE., QUEZON CITY  
**723-7651 / 414-2551 / 410-5398**

[www.elysium-gardens.com](http://www.elysium-gardens.com)

**Whoever finds his life will lose it, and whoever loses his life for my sake will find it. Matthew 10:39**



DeathCare Experts

# ST. PETER CHAPELS

## Presyong Sulit, Serbisyon Abot Langit

50%  
DISCOUNT

OCTOBER 27 TO NOVEMBER 2, 2007 - IN 120 CHAPELS!

## St. Peter DeathCare Week

Tel No. (632) 410 9286 - 87

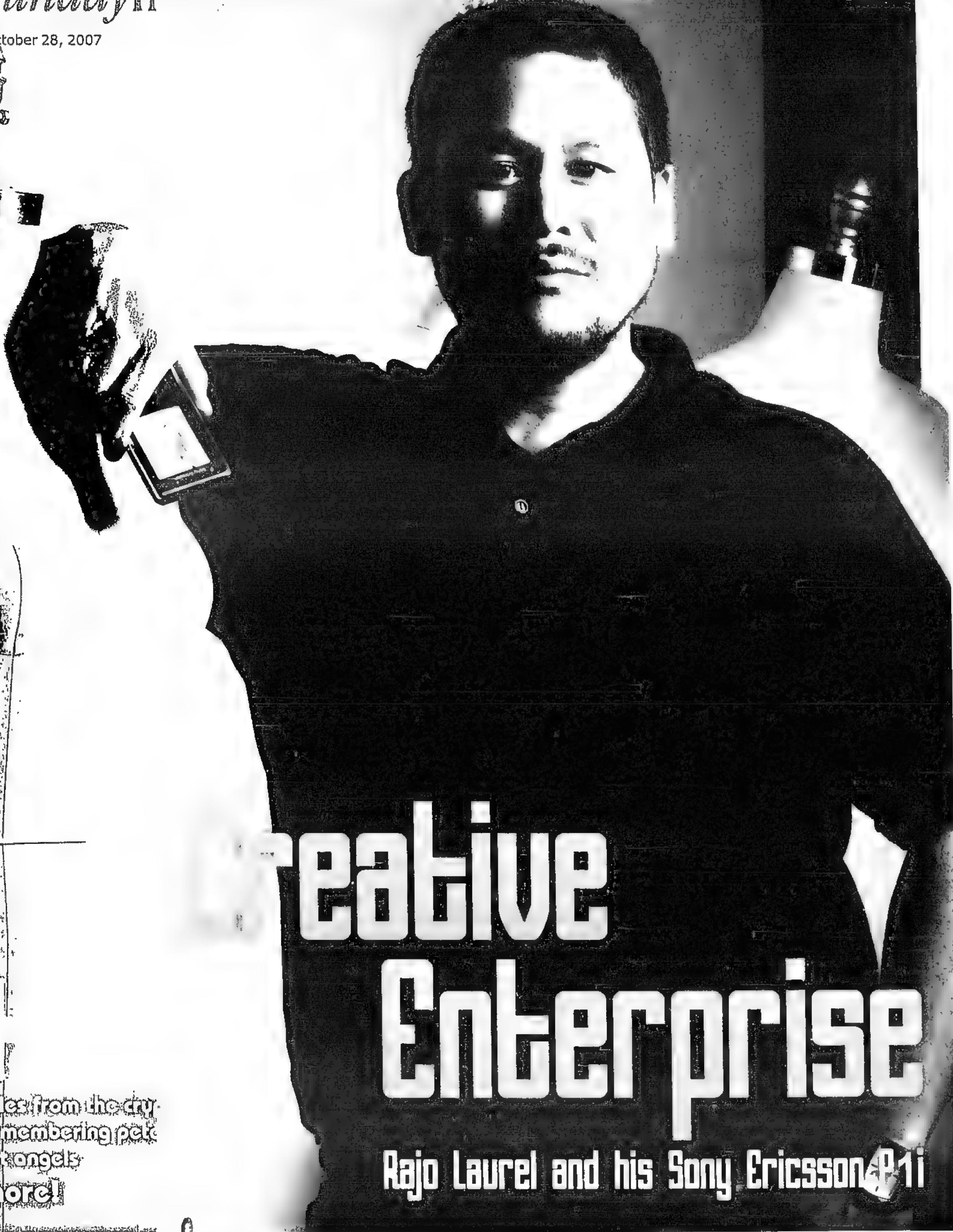
[www.stpeter.com.ph](http://www.stpeter.com.ph)

PARADISE CEMETERY & CHAPEL

sundayMORNING

October 28, 2007

Photo by: J. M. Lopez



# TAHIB Entertainment

Rajo Laurel and his Sony Ericsson P1i

Tales from the city:  
remembering past  
or angels  
more!

# Tales from the Dead

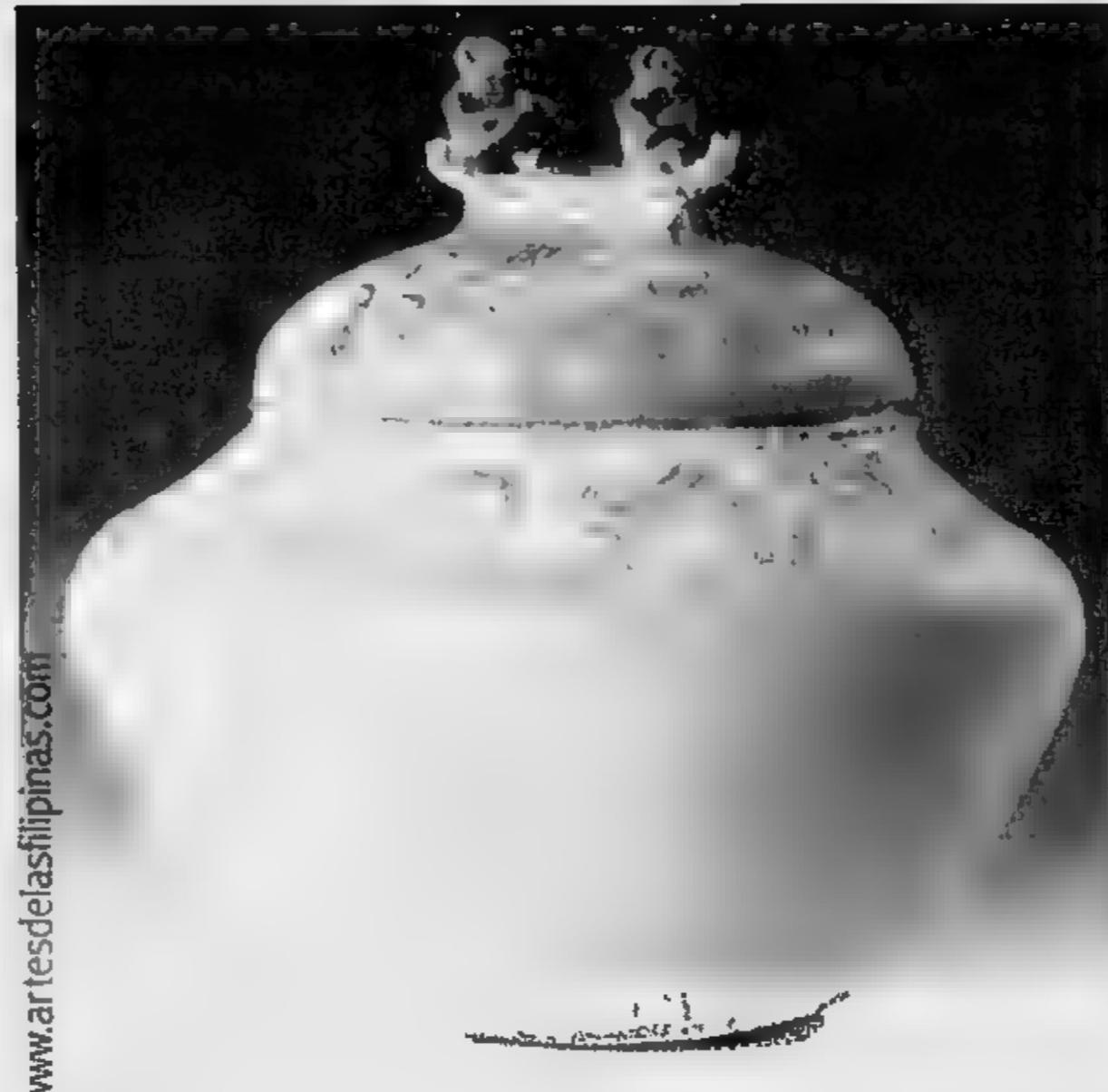
You can't take it with you, but our ancestors certainly tried. Clinging to social status to the very end, they were often buried with such prestige objects as gold, imported porcelain, silk cloth and bronze weapons

**D**EAD men do tell tales, as archaeologists and anthropologists would be the first to tell you. Many archaeological sites in the Philippines are actually burial grounds that go back several centuries, with the dead buried either as mummies, in burial jars inside caves, or inside coffins in church yards. The pre-colonial sites are often the most exciting because the dead were often buried with all kinds of goods, giving us glimpses not just of our ancestors' views about death, but also their social life.

Let's look at what tales the dead have for us. Perhaps the most well known pre-colonial type of burial is the use of coffin jars, represented by the one found in Manunggul cave in Palawan with the lid showing people on a boat, presumably to signify the journey to the next life. This jar, which dates back about 2,600 years, is so iconic it is depicted on our 1,000-peso bill.

More intriguing than the Manunggul jar are several pieces from a cave in Maitum, South Cotabato which are produced to look like humans with faces, shoulders, arms and breasts. These are believed to be at least 1,830 years old. Archaeologists speculate that the jars were meant to represent the interred persons.

Jars, found throughout the archipelago, were usually for secondary burials. This meant that a few years after the first burial, relatives of the deceased would exhume the remains and often hold rituals while washing the bones and transferring them into a jar. The secondary burials were occasions when a clan could call back its members for a reunion, to remember the deceased as well as to consolidate ties among the living.



Wakes and burials, primary and secondary, are always occasions for kin to get together. We still emphasize this aspect today and, because Filipinos are now so mobile and scattered throughout the world, waiting for relatives to come home can mean a very prolonged wake.

With the long wakes we now have, I sometimes wonder if we shouldn't revive mummification, which was practiced by the Ibaloi of Benguet. The mummification process itself takes weeks, which gives relatives and close friends adequate time to return home and pay homage. Then, too, if you don't make it to the wake, the mummy will always be there, literally flesh and bones preserved for posterity. Mummification never did become popular in the Philippines, maybe because it was a tedious process. But our ancestors were not remiss when it came to elaborate burials. One burial site in Oton, Iloilo, believed to date between the 14th and 15th centuries, yielded a gold death mask, consisting of an eye mask and a nose shield.

Up in Bolinao, Pangasinan, a burial site also dating back to between the 14th and 15th centuries, yielded remains of individuals with gold-pegged teeth. Since only eight of the 51 buried individuals had these dental ornamentation, we can presume this practice was meant to indicate social status. Not surprisingly, the gravesites also yielded a large assortment of burial goods, including knives, Chinese coins, glass beads, earthenware bracelets, shell ornaments and beads, earrings, bracelets, pendants and even a comb made out of gold.

Archaeologist Grace Barreto-Tesoro wrote an article in Southeast Asian Studies,

**Manunggul jar: Journey to the next life**

published in 2003, that analyzed the burial goods found in the Philippines. She noted that the prestige value of these objects probably depended on their being imported or made out of unusual materials. The Manunggul burial site, for example, contained beads and bracelets crafted out of shells, onyx and jade, as well as ear pendants made of jasper and chalcedony. Other prestige goods included bronze weapons, imported ceramics, gongs and drums, and silk cloth.

Even the coffins and jars spoke of status. In the Bolinao grave site, they found an infant interred in a brown-glazed Ming jar imported from China, while in a site in Panhutongan, Surigao del Norte, coffins were made from molave, pahutan, narra, tangile and other hardwoods.

The burial goods tell us the elite had it good, and were quite willing to splurge on luxuries. From the written chronicles of the Spaniards, we know that gold ornaments, which we marvel at today (there is a good collection in the Central Bank Museum), were actually seen as inferior because they were available locally. The burial sites do tell us the elite preferred imported trade ware, with the less affluent trying to imitate the rich. The gravesites show a range in the quality of these trade ware, from very fine porcelain from original kilns in northern China, to rougher versions from southern China, down to crude lookalikes from Indochina and, yes, even local earthenware versions.

You can't take your riches with you into the next life. But our ancestors certainly found it important to take some of their wealth into the grave in a last show of status and prestige. Conspicuous consumption to the very end. •

# Treat or Treat!

Leave the scary stuff to the kids and go for the treat—but only if it's sinful, seductive, Sweet Bella

**Y**AY, it's Halloween again!

This has got to be the best party time of the year, the following day's solemnities eclipsed by the ecstatic spastic festivities of Halloween. Village kids will be roaming the streets again as vampires, witches or superheroes screaming "Trick or Treat!" while party people will be hopping around clubs as Paris Hilton, Britney Spears, Michael Jackson, James Bond. Last year my friends and I went out as the cast of "OK Ka, Fairy Ko," yours truly a proud Ina Magenta. This year I think I'll go as... hmmm, Bella Flores!

But while I'm having my eyebrows dyed into those of Bella Flores, let me tell you about another Bella, one who's not so cruel, and evil in a different way. Her name is Sweet Bella and she is the Bella of the ball for '07!

At the risk of sounding lesbo, let me tell you how we met. She stood across the room, dressed to the nines. She was standing in gorgeous glass slippers, the luminous light from underneath and around accenting the beauty of her face. She was so beautifully coiffed that she managed to upstage the most beautiful lady of all time, Imelda Marcos, who was also in the room that night. Against all willpower, I found myself drawn and making my way to her, holding my breath and doing all I could to contain my excitement. "I'm Sweet Bella," she whispered when I got to where she stood, smiling at me with a calm confidence that melted my heart. I wanted all of her.

But I could only afford three. "Miss, pabili ng talo." (Three, please.)

This was at the Pink Kitchen, a food festival at the Rockwell Tent organized by the I Can Serve Foundation, and where Cristina Santiago-Rivera, pastry chef, presented a dessert bar that goes by the name Sweet Bella, to showcase her cakes.



Sweet Bella is not a cake shop. You either request Sweet Bella to set up a dessert bar for you or call their hotline for a delivery of individual cakes and truffles.

Let me tell you about this sweetheart called a Dessert Bar. Think hotel dessert bar. Think Circles and Spiral dessert buffet. You know, that section where they usually have that gorgeous chocolate fountain and seductive line up of desserts? That's what Sweet Bella is all about. The glass slippers I was referring to earlier are the glass plates that hold the cakes. And Chef Cristina has perfected the art of presentation such that even the lighting plays a role in the display; the glass stands are lit from underneath. So should you contract Sweet Bella for your wedding or party, you can expect a long dessert table with a sinfully sumptuous spread for your guests. If you have a theme, like Halloween or, say, a White Christmas, the presentation can also be made to match it.

But it is just that—an indulgence. Chef Cristina's 8-inch cakes, which are the only ones available by the piece, are priced at P900 on average, over twice the price of regular cakes. A bar package may run anywhere between P18,000 for around 300 cakelets to P50,000 for almost a thousand cakelets. (A "cakelet" is a small version of a real 8-inch cake, as they offer it in shops like Bizu nowadays. This is usually less than 5 inches in diameter).

Why is it so expensive? I asked. After all, pain in the pocket is not always a masochistic preference, even for the most

fanatical foodie. "We really use the best ingredients and we don't scrimp on anything. You will notice that the chocolate and nuts in the cakes are very generous and the ingredients are of top quality. The Belgian chocolates alone are really expensive," explains Chef Cristina. It was an answer I'd heard before so the frugal foodie in me remained skeptical, partly because I have no party to throw in the near future to justify spending that much, but mostly because I would rather just order those individual cakes for myself! (At Pink Kitchen, Sweet Bella offered cakelets that went for about P100 each. And to think we were eating "for charity"!).

Yet all skepticism was lost the following day when I opened my boxes of Chocolatta and Mango Charlotte. In a heartbeat, it was goodbye savings, hello Sweet Bella!

The Chocolatta, a basic chocolate cake, is just gorgeous. Its coating of chocolate is so rich it looks glazed (Sweet Bella describes it as a chocolate glass). You can almost see your reflection on it. Resting on the cake is a giant white chocolate butterfly amidst swirls of dark chocolate. When you dig your knife in for a slice, you notice that the layers of chocolate are just as Chef Cristina described it—generous. The body of the cake, more moist than crumbly ("a good chocolate cake must be moist!" emphasizes Cristina), sandwiches an inch of chocolate ganache that is so luxurious you must take it all in slowly. It's like eating chocolate cake and Lindt dark chocolate truffles at the same time.

By Margaux Salcedo  
Photos courtesy of Sweet Bella

(continued on page 5)

# Lights, Camera, Angels!

Melbourne-based photographer Emmanuel Santos swears that angels not only make for divine subjects; they're handy as invisible assistants as well

**W**HEN friends from Baguio found out I was going to Melbourne, Australia for an extended sojourn in 1988, they urged me to look up "Mannix."

That was how I met Emmanuel Santos. I later found out that none of his Australian friends knew him by his decidedly Pinoy nickname. Not even his Australian wife Suzanne called him that.

On the surface, the Baguio-bred photographer seemed the typical hardworking Pinoy immigrant. He shared a Melbourne studio with a couple of other photographers. On the side, he sang folk songs at a spaghetti joint. I later learned that his Baguio fame stemmed from a stint doing just that at the old Fireplace.

As an immigrant, Mannix felt a deep affinity for the displaced. His home was a temporary refuge for people on their way to somewhere else. Japanese students, Kiwi would-be fashion models and the odd Pinoy like me were all welcome to share some of Mannix's vegetable curry. His last job before moving to Australia in 1982 was photographing Vietnamese boat people at the Bataan Refugee Zone. He was also deep into his first major photographic project, documenting the lives of the Hasidic Jews in Melbourne.

I had brought him a pasalubong, a *pasiking* (rattan backpack) from Baguio, which reminded him of home, and he cut an odd figure with it on his back as he donned a *yarmulke* (Jewish head covering) to photograph at a synagogue. I found out later on that he was probably the only non-Jew ever allowed inside the synagogue, let alone to take pictures of some of their most sacred rituals.

This project would stretch out over 15 years and span the globe, resulting in a remarkable document consisting of 100 images called "Observances," later published as a book. It would also make

"The Spirit of Djibrit" (right); "Sandalphon and Jacob" (below)



Mannix a world-class photographer, exhibiting his works in galleries and museums throughout the world. Ironically, his work is little known in his native country, despite his having received a Presidential Artist Award in 2000. His recent exhibit at the Silverlens Gallery, "The Passing of Light," is the first time most of his countrymen will see his work.

"The Passing of Light" takes his fascination with Judaism to the cosmic level, drawing on the Kabbalah's depiction of the world of angels and interpreting them through the prism of Renaissance painting. The images, to say the least, are arresting. Like most of Santos' work, it is a long-term multinational project, begun in 1997, photographed in several countries, and still ongoing. He hopes to finish it sometime next year and perhaps publish it in book form.

His inspiration for the series, Santos says, came from viewing the works of Michelangelo and Caravaggio. "Since time immemorial the masters had been interpreting the idea of the presence of angels," he explains. "I thought it would be a great challenge if I did something a la Michelangelo photographically and used different locations as my backdrop in creating modern day Renaissance photos depicting the angels of the ancient books. I studied with the masters of Kabbalah in Israel to bring light to the idea of angels and how the concept becomes an integral part of our day-to-day lives. So while on travel, I began to look for places and



people that could be appropriate as subjects, and approached them to be photographed—and on most occasions they agreed."

According to the Kabbalah, angels are messengers from heaven to earth, acting as intermediaries in all aspects of our lives. There are angels of grace, healing, justice, love, mercy, the moon, mountains, paradise, peace, praise, stars, trees, truth, and water. There are also angels of confusion, destruction, fear, fire, hail, insomnia, reptiles, storms, terror, and thunder.

Says Santos: "I was fortunate to have projects that had taken me to all the continents of the globe, so that the world became my open studio. I used my trusted Rolleiflex twin lens reflex, shooting with Tri-X, sometimes doing a straight shot with my 'angel' right in the location, and often

sandwiching negatives and combining them in the darkroom when locations and subjects could not be in the same frame. In such cases, I would shoot my angels in my studio or someone else's studio, replicate the light from my intended backdrop and combine them later in the darkroom to achieve a seamless photograph in the final form."

In the course of the project, Santos has come to feel a connection with specific angels as named in the Kabbalah, and believes he might have had a little supernatural help in realizing these images.

"I start with Anael, who is the angel of dawn, the first light. As a photographer I have always believed that this magic light

is sometimes given, so I always call on Anael when I am shooting, to bring me the best and most appropriate light. Haniel is next because he represents conscience and consequence and punishment. Must be from my Catholic upbringing. Zarobi is also one who controls the light in the darkness. That shot was in Buenos Aires and I thought that as a photographer who begins with darkness, I could only be under the mercy and spell of Zarobi who brings in the light that I need to illuminate my images. Chrysostom, I would say, is my uplifting angel, and I love that image of the ascending angel, which was shot in the Holy Sepulcher in Jerusalem, where Christians believe Jesus was buried. It was a kind of 'Hallelujah' moment with the light shaft from the dome coming down to reveal the dark tomb of Jesus

Christ—everything converging to complete a shot, and all I had to do was capture it."

He continues: "I could go on and on... I love them all and each one gives me an energy and engages me in some kind of contemplation. Whenever I shoot, I always tell my assistants or colleagues that I hope the shooting angel will keep me company today, or the printing angel will be in the darkroom in those late night hours when there is only you and the alchemy with the silver papers. And during the day, when someone you meet gives you some bit of wisdom or news or whatever, that makes you smile and feel good, don't you sometimes say 'Oh thanks, you're an angel!' So I believe everyone can be touched or connected as long as you believe in it." •

#### Treat or Treat! (from page 3)

Chocolate lover that I am, however, I was even more amazed at the Mango Charlotte. Charlotte is just pretty. She has white icing all over and daintily designed mango slices on top. Charlotte's Web crossed my head when I saw the spiral of mangoes, but Chef Cristina says there is no significant story to the name, only that the cake uses a family recipe that she recalls her mom, Purita Santiago, using since Cristina was only five. (Her father, by the way, is Melo Santiago of Melo's. Cristina was Melo's pastry chef before she created Sweet Bella.)

The cake was so pretty I couldn't bring myself to slice it. But I finally found the courage and served myself and my mother, my ever reliable eating companion. Let me tell you in all honesty and with no exaggeration whatsoever that after our first bite, we just stopped talking. We were possessed by the cake! My mom was adorable to watch. She took a bite, then her face went blank, like she stopped breathing, then when she came to she exhaled a very ladylike "mmmm!" almost like she just discovered... Jimmy Choo shoes.

Here's a taste of Charlotte, which also comes in Strawberry. Your tongue is greeted by the Chantilly cream, a vanilla-flavored whipped cream which, true to habit, is lathered on generously. When you bite into it, your teeth will sink into the gentle crunchiness of a cashew-flavored crust. Then when you chew, your tongue will party with the pristine sweetness of the cream and the more earthy sweetness of the mango. While your tongue savors this play on taste, made even more interesting



Mango Charlotte, Strawberry Charlotte

by the lingering cashew flavor, the experience is taken to another level with the play on texture, the delicate crunch juxtaposed against the silky whipped cream and the cool slide of mango. If you eat it like a child, from the outside, you might find it too sweet and rich because the cake wears this cream like sheep wear fleece. But if you stay within the boundaries of cake central, where crunch remains abundant, sweet hits the precise note, muted by the cashew flavoring, and well within the realm of "just perfect."

"It's a lot of hard work," Chef Cristina says when asked how it's done. "It's really just the basics, but we work on presentation and in making sure that the cakes come out exactly as we want them to taste." She

gets inspiration from travel and books and is not in a rush to go commercial, emphasizing the amount of work they put into each cake. The idea of a Sweet Bella store is in mind but far from being in the works just now.

So in the meantime, we'll have to call to order. But I must say as a last note that this Mango Charlotte is simply something you must try while you can still scream "Trick or Treat!" Heaven may be everything it promises to be, but I do believe even the most pious angel would fall for this seductive Sweet Bella!

**Sweet Bella**, 1730 Banyan Street, Dasmariñas Village, Makati. Tel. 844-0680 or 844-9905, Mobile no. 0928-502-5027.

# Corpses Come with the Job

The ability to view dead bodies dispassionately is routine among men in uniform. But that doesn't make it easier

**G**ROWN men don't cry."

In a military and police setting, this rule continues to be observed. In fact, any acknowledgement of emotion is considered a sign of weakness and must not be condoned. Even when confronted with death, military and police officers are expected to hold their ground and remain unaffected, and to treat the bloody encounter as just another day in their life as law enforcers.

The stony demeanor has been challenged, however, with no less than Gen. Norman Schwarzkopf, former commander of the Coalition Forces in the Gulf War of 1991, admitting in a televised interview that he had wept in his command tent during Operation Desert Storm because of homesickness. The general even showed the teddy bear sent by his family, which he had kept on his cot for comfort.

On the local front, former Marine Commander, now Sen. Rodolfo Biazon also confessed to shedding a tear over the involvement of his former men in a coup attempt, which he had helped quell, against then President Corazon Aquino in 1986.

Psychiatrists too have weighed in with their views, suggesting that there will always be a particular moment when the awful montage of sights, sounds, smells, tastes, and touch could assault a soft spot in an officer's heart.

Those moments are few and far between, contends Maj. Lino Banaag, chief of the Homicide Division of the Philippine National Police's Criminal Investigation and Detection Unit at Camp Karingal, Quezon City. "We have been taught and trained to expect (encounters with dead bodies) as

**Violent death:  
An everyday  
experience**



Joan Bondoc

early as when we were students at the Philippine College of Criminology," he says. "We now consider it just a part of our job."

As homicide investigators, it is routine for members of the division to inspect dead bodies to determine the cause of death, the weapon used, number of wounds and other tell-tale signs of foul play to determine criminal liability and pin down likely suspects, explains SP03 Rafael de Peralta. "The information has to be accurate, so we have to study the cadaver closely," he adds.

Both young and older officers are vulnerable to the emotional and sensory aspects of handling dead bodies. Young police officers are generally traumatized by the experience until their coping mechanisms come into play, perhaps after six or seven encounters. "In two weeks' time, the sight of dead bodies no longer bothered me," recounts De Peralta, who was assigned as homicide investigator for seven years.

Agrees Major Banaag, who has been in the service for close to 30 years: "I don't mind seeing corpses, but I still get teary-eyed every time I hear 'Taps' being played for a fallen fellow police officer." He adds: "And I wish I don't ever have to listen to it again."

The Major reveals that not all police officers are cut out for the job of a homicide investigator. Some of these officers may struggle with issues of depression, suicide, anger, aggression, separation, relationship, or childhood abuse, whether physical or sexual.

"We have other positions for those who can't handle the sight of death or blood," says Banaag, who recalls once having to push a neophyte investigator towards a



Mio de la Cruz

Banaag: "I don't mind."

dead body. "Sometimes, it's just a matter of confronting your fear face-to-face."

During their years on the beat, Banaag and De Peralta have developed coping strategies and responses that allow them to shrug off all but the most vivid of death scenes and dead body experiences. "I make it a point to make a distinct demarcation line between my job as a police officer and my role as a family man," says Major Banaag. "When I go home, I totally leave my police work behind and settle down as husband to my wife and father to my children."

Both believe in ghosts and in life after death, but profess not to have seen one in the course of their duty as police officers. "I sometimes see images of my grandparents who took care of me when I was still a child," confides De Peralta. "But I have yet to see the ghost of a criminal or a crime victim."

Major Banaag has an explanation: "The criminals we track down and those whom we are forced to kill in self-defense know

(continued on page 7)

# Confessions of a Cemetery Junkie

Four more reasons to visit Manila's historic burial grounds even when it's not All Souls Day

**C**ALL it a perverse attraction but cemeteries (especially old ones) provide an irresistibly fascinating way to understand one's roots and history. Every self-respecting city worth its salt has a famous cemetery. Think Paris and Pere-Lachaise, La Recoleta in Buenos Aires, the Jewish Cemetery in Prague, and in Manila, the Paco, the Chinese and the American cemeteries. And here's why.

1. If it's peace you're looking for, there's nothing like a stroll down these burial grounds' well-paved, squatter-free, immaculately maintained streets. In a city that devours every open green space, these places are just as sacred to us living mortals as they are to the departed, giving us brief pause to contemplate our life (and death). Besides, how many cities in the world can claim to have colonial Spanish, American and Chinese cemeteries "co-existing" with each other?

2. Of late, it's not just restless military souls fluttering around the American Memorial Cemetery in Fort Bonifacio, Taguig. These days, you're likely to bump into leggings-clad, binocular-toting groupies quietly



Manila's Chinese Cemetery

making their way through the marble headstones. No, they're not the Ghostbusters, just members of the Wild Bird Club of the Philippines, and they're most likely out to catch a glimpse of a Japanese sparrow hawk or maybe the Airbus A380. Ah, the call of the wild!

3. There's life (and freebies) at the Cemetery. Come All Saints' Day when hordes of families descend upon the Chinese Cemetery, expect concessionaire booths to offer free product giveaways. If

you're Tsinoy, you can also get an update on your extended family's current happenings, life stories and scandals.

4. Death and Deco. If you're a serious fan of historic architecture, you can never go wrong exploring the nooks and crannies of the Chinese Cemetery. Founded in 1878, practically every architectural style which has touched our country's shores is represented within this 54-hectare compound. The Chinese (along with the shabbier North and La Loma Catholic Cemeteries nearby) are three of the very few places that have survived the last great war in 1945 pretty much unscathed and have retained a sizable number of Manila's architectural heritage. Fancy a Neo-Gothic chapel? How about a Chinese-Mexican temple? Or a three-story mausoleum? From the folksy to the flamboyant, the Buddhist to Catholic, all the world's architecture can be found inside the Chinese Cemetery. And here's a little secret: if you're an Art-Deco style groupie like myself, you can check out the superb mausoleum examples! Not to worry, security guards abound and there's even a convenient sari-sari store nearby.

Now, that's life after death. •

*The author conducts regular cultural tours around the city including his "morbid favorite"—Mounds, Magnates and Mausoleums: A Chinese Cemetery Walk. For details, visit Old Manila Walks ([www.oldmanilawalks.com](http://www.oldmanilawalks.com)).*

## Corpses Come with the Job (from page 6)

they did something wrong to society and that they have to atone for it. They have to answer for their sins, not just to their victims, but to God. We run after the culprits, not the victims who may remain earth-bound in their quest for justice. As a devout Catholic, I always wish these criminals forgiveness from God and hope that they rest in peace."

Banaag lightens up when asked how he feels when a criminal is killed in an encounter. "Masaya ako! (I'm glad)" he says matter-of-factly. "If he had not been killed, then it would have been one of us. And I don't want that to happen." He adds, "But what I dread most is to see an

innocent bystander getting killed in the crossfire."

Despite their resolve not to allow their encounters with death to affect them, both men say that their job makes them realize their vulnerability. "It makes me more prayerful and more tolerant of the reality of death," Banaag muses. "If I die a sudden death, I imagine there are people who would be saddened by it as there are others—criminals and their relatives and friends—who would be happy," he adds.

The stories of Banaag and de Peralta may be exceptional since they have a strong coping mechanism. Others are not so lucky, and have found solace in other ways as they strive to savor the best moments in

life, knowing how uncertain it is. Those who have sent their families abroad for security reasons may also find that they've lost the crucial family bond they need to cope with their routine encounters with death. A police officer, who refused to be identified, confesses to engaging in extramarital affairs because of lack of family support. Unfortunately, nurturing family ties isn't a strong part of the job. Police officers are expected to be on call even on special holidays, including Christmas Day, All Souls Day and Valentine's Day, which, for many Filipinos, are occasions for getting together. For men in uniform, these "red alert" days are even worse than facing their daily quota of dead bodies. It's easily what makes their job stink. •

# The Business of Creativity

How do creative professionals harness their innovative ideas into paying propositions? For a start, they use Sony Ericsson's latest PDA phone—the P1i—because it transforms into exactly what they need when inspiration strikes



**Laurel:** "With Sony Ericsson P1i, I can draw, write little notes to myself and take photos of things that inspire me."



**Zafra:** "The P1i is very useful and helps me update my blog [jessicarulestheuniverse.com](http://jessicarulestheuniverse.com)"



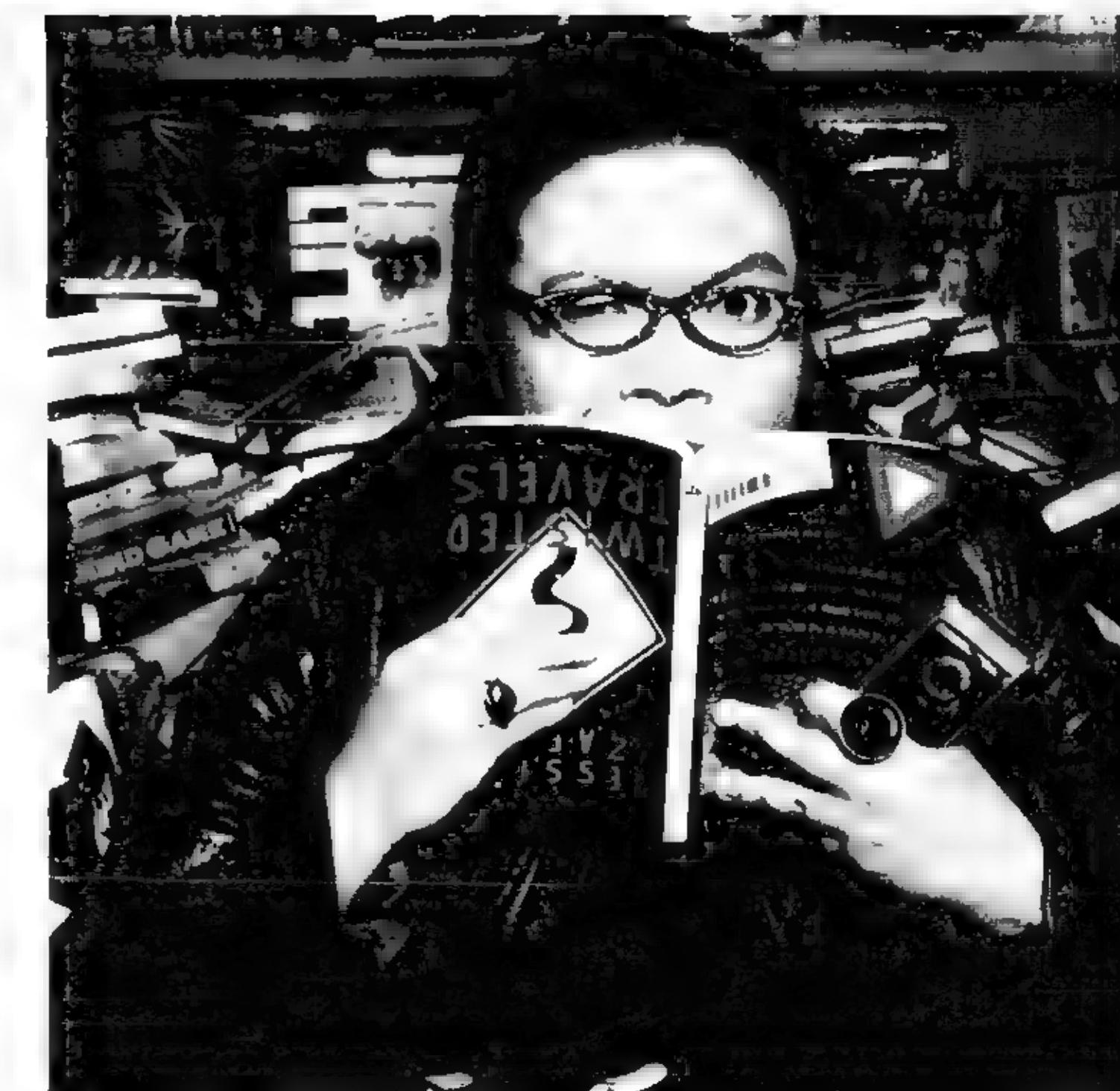
**C**REATIVITY is so hard to pin down that scores of books, lectures, hands-on techniques and other tips hardly suffice to describe what it can accomplish. Thinking out of that quintessential box has driven creative individuals into fresh and innovative ventures that have turned them into successful entrepreneurs. And this is where the problem lies. Creative thinking is one thing; channeling that into a lucrative business is another.

This is a challenge that Sony Ericsson recognizes and the reason why the mobile maker designed a PDA phone that caters to the demanding needs of today's creative professionals. For these individuals whose work involves both the creative and business sides of enterprise, Sony Ericsson's latest PDA phone—the P1i—is the hands down phone of choice. The Sony Ericsson P1i equips them with the freedom to create by being exactly what they need when inspiration strikes—a notebook, a sketchpad, a camera, an organizer, an e-mail

device and a means to do business wherever they are.

Possessed of both creative soul and business savvy is the best way to describe Rajo Laurel, who has over 400 employees working for his exclusive boutique, the House of Laurel. Known for his ready-to-wear line as well as the uniforms he designs and manufactures for companies abroad, Rajo has gained esteem as a formidable player in the fashion industry. But he isn't about to rest on his laurels. "There really wasn't a defining moment that made me decide to become a fashion designer. There was no other thing that I could imagine myself doing."

What started as a penchant for



fashion at the ripe old age of 11 has now grown into an empire that wields such an influence that it has transformed the routine of dressing-up into an art form that has earned a loyal following, media attention and enormous returns along the way. Rajo's trademark clothes

that "would make a person fall in love with another" and his luxurious and romantic designs have reeled in the patronage of two Philippine presidents, the chic social set, supermodels, as well as notable movie and TV stars.



Ben Colayco, on the other hand, heads Level Up! the company that launched Ragnarok, the phenomenally successful online game that took the Philippines by storm.

What all four personalities have in common is the ability to be open to new ideas and to recognize their creative potential. As Ben puts it, "A lot of people think that creativity is this amorphous whimsical thing that only eccentric people are lucky enough to capture. But people actually 'practice' creativity by making sure that they are always exposed to new things."

Cleverly harnessing their creative and business skills with the help of the multi-faceted Sony Ericsson P1i, these individuals have made a success out of a process that nobody has quite figured out yet. These are personalities who, at one time or another, made us all despairingly wonder: "Now why didn't I think of that?"

## It's a notebook, a sketch pad, a camera, an organizer, an e-mail device and a business tool

"I always look to journeys to provide me with inspiration. I get excited about journeying to a place I've never been to through books, movies or interaction with people I have just met," says Rajo, who understands the capricious nature of fashion. Trends may come and go, but like the ubiquitous LBD (that's Little Black Dress for the uninitiated), this noted designer believes that creativity never goes out of style.

Like Rajo, the creativity of writer Jessica Zafra, director Quark Henares and Level Up! boss Ben Colayco, knows no limits.

Jessica, the purveyor of the famous, if cheeky plan, for

world domination, has gained a larger platform through her blog [Jessicarulestheuniverse.com](http://Jessicarulestheuniverse.com). She's now involved with Mad Crowd Media, a group that's organizing the best Filipino blogs to enable them to approach advertisers as a single network and help bloggers get compensation for something they already do.

Everybody knows who Quark Henares is and what he does. What most people probably don't know is that the talented filmmaker is also an entrepreneur who channels his creativity into two productive ventures close to his heart—music, via the hip Mag:net Café, and kids, through the Blow Up Babies photography studio.



Henares: "The notepad is great. I can just jot down my ideas about dialogues or situations."

# Pete Roa's Beautiful Death

'An ethereal presence hovered, assuring us that he had blissfully joined hands with his Maker'

**H**OW can death ever be beautiful?

How can one find rhyme or reason in an Intensive Care Unit (ICU)? Or color amidst the steel braces supporting antiseptic machines that perform only with buttons and switches, but never with a heart for the suffering patient at their mercy?

Where is the poetry in those cryptic machine-generated alphanumeric reports that disclose how vital signs—blood pressure, heartbeat, pulse rate and oxygen count—have begun to falter? How find rhythm in the incessant drops of IV fluids that swell the hand to a black and blue palette?

Where is the melody in the beeping, buzzing sounds that guiltlessly announce the end of another life?

Switch frame to the same Capitol Medical Center ICU setting, afternoon of August 9. Pete Roa, 67, an institution in Philippine broadcasting, is about to meet his Maker. His 10-year stroke, paralysis and partial blindness due to glaucoma and diabetes, have been exacerbated by emphysema and gastric cancer which has metastasized to his brain and lungs. He is in the final throes of his bout with pneumonia and multiple organ failure.

Bishop Honest Ongtioco, and his friends Fathers Sonny Ramirez, Jerry Orbos, Larry Faraon, Aris Sison and hospital chaplain Father Mel, have taken turns administering the last rites to him the day before. Visits from his doctors—Drs. Bong Aquino, Gabby de Leon, Joselito Atabug, Franz Arcellana, Boots Francisco, Miriam Calaguas and Rima Tan—have become more frequent and urgent.

Days ago, when Pete was more coherent, he would still banter with me, our children Joey and Chiqui, and her husband, Antipolo Congressman Robbie Puno. He would take calls from our Virginia-based



Bliss: Pete and Boots' silver wedding celebration in 1989 with Boots's parents

children, Leah and husband Russell Cuevas, and Ben and wife Michelle Frondoso. Despite increasing incoherence, he would wax nostalgic with siblings Tito, Nita, Patty, Dado, Eddie and wife Alma, and Angelina and husband Des Montemayor. Nen, eldest brother Cocoy's widow, drew him out of memory lapses by recalling Saturday *mahjong* sessions, which he authoritatively declared was preventive therapy for Alzheimer's Disease. Rather unexpectedly, his hallucinations spawned by medication and anesthetics were marked, not by restless lament, but by the game's winning moves like *pong*, *kang* and *bisaklat*.

Pete's irrepressible humor sustained him through the last few months and days. To the end, he described our 43-year marriage as "bliss" for me and "blisters" for him. Once I repeatedly asked him my name to test if I was still "connecting," and he repeatedly answered "Boots." In a game of multiple choice, I asked him again to choose from among Boots, Ai-ai or Pokwang, and he responded, "All of the above." I stopped asking after that.

Still in multiple choice mode, I would ask, "What do you feel in your head and on your chest: a house, a building or an elephant?" "A hippopotamus from Australia" was his testy answer. Once I saw him counting, so I thought of helping process his thoughts and even waxing philosophical. I asked, "Are you counting sheep, your blessings or my laugh lines?" He retorted, "What's

wrong with counting fingers?"

About two weeks before Pete's demise, my son-in-law Robbie informed him that the family would set up a memorial fund for his advocacies, which we had known to be broadcast education, stroke rehabilitation and propagation of devotion to St. Padre Pio that he shared. Pete was never one to regularly visit shrines, pray novenas at dawn or kiss holy images; but he did all these for Padre Pio.

As an introduction to the fund, Robbie asked him, "What would you like us to get for Mom that you may not have been able to give her in your lifetime?" "Another me," was Pete's one-liner. We told him there was no "other him;" and besides, the fund would not suffice. Came his punch line: "I have no tag price."

In earlier years, whenever Pete and I would talk about the inevitable, he would already predict his "earlier appointment with God." He said he preferred to "go ahead" and be my "advance party" since he would be clueless about funeral arrangements that he said would be better left in my hands.

Shortly before he passed on, however, this man of too few words uncharacteristically specified the details of his own "conduct to Eternity." He wanted his Carmel scapular under his favorite *barong* as he lay in state in a brown wooden casket, preferably rented since he was going to be cremated

(continued on page 12)

# The Dawn and Twilight of Teddy Diaz

The tragic death of their guitar wielder was the darkest hour for The Dawn. Almost 20 years later, Diaz remains a palpable presence in the band.

**T**IME may dull the pain of losing a friend; but it doesn't help ease the struggle to understand a senseless death.

Almost two decades since the day they met up at a hospital morgue to identify the body of their lead guitarist, Teddy Diaz, the members of the rising rock band The Dawn and Diaz's closest friends still haven't found answers to the questions that tormented them that day in August. How could it be that one moment Diaz was full of life and energy, looking to launch another surefire hit song, and the next he was lying cold and lifeless, his body riddled with stab wounds?

Jett Pangan recalls the day with stark clarity. It was August 21, 1988, just after midnight. They had wrapped up a live performance on "Martin After Dark" with their latest radio-ready anthem, "Love (Will Set Us Free)." The TV show's musical director, Louie Ocampo, had complimented the band for their tight performance and the normally reserved Teddy appeared unusually happy and sociable.

The band members left the ABS CBN compound after, and went their separate ways. Jett had proceeded to a friend's house where he planned to spend the rest of the night cramming for an exam. Three hours later, the call came. Teddy was dead. Murdered.

Jett can still see in his mind's eye the stab wounds. "The wounds on his left forearm showed that he had tried to parry the stabs. It was the thrust to his throat that killed him," he recounts. "A witness said he tried to crawl towards his girlfriend's house, but he expired in the attempt due to massive bleeding."



Before the night: Original members (L to R) Jett Pangan, Carlos Balcells, Teddy Diaz and J.B. Leonor

According to accounts, Teddy proceeded to his girlfriend's house in Tatalon, Quezon City, after the gig on Channel 2. He was walking towards the gate when he was accosted by two drunks, one of them armed with a knife. Teddy offered his wallet, containing P200, his share of the fee from the band's earlier performance, but after snatching the wallet, the knife-wielder went on to stab him, even as his companion reportedly tried to pacify him.

Drummer J. B. Leonor recalls sketchy police reports that said the assailant had killed an aunt that same afternoon and was in the area to hide from the authorities. He engaged the local toughies in a friendly drinking bout, and when the alcohol ran out, he sought out a partner to help him rob the first person they encountered that early morning.

Leonor rues, "With his long hair, Teddy might have been mistaken for a woman, an easy prey. Teddy might have resisted at some point, and that's why they stabbed him. He was really a victim of circumstance. He just happened to be at the wrong place at the wrong time."

Police caught the thrill killer a week after the incident. The local hoods gave him up, refusing to coddle a murderer in their neighborhood. The case was tried in court and the convicted killer spent time at the New Bilibid Prison. There were subsequent rumors that he got shot in the knees while trying to escape from prison, but band members say last they heard, Teddy's assailant had died in jail.

Former Eraserheads and current Dawn bassist Buddy Zabala describes Teddy's passing as "a great loss." The Dawn led the way, he recalls, and after the band made a success out of creating homegrown music, "other local bands started writing their own material. But it was Teddy who was the prime mover of The Dawn."

Leonor concurs that Diaz was the central force behind The Dawn. Jett adds, "Teddy practically put the band together. He was also a catalyst. He forced us to contribute to songwriting and made us realize that we could write songs. We became songwriters because of him."

The band members struggled with the loss, not only of an important member of the group but of a friend. But knowing what Teddy would have wanted, they pushed through with a previously booked concert at the Folk Arts Theater. Three guitarists, David Lava of Rage, Resty of Identity Crisis, and Afterimage's Francis Reyes, replicated parts designed for Teddy to play at the show. The Dawn concert turned into a tribute to their slain guitarist.

No, Teddy has not made his presence felt to any of the band members since then, they say. And yes, they have come to accept that Teddy was a victim of a robbery gone real bad, but whatever the trauma he may have experienced in death, they are certain he has now found peace. He has moved on, and so must they.

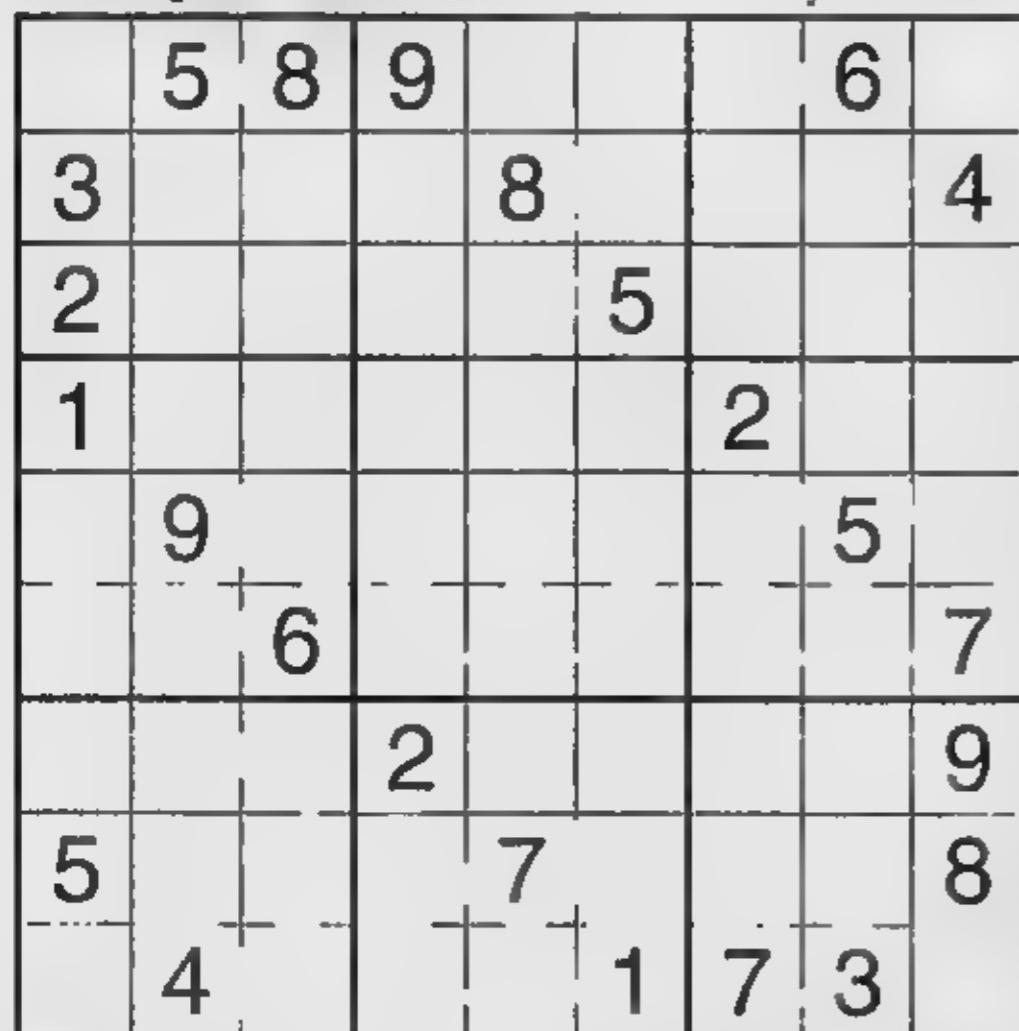
(continued on page 13)

# SUDOKU

Conceptis Sudoku

Sudoku is a number-placing puzzle based on a 9x9 grid with several given numbers. The object is to place the numbers 1 to 9 in the empty squares so that each row, each column and each 3x3 box contains the same number only once. The difficulty level of the Conceptis Sudoku increases from Monday to Sunday.

By Dave Green



Difficulty Level ★★★★☆

Answers in PDI, Oct. 29 issue

© 2007 Conceptis Puzzles, Inc. Dist. by King Features Syndicate, Inc.

Answer to previous puzzle  
PDI, Oct. 27

5	6	4	9	3	7	2	1	8
1	2	8	5	4	6	7	9	3
9	3	7	2	1	8	6	5	4
2	4	5	6	7	9	3	8	1
8	7	1	3	2	5	4	6	9
3	9	6	4	8	1	5	2	7
7	5	2	8	9	3	1	4	6
4	8	3	1	6	2	9	7	5
6	1	9	7	5	4	8	3	2

Difficulty Level ★★★★☆

sundayINQUIRERmagazine

sim@inquirer.com.ph

Publisher: Leica R. Carpo

Executive Editor: Pennie Azarcon-dela Cruz

Associate Editor: Ruel S. De Vera

Staff Writer: Eric S. Caruncho

Graphic Consultant: Paolo Viloria

Editorial Assistant: Sharon M. Felipe

Advertising and Sales Officer: Mylene de Jesus

Product Manager: Chito San Mateo

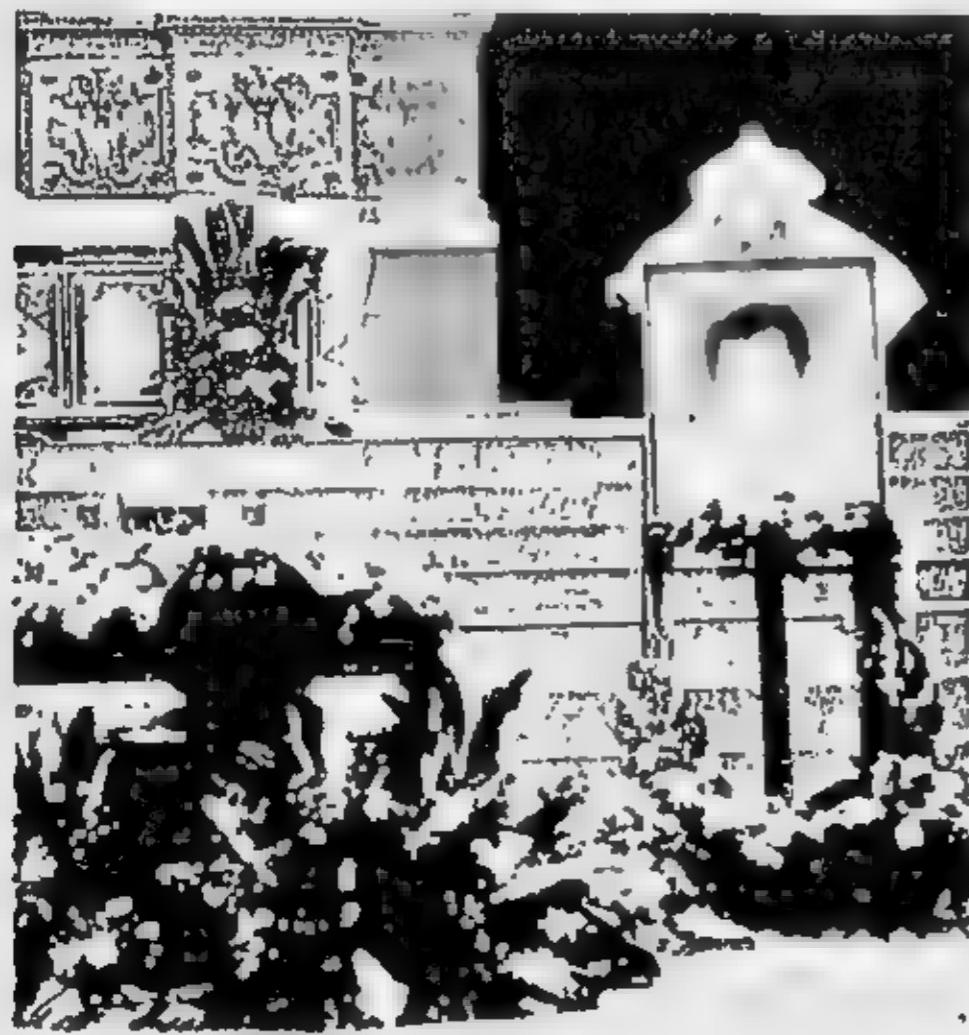
Cover: Rajo Laurel for Sony Ericsson P1i

Photograph: Jun de Leon

Volume 20 No. 85 October 28, 2007

ISSN 0116-232X

Pete Roa's Beautiful Death (from page 10)



Command performance: Pete's interment

anyway. No more cumbersome steel leg braces; ten years' discomfort was enough. The wake would be four to five days, enlivened by live music, laughter and joy as he was headed anyway for eternal bliss. We asked if he wanted necrological rites with the "de rigueur" tributes. As vehemently as a sick man could, he shook his head. But, oh yes, his last night could be climaxed by a "farewell concert" to herald his entry to heaven. He could still name, albeit with much difficulty, those he wanted to be sent "call slips" for his

"command performance"—from stage manager to musical director to singers to host. Ah, the producer and director still plying his trade, practicing his craft, doing what he did best, even at his own curtain call!

Starting August 7, I smuggled my way into the ICU outside of visiting hours. I wanted to be at Pete's side whenever his curtain would fall and his lights would dim. I thought that the 10 years of his stroke had brought us closer to God and to each other, strengthening every fiber of our togetherness. I know now that his last three days made us inseparable from the Lord and from each other, with time for expressed love and forgiveness.

Pete's final days were marked by muted pain and suffering, heightening to levels that science and technology could not yet address. It was God's abiding presence, felt in prayer, reflection and quiet surrender that blessed Pete with the healing that we, his loved ones, had asked for.

Pete's last expressed wish was a "quick and timely demise." We added that it had to be according to God's will and His "time and motion" schedule, not ours. We asked for no miracle. Only that Pete's faith be nurtured and that his sufferings comprise purification and be lifted up. Even better, sublimated.

We, his loved ones, stood tearfully, silently suspended in time, surrounding Pete in prayer and our own act of surrender to

God's might. At 4:15 p.m., Pete went ahead and preempted his respirator, which continued to run as medical personnel declared him dead.

In his lifelessness, Pete found God's timelessness. His face glowed with serenity and peace. An ethereal presence hovered, assuring us that Pete had blissfully joined hands with his Maker.

That was the grace of Pete's rite of passage, the blessing of his final moment. It showed us that, yes, there can be rhyme and reason in the ICU, color and warmth in steel hospital devices, poetry in medical charts, and music in the beeping machines that announce the beginning of life in another realm. Yes, indeed, death can be beautiful.

The family has established PRIME (Pete Roa Integrated Media Endeavors) Foundation, with Board Members, Atty. Raffy Evangelista, Jose Mari Chan, Dr. Bong Aquino, Fred de la Rosa, Bibsy Carballo, Marichu Maceda, Ed Roa and Nestor Torre. Its initial projects include a play on Padre Pio's inspiring life, a lecture series on broadcast education through the Kapisanan ng mga Brodkasters sa Pilipinas, and an adjunct program for stroke patients of the Movie Workers Welfare Foundation. The play on Padre Pio will be staged starting Jan. 16, 2008, Pete's birthday. For inquiries, call Josephine de Veyra at tel. nos. 9299571 and (925) 4159224.

The Dawn and Twilight of Teddy Diaz (from page 11)



After sunrise: The Dawn today (L to R) Pangan, Leonor, Francis Reyes and Buddy Zabala

When the three surviving members and then-manager Martin Galan met after Teddy's death, their first decision was to continue with the band. They also agreed that Teddy's replacement would not have to be his clone. A succession of guitarists came and went until they asked Francis Reyes to try filling in Teddy's legacy-laden shoes. It took time for Francis to fit in, not due to limited chops but because of demands from fans all over. They still chanted and cheered "Teddy, Teddy!" in most shows here and abroad and that was a scary, eerie challenge for any presumed pretender to an iconic performer's throne.

Francis admits, "People continue to remember Teddy. He had star quality written all over him that registered very well even with those who didn't know him as a musician. He had a very strong personality that you just can't ignore!"

In songs that Teddy had composed with The Dawn, Francis improvises on the guitar solos and generally retains the original melody and feel of the songs as a tribute to Teddy's genius. But he is also aware that his current style may echo traces of Teddy's influence precisely because he has to imitate the late musician's playing style.

To celebrate its 20th year in show business, The Dawn released last year "*Tulad Ng*

*Dati*," a compilation of their memorable hits. It carries the weight of Teddy's legacy even as old anthems, "Enveloped Ideas," "I Stand With You," and "Love (Will Set Us Free)," are revitalized with fresh beats and rock licks. The carrier single, "Ang Iyong Paalam," may also be taken as a sideways remembrance of the band's original guitarist.

Last year, the band took time out to star in an independent film, "*Tulad Ng Dati*," which captured major honors at Cine Malaya 2006. As Teddy Diaz, actor Ping Medina played the pivotal role close to the bone. The uncanny resemblance between Teddy and the actor brought tears to the eyes of Teddy's mom. The band and the Diaz family also had a simple reunion of sorts after the movie's premiere. The last time they saw each other was during Teddy's burial.

Almost a decade since Teddy Diaz' death, at about the same time they were last with him, The Dawn hit the stage as headliner in a concert for slain UP fratman Cris Mendez, the most recent victim of another senseless violence—this time, an alleged fraternity hazing.

It was a sparsely attended show, but the four-man band played a tight and inspired set. Wherever he may be, Teddy must surely be proud of the rocking mates he had left behind. \*

## BROWSER

# Famous Last Words

Exit lines that breathe new life to unforgettable characters in history

"Why not? After all, it belongs to him."

—Comic actor Charlie Chaplin to priest intoning the Last Rites with these words: "And may the Lord have mercy on your soul!"

"My God. What's happened?"

—Diana's last words as recorded in official police files. The Princess of Wales died in a car crash in a Paris tunnel in 1997 with escort Dodi Al Fayed



www.allaboutall.info

"I know you have come to kill me. Shoot, coward. You are only going to kill a man."

—Argentinian revolutionary Che Guevara to Bolivian firing squad who had arrested him.

Sgt.,

Princess Diana

"Turn me. I am roasted on one side."

—Saint Lawrence, one of the most celebrated Roman martyrs, who was slowly burned to death during the time of Emperor Valerian.

"This is no time to make new enemies."

—French philosopher Voltaire when asked on his deathbed to forswear Satan.

"Either that wallpaper goes, or I go!"

—Writer Oscar Wilde eyeing the offensive wallpaper on his deathbed in 1900.

## Six Feet Under

Cast in stone, their words outlive them

"That's All, Folks!"

—Epitaph on the grave of voice actor Mel Blanc who was known as the voice of cartoon characters Bugs Bunny, Porky Pig, Barney Rubble and many more. "That's all folks" is, of course, Porky Pig's sign-off for Warner Brothers cartoons.

"I am ready to meet my Maker."

Whether my Maker is prepared for the great ordeal of meeting me is another matter."

—Winston Churchill (1874-1965)

"The best is yet to come"

—Francis Albert Sinatra

"Against you I will fling myself,  
Unvanquished and unyielding, o death!"

—Virginia Woolf

# My Very Own Tales From the Crypt

Coming from a family that started the Quiogue funeral homes had its perks. One time my Dad held a Halloween party and set up a coffin in the middle of the room. People took turns lying inside and having their picture taken.

**"A**RE you related to the funeral parlor?"

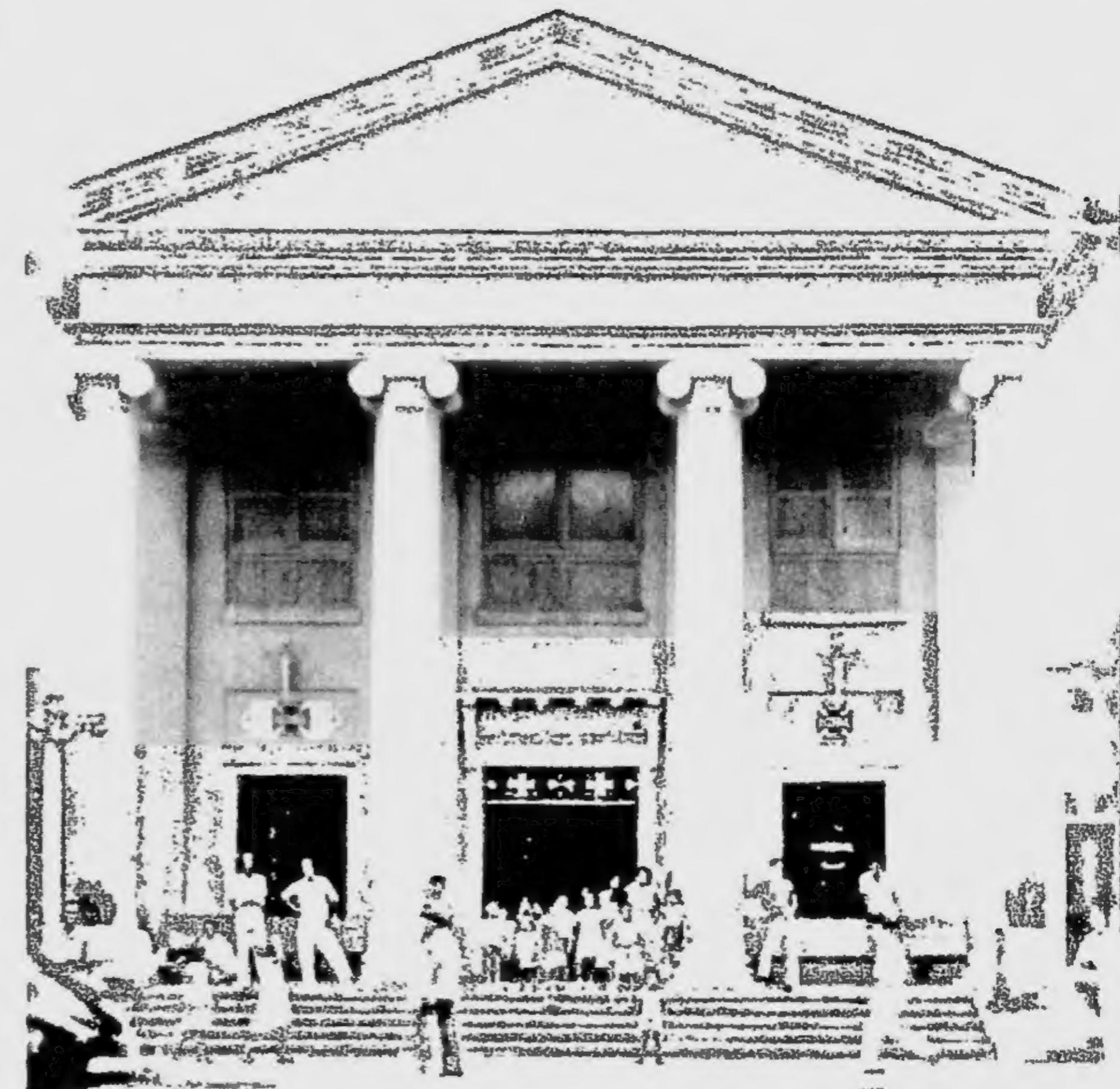
Hearing it all through my life, I've gotten used to it—the question that comes after I mention my name. Complete strangers come up to ask me like they know or have met one of my relatives, that's how familiar Quiogue sounds.

Yes, I am related "to the funeral parlor." Until very recently, my family owned Funeraria Nacional, which has been around for about a hundred years. Brand loyalty seems to have made "Quiogue" synonymous with *funeraria* for generations now.

The whole thing began with my great-great-grandfather, Feliciano Quiogue. Said to have been the first Filipino undertaker, he started the business a century ago under the name Funeraria Salazar because the enterprise was located on Calle Salazar, Binondo. He offered lavish funeral services that included a hearse with four horses, attendants and a metallic coffin for the bargain price of P85.

His son, my great-grandfather Vicente, left the family business and set up shop on his own, which apparently started a minor family feud. His funeral parlor is what we now know as Funeraria Nacional. Funeraria Salazar was later renamed Funeraria Quiogue. When Vicente died, his wife Luisa continued the business, and when he was old enough, my grandfather Antonio took over. When *Lolo* passed away, all his children took an active role in the business.

Funeraria Nacional has overseen the funeral services for such luminaries as



Original site: Funeraria Nacional along Rizal Avenue

Fernando Poe Sr., Benigno Aquino Sr., seven of the country's presidents—from Quezon to Macapagal—and for some of the country's oldest families. Family legend has it that Nacional owned the first Cadillac hearse in the country, which was purchased especially for President Quezon.

Nacional also held the distinction of being the only funeral parlor then to have a caisson—a horse-drawn carriage that held the coffin during a state or military funeral. This was used exclusively for the presidential funerals that Nacional serviced, but it was also lent to the military whenever they needed it.

The original Funeraria Nacional was located along Avenida Rizal, beside the Manila Grand Opera House. My dad's family lived above the parlor and he recalls how difficult it was to sleep at night because of the wailings from mourners in the chapel below. In the late 60s, Nacional moved to its current location on Araneta Avenue in Quezon City, and other funeral parlors relocated or opened branches as well. In the 1970s, it was renamed Nacional Memorial Homes.

My uncle lived in an apartment above the offices on Araneta Avenue, and when we were young, we would visit him and hang out with cousins as normal kids do, except that it was around a funeral parlor setting. It was no big deal. There was nothing to be scared or freaked out about, although there was also no desire to explore. To this day, I've never even been to the morgue. The one room I did find extremely fascinating was the display room, where a whole slew of caskets were lined up eagerly awaiting customers to come and pick them out.

When my *Lolo* passed away, the wake was, of course, held in one of Nacional's chapels. That was the only time my cousins and I decided to explore and visit the morgue. We left the wake and headed down a narrow hallway to a dark, spiral staircase. Two steps down and my courage gave out; I ran back up to the safety of the chapel. Until now I've really never gone beyond the parlor.

Though none of my siblings or cousins ever seriously went into the funeral business, you could probably say the Quiogues are really meant to be in this business. We are all somehow related to the other top funeral parlors in the country.

A Quiogue married into the Del Rosario clan, whose offspring included Ambassador Ramon del Rosario. This line continued to manage Funeraria Quiogue. Another relative married into the Tabora family that owns Funeraria Tres Amigos. Not to mention the fact that when you drive around Metro Manila, you're bound to stumble into various funeral parlors that are owned by a Quiogue. Distant relatives, I'm sure, whom I've never met, but who all ended up in the same line of business.

Owning a *funeraria* did have its perks, though, albeit strange and sometimes ghoulish ones. One year, my dad and his friends held a Halloween party in one of the chapels. They borrowed a coffin to set in the middle of the room, and people took turns lying in the coffin and having their picture taken.

One of the most useful perks for me was that anytime I needed a driver, I could call for one. Nacional had drivers on duty 24/7 so they could be ready for a pick-up at any moment. One night when I had a dinner to attend and the family driver didn't show up, I asked Nacional to send a driver over. It took quite a while to get to the dinner, though, and it wasn't the traffic. I noticed that the driver was going really, really, really slow! (Force of habit, from driving for funeral processions.)

A few years ago, when I was a production assistant for Star Cinema, we had an irregular working schedule and getting to and from work was a problem. My dad generously offered me the use of the funeral van, which he said was only used to ferry flowers. I realized soon enough that this wasn't entirely true when the van picked me up one time and there was a gurney with a body bag in the back. Imagine how relieved I was when I found out it was empty! After that I gave the driver very strict instructions to "take the body bag out before I get into the van!"

The van became quite familiar at the Star



The funeral procession for President Manuel L. Quezon in 1945

Cinema office. When I called the guard to check if my ride was there, he would reply, "Mam, andito na ang ambulansya ninyo." (The vans were marked as ambulances so they could go out even on color-coding days.) Of course there were days when the van would not be immediately available. When the reply came, "Wala pa yung van e, nasa Makati Med pa," I knew gurney and body bag would be there before me.

I remember this one time a few of my friends hitched a ride with me. The *funeraria* driver was in such a rush to get to the office that he took off with the gurney and the body bag inside the van. Being a custom-designed van, there was only one extra seat in the back, so two of us squeezed into the front and another took the back seat. But there was one more person left, and she volunteered to sit beside the gurney. I was watching her and noted how calm she was the whole time. Finally, I asked her, "Aren't you scared?" She said she wasn't. I asked her if she knew what the van was used for, and she replied, "It's an ambulance." I calmly reminded her, "Yes, but not for the living." Well, to put it bluntly, she freaked out.

Another funny incident took place in

Dasmariñas Village. I had to rush to a friend's house at 1 a.m. to pick-up some money I needed. Our driver had already gone home and my dad wouldn't let me take a cab at that hour, so I called Nacional and asked to borrow the ambulance. When we got to Dasma, the guards stopped us at the gates and eyed us suspiciously. They're very strict there, and obviously, they hadn't been informed of any death in the village that would require a pick-up from the *funeraria*. He asked what we were there for, and I simply replied "*May kukunin lang ho* (we're picking up something)." When I realized what he must be thinking, I quickly added "*Sobre lang ho, hindi ho bangkay*. (Just an envelope, not a corpse.)"

Another perk? When we needed funeral set-ups for film shoots at Star Cinema, I was the go-to girl. Just one call and I could get them the full shebang at a bargain price. Whether they needed high-end, luxurious funeral paraphernalia or your basic set-up, I could get it for them at better rates than if they went to other funeral parlors. Of course the rates would vary, depending on the use. If we were to rent a coffin, we would have to specify if someone would actually lie inside. I thought this was weird until my uncle explained to me that coffins are designed for one time use only, so if someone used it, the fabric lining might be damaged. Logical!

When that television series "Six Feet Under" began its local run, people thought I would be a natural fan. Fact is, I've never watched an episode. When anyone asks, I would always say, "Why watch the show when I was living the life?"

Well, okay. I never really lived in a funeral parlor, with people holding funeral masses and wakes in our living room. But funeral homes, wakes and burials have definitely been a part—a big part—of my life. In fact, you could say, it really is in the blood. I am a Quiogue, after all. •

## Figure it out

**396,331:** Total registered deaths in RP in 2003

**318,546:** Total registered deaths in RP in 1993

**P400 million:** Approximate amount spent on burials every year, as of 2006

**Around 250:** Number of wakes in a Funeraria Paz parlor in a month, as of 2006

**P50,000 to P375,000:** Cost of funeral services in Funeraria Paz

**P1.1 million:** Most expensive service that Funeraria Paz has rendered so far, which includes a bronze casket worth

P700,000.

**P350,000-P450,000:** Average burial expense, including cost of memorial lot, casket and interment in 2006

**P245,000:** Average burial costs in 2004

**P40,000 to P200,000:** Price range of columbarium vaults that

can hold a maximum of four urns, as of 2006

**1963:** Year the Catholic Church lifted the ban on cremation

**Compiled by Kate Pedroso, Inquirer Research**

Sources: National Statistical Coordination Board, Inquirer Archives

Kris: Now, I only trust  
Facial Care Centre  
for my skin.

A woman of high standards will not compromise quality. Like Kris Aquino who does not settle for anything less than she deserves, she entrusts her skin to the experts in skincare: Facial Care Centre.

Kris says, "Women should try Facial Care Centre. They deserve it. They have the best non-surgical skin technology, personalized service and such a pleasant environment. If you're a woman who knows you've reached a point in your life where you can afford the best because you've worked hard to attain that, you deserve to be pampered by Facial Care Centre. Discover them for yourself. I'm so glad I did."

Like Kris, trust only Facial Care.

**892-SKIN**

facial care  
CENTRE

facialcare.com

MAKATI • PASIG • TOMAS MORATO • SHAW • ALABANG • BINONDO • CONGRESSIONAL • PAMPANGA (961-3404) • CEBU